The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA
IN The SUPREME COURT

APPEAL FROM BEAUFORT COUNTY
COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
FRANK ADDY P.C.R. JUDGE
P.C.R CASE NO: 2021-CP-07-00820

TYRONE ROBINSON

VS.

State OF SOUTH CAROLINA

CASE NO: 2025-001540

PRO SE RESPONSE MERITORIOUS ISSUES FOR PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI

RECEIVED
APR 22 2026
S.C. SUPREME COURT

INDEX

1St ARGUEMENT ON Page 38 THRUE TO 107

2Nd ARGUEMENT ON Page 110 THRUE TO 140

3rd ARGUEMENT ON Page 143 THRUE TO 189

4th ARGUEMENT ON Page 192 THRUE TO 210

5th ARGUEMENT ON Page 224 THRUE TO 391

6th ARGUEMENT ON Page 392 THRUE TO 406

7th ARGUEMENT ON Page 407 THRUE TO 440

8th ARGUEMENT ON Page 443 THRUE TO 448

9th ARGUEMENT ON Page 449 THRUE TO 453

CONCLUSION ON Page 454

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MOSES WILLIAMS, JR. VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 410 S.E.2d 563

U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539

STIRONE VS. UNITED STATES 80 S.CT 270

LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E.2d 671

JACKSON VS. VIRGINIA 99 S.CT 2781

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS VS. ALEX COLLINS 2022 IL APP(3d) 190244-U, 2022 WL 8653 APPEAL CASE NO: 3-19-0244

TERRY ANDERSON VS. REGINALD A. ANDERSON 382 S.E. 2d 897

EX PARTE BORNEE 76 W.VA. 360, 85 S.E. 529 L.R.A. 1915 F. 1039

STATE VS. RICHARDSON 25 S.E. 220

THE STATE VS. LOVES ENGLISH FULLER 522 S.E.2d 282

IN RE MCVEY 50 NEB 481, 70 N.W. 51

U.S. VS. BRADLEY 35 U.S. 343, 10 PET. 343, 9 L.ED 448

WORLD-WIDE VOLKSWAGEN CORP VS. WOODSON 100 S.CT 559

KOESTER VS. CITIZEN PUB. CO. CAROLINA NAT. BANK VS. MERDEN THAYER LF-CO 151 S.E. 452

STUBBS VS. THE STATE 469 S.E.2d 229

THE STATE VS. BRENT P. GUTHRIE 572 S.E.2d 309

IN RE PIXLER 584 S.W.3d 79

THE STATE VS. HUBERT GORE 183 S.E.2d 334

COM VS. BECK 464 A.2d 316

FORD VS. WILLIS 688 P.2d 1230

OTTAW BURTON P.A. VS. STEPHEN L. BLANTON 42 S.E.2d 381

GORE VS. LEEKE 199 S.E.2d 755

STATE OF MONTANA VS. MICHEAL VERNON BILLEDEAUX JR. 304 MONT 89, 18 P.3d 980

WHALEN VS. UNITED STATES 100 S.CT 1435

PAUL SIMMONS VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 215 S.E.2d 883

THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA VS. WATSON 563 S.E.2d 336

DENNIS JOSEPH ELORFO VS. THE STATE OF TEXAS
814 S.W.2d 778

STATE VS. BROWN 881 S.E.2d 771

COMMONWEALTH VS. TIMOTHY S. MORAN 387 MASS. 644, 442 N.E.2d 399

THE STATE VS. JOHN BERNET FERRELL 591 S.E.2d 512

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS VS. GREGORY SHAW 713 N.E.2d 1161

STATE VS. ROBINSON 846 S.E.2d 711

STATE VS. TAYLOR 589 S.E.2d 1

STATE VS. GENTRY 610 S.E.2d 494

CORNELIA WHITNER VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 492 S.E.2d 777

THE STATE VS. BOBBY RANDOLPH STINS 814 S.E.2d 632

STATE OF WISCONSIN VS. TROY R. LASECK 946 N.W. 2d 137

STATE OF WISCONSIN VS. DUSAN D. CVORVIC 158 WIS. 2d 630, 462 N.W.2d 897

PRATTS VS. HURLEY 806 S.E.2d 992

KATZBURG VS. KATZBURG 764 S.E.2d 3

INNOVATIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT INC VS. CREST ENERGY PARTNERS 815 S.E.2d 780

THE STATE VS. JACKSON 527 S.E.2d 367

VARNELL R. CONLEY VS. STATE OF ARKANSAS 433 S.W.3d 234

THE STATE VS. DELBERT L. SMALLS 613 S.E.2d 754

PEOPLE VS. DEUTSH 471 P.3d 1265

LARRY S. LUCAS VS. MICHEAL J. O'DEA, WARDEN 179 F.3d 412

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA VS. GLENN L. BOLDEN 325 F.3d 471

HOPKINS VS. REEVES 118 S.Ct 1895

GREEN VS. UNITED STATES 78 S.Ct 221

HERMAN WINN 125084 VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE NO: 01-CP-08128

RICKY PELZER VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 622 S.E.2d 780

MARVIN SCUTCHINS, JR. VS. UNITED STATES 509 A.2d 634

STATE VS. WILLIAMS DICKERSON 716 S.E.2d 895

STATE OF NEBRASKA VS. CALVIN J. WHITE, 677 N.W. 2d 741

OLIVER W. JOHNSON VS. UNITED STATES 613 A.2d 1381

IN RE THOMAS C.A. VS. THOMAS C. 183 CAL. APP. 3d 786, 228 CAL. RPTR. 430

GRAY VS. LYNN 6 F.3d 265 (5th CIR 1993)

STATE OF KANSAS VS. MICAL BARLOW 368 P.3d 331

STATE OF FLORIDA VS. WILEY JONES, JR 377 SO. 2d 1163

GIANN SPAGNOLO VS. STATE OF FLORIDA 116 SO. 3d 599

HOLLMAN VS. STATE 356 S.E.2d 866

STATE OF MISSOURI VS. DWIGHT BAKER 607 S.W.2d 157 1980 MO. CASE NO: 62140

STATE OF MISSOURI VS. BRIAN KEITH MOORE 580 S.W.2d 747, 1979 MO. CASE NO, 60867

LITTLE JOHN VS. COMMONWEALTH

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA EX REL DAVID ALMEDIA VS. ALFRED T. RUNDLE, WARDEN STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 255 F. SUPP 936, 1966 U.S. DIST CASE NO: M-2677

STATE OF MONTANA VS. RICHARD EARL BURKHART 325 MONT. 27, 103 P.3d 1037

IN THE MATTER OF MARRIAGE OF TAMALA J. NELSON (AKA) CASTLEBERRY) AND HENRY A. NELSON 231 P.3d 1085

M.M. AND R.F VS. K.J.Z. AND E.M.Z 249 S.O.3d 1144

UNITED STATES VS. SCHWARTZ 785 F.2d 673 (9TH CIR 1986)

PRAY VS. STATE 576 SO.2d 554

HARWELL VS. THE STATE 512 S.E.2d 892

THE STATE VS. FRANKLIN H. RAY RICE I, 24 C.L.I, 33 AM. DEC. 90

DOYLE MC. CROSS VS. THE STATE 183 S.E.2d 93

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA VS. MICHEAL E. GAUDIN 997 F.2d 1267

BELL AND MURRAY VS. THE STATE 48 ALA. 694, 1872 WL 993, 17 AM. REP. 90

SELVESTER VS. UNITED STATES 18 S.Ct 580

LIVINGSTON VS. MURDAUGH 183 F. 3d 300

U.S. VS. GOODAY 714 F.2d 80

RONALD TAT DAVIS VS. COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA 75 S.E.2d 533

The State VS. LARRY GREEN 539 S.E.2d 419

WILLIAMS FIORE VS. GREGORY WHITE 121 S.Ct 712

TERRY P. ANDERSON VS. REGINALD A. ANDERSON 382 S.E.2d 897

CLYDE O. BROWN VS. PAMELA C. BROWN 281 S.W.2d 492

DERRICK W. DAVIS VS. JOAN FINNEY 902 P.2d 488

WARE VS. WARE 743 S.E.2d 817

KILBORN VS. THOMPSON 261 L.Ed 377

State ex Rel AIKEN VS. McINTOSH, SHERIFF 9 OHIO SUPP. 114, 1942 WL 6501, 240.@.126

David K. MARTIN VS. CHRISTOPHER CONNOR 882 F. SUPP. 2d 820

State of WASHINGTON VS. mathew sean MC. CARTHY. 13 Wash APP. 2d 1029

Commonwealth VS. DANIEL FRANCIS 54 N.E. 3d 485

DARYL Howard VS. CITY OF DURHAM, DARREL DANDY 487 F. SUPP. 3d 377

SANABRIA VS. U.S. 98 S.Ct 2170

State VS. DANIELS 160 Wash. 2d 256, 156 R.3d 905

The State VS. GERALD B. KIRBY and CHARLES KING-STONER 236 S.E.2d 33

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA VS. BROWN JOSE ROBERTO A. MIGUEL 425 F.3d 1237

State VS. BROWN 602 S.E.2d 392

1st QUESTION

LACK OF SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION

DID TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER. LACK SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION. to deny my MOTION FOR directed verdict OF ACQUITTAL ON, submit The case to The JURY ON AND RENDER JUDGEMENT ON AND UNLAWFULLY RESTRAIN ME ON. The NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. "ALLEGEING" ON OR about September 1st, 2012. TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY and WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO be SHOT AND KILLED and he died

That IS a NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. That does NOT CONSTITUTE OR CLASSIFY AS a CRIME OR OFFENSE. That I can be held CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR by The common LAWS AND STATUTORY LAWS That GOVERN The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA. PURSUANT to The SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case LAW OF: MOSES WILLIAMS, JR VS. STATE OF SOUTH CARO-LINA 410 S.E.2d 563 "QUOTEING" IT IS CLEAR FROM The STATUE that a VIOLENT CRIME defendant IS subject to The ADDITIONAL PUNISHMENT FOR DISPLAYING what appears to be a FIREARM. IT IS EQUALLY CLEAR That such a defendant IS NOT subject to additional PUNISHMENT FOR DISPLAYING what appears to be a KNIFE. The WEAPON must IN FACT be a KNIFE. The COURT IS WITHOUT AUTHORITY TO DEPART FROM The PLAIN MEANING OF The WORDS OF The STATUE. ACCORDINGLY The TRIAL COURT LACKED SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION to accept WILLIAMS PLEA to THIS OFFENSE. The PORTION OF The SENTENCE IMPOSING FIVE YEARS FOR VISIBLY DISPLAYING what appears to a KNIFE IS VACATED

2 Nd QUESTION

did The P.C.R Judge ERROR by denieing my Amended P.C.R APPLICATION, That my ATTORNEY Amended to my P.C.R case ON APRIL 8TH, 2025. because INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF my Amended P.C.R APPLICATION and at my P.C.R hearing with The TRIAL TRANSCRIPT SUBMITTED IN my P.C.R CASE WITH UNDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTACHED SUBMITTED IN my P.C.R CASE. I ARGUED and PROVED. That my SIXTH Amended RIGHT TO EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL WAS VIOLATED CONSTITUTEING INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. BECAUSE ON MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. TRIAL ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX FAILED TO ARGUE, That AS A MATTER OF LAW I AM ENTITLED TO A DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE SINCE TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED WITHOUT my CONSENT. ALL OF The ELEMENTS That ARE REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR The CRIME and OFFENSE CHARGED and ALLEGED INSIDE OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. because The EVIDENCE The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED at TRIAL WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT ON. AS A MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT my CONSENT. CONSTITUTED A ACQUITTAL That TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON ALL The ELEMENTS That ARE REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY. FOR The CRIME and OFFENSE THAT CHARGED and ALLEGED INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE The EVIDENCE The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED at TRIAL WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT ON. AS A RESULT AS A MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A ACQUITTAL ON The WHOLE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That The JURY at TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND IT WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

AS A RESULT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER COULD NOT CONSTRUCTIVELY AMEND The INDICTMENT, AND SUBMIT The CASE TO The JURY ON The SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGEING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 2ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND he DIED

That There IS NOT NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING me WITH BECAUSE THIS NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. IS A NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. That does NOT CONSTITUTE OR CLASSIFY AS A CRIME OR OFFENSE That I CAN be held CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR, by The LAWS That GOVERN The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. FOR PROOF REVIEW CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS FOR The NINTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF:
U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 "QUOTEING"
DEFENDANT ARGUED That The GOVERNMENT COULD NOT CONSTRUCTIVELY AMEND The INDICTMENT to ALLEGE That The THEFT OCCURED INSTEAD when DEFENDANTS RECEIVED The PACKAGE FROM The POSTAL SERVICE. THEREFORE DEFENDANTS SAID They WERE ENTITLED to AN ACQUITTAL. The DISTRICT COURT AGREED "FURTHER QUOTEING"
ACCORDINGLY, The DISTRICT COURT GRANTED A JUDGEMENT WHICH IT ENTITLED JUDGEMENT OF ACQUITTAL

3rd QUESTION

DID THE P.C.R JUDGE ERROR IN DENYING MY P.C.R APPLICATION: BECAUSE INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY P.C.R APPLICATION. WITH TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AND UNDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTACHED AND AT MY P.C.R HEARING. I PROVED AND PROVED THAT MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME WAS VIOLATED. CONSTITUTING A VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. BECAUSE I WAS DEPRIVED OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED. ON THE SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE ALLEGING ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER THE 7ST/2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE THAT I had TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST / AND THERE'S NO INDICTMENT CHARGING ME WITH. WHICH DEPRIVED ME OUT OF MY FEDERAL DUE PROCESS RIGHT OF NOTICE OF THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME AND HAVE OPPURTUNITY TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME.

IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTING" NOR SHALL ANY PERSON be DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW

PURSUANT TO THE FOLLOWING CASE LAW MERITS

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF: NICHOLAS A. STRONG VS. UNITED STATES 80 S.CT 270 "QUOTING" EVER SINCE EX PARTE BAIN 121 U.S. 7 WAS DECIDED IN 1887 IT HAS BEEN THE RULE THAT AFTER AN INDICTMENT HAS BEEN RETURNED ITS CHARGES MAY NOT BE BROADENED THROUGH AMENDMENT EXCEPT BY GRAND JURY ITSELF IN THAT CASE, THE COURT ORDERED THAT SOME SPECIFIC AND RELEVANT ALLEGATION THE GRAND JURY had CHARGED BE STRICKEN FROM THE INDICTMENT SO THAT BAIN MIGHT BE CONVICTED WITHOUT PROOF OF THOSE PARTICULAR ALLEGATIONS. THE COURT WENT ON TO HOLD IN BAIN. THAT AFTER THE INDICTMENT WAS CHANGED IT WAS NO LONGER THE INDICTMENT OF THE GRAND JURY WHO PRESENTED IT. THE BAIN CASE WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN DISPROVED STANDS FOR THE RULE THAT A COURT CAN NOT PERMIT A DEFENDANT TO BE TRIED ON CHARGES THAT ARE NOT MADE IN THE INDICTMENT AGAINST HIM.

4th QUESTION

DID THE P.C.R JUDGE ERROR IN DENIEING my P.C.R APPLICATION- BECAUSE INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY P.C.R APPLICATION WITH TRIAL TRANSCRIPT and UNDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTATCHED, and at my P.C.R HEARING I ARGUED and PROVED THAT my SIXTH AMENDMENT RIGHT TO EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL WAS VIOLATED CONSTITUTEING INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. AS A RESULT OF TRIAL ATTORNEY ARE DENIED BY FAILURE TO ASSERT A CLAIM OF VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH and 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW and OBJECT TO A CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT OF THE INDICTMENT TO PROTECT ME FROM BEING DEPRIVED OUT OF MY LIBERTY and WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED, ON THE SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE ALLEGEING ON OR about SEPTEMBER THE 1ST/2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT and KILL and he DIED

That THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING me ON NOTICE That I had to PREPARE a DEFENSE FOR and DEFEND AGAINST, and THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING me WITH. WHICH DEPRIVED me OUT OF my FEDERAL DUE PROCESS RIGHT OF NOTICE OF THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST me and FAIR OPPURTUNITY TO PREPARE a DEFENSE FOR and DEFEND AGAINST THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST me. IN VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5TH and 14th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. PURSUANT TO THE FOLLOWING CASE LAW MERITS

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF: NICHOLAS A. STRONG VS. UNITED STATES 80 S.CT 270 "QUOTEING" EVER SINCE EXPARTE BAIN 121 U.S. 1 WAS DECIDED IN 1887 IT HAS BEEN THE RULE That AFTER AN INDICTMENT HAS BEEN RETURNED ITS CHARGES MAY NOT BE BROADENED THROUGH AMENDMENT EXCEPT BY GRAND JURY ITSELF. IN That CASE, THE COURT ORDERED That SOME SPECIFIC and RELEVANT ALLEGATIONS THE GRAND JURY HAD CHARGED BE STRICKEN FROM THE INDICTMENT SO That BAIN MIGHT BE CONVICTED WITHOUT PROOF OF THOSE PARTICULAR ALLEGATIONS. THE COURT WENT ON TO HOLD IN BAIN. That AFTER THE INDICTMENT WAS CHANGED IT WAS NO LONGER THE INDICTMENT OF THE GRAND JURY WHO PRESENTED IT. THE BAIN CASE WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN DISPROVED STANDS FOR THE RULE That A COURT CAN NOT PERMIT A DEFENDANT TO BE TRIED ON CHARGES That ARE NOT made IN THE INDICTMENT AGAINST HIM

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF: LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E. 2d 671 "QUOTEING" DEFENSE COUNSEL FAILURE TO OBJECT TO SUPPLAMENTAL JURY INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY ON CHARGE OF HOMICIDE BY CHILD ABUSE: WHICH ERRONEOUSLY ENLARGED INDICTMENT BY INSTRUCTING JURY That IT COULD CONVICT DEFENDANT OF A CRIME NOT ALLEGED IN INDICTMENT WAS DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE AS ELEMENT OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE. DEFENSE COUNSELS DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE IN PROSECUTION FOR HOMICIDE BY CHILD ABUSE IN FAILING TO OBJECT TO SUPPLAMENTAL JURY INSTRUCTIONS WHICH ERRONEOUSLY ENLARGED INDICTMENT PREJUDICED DEFENDANT and THUS WAS INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE

5th Question

DID THE P.C.R COURT ERROR IN DENYING MY P.C.R APPLICATION. BECAUSE IN THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY P.C.R APPLICATION I PROVED MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WAS VIOLATED BY CONVICTING ME, SENTENCING ME TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT, DEPRIVING ME OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATING ME. ON THE THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE, AND A FORETHOUGHT

THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE THAT I HAD TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGING ME WITH, WHICH DEPRIVED ME OUT OF MY FEDERAL DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME AND FAIR OPPURTUNITY TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTING NOR SHALL ANY PERSON BE DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW

PURSUANT TO THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF, JACKSON VS. VIRGINIA 99 S.CT 2781 "QUOTING" A CONVICTION UPON A CHARGE NOT MADE IS A DENIAL OF DUE PROCESS

A PERSON CAN NOT INCURR THE LOSS OF LIBERTY FOR AN OFFENSE WITHOUT NOTICE AND MEANINGFUL OPPURTUNITY TO DEFEND

6th Question

DID The P.C.R JUDGE ERROR IN DENIEING my P.C.R APPLICATION. because INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF my P.C.R APPLICATION. WITH TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AND UNDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTATCHED, AND at my P.C.R HEARING. I PROVED AND PROVED That my SIXTH Amendment RIGHT to EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL WAS VIOLATED CONSTITUTEING INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. AS A RESULT OF TRIAL ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX FAILURE TO ASSERT A CLAIM OF VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5Th AND 14Th Amendment RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW AND OBJECT TO A CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT OF The INDICTMENT. TO PROTECT ME FROM BEING CONVICTED, SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT, DEPRIVED OUT OF my LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED. ON AND FOR The THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER ILLEGEING" I KILLED The VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

That There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING me ON NOTICE That I had to PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST, AND There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING me WITH. WHICH DEPRIVED me OUT OF my FEDERAL DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF The CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST me AND FAIR OPPURTUNITY TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST The CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST me. IN VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5Th AND 14Th Amendment RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. PURSUANT TO The FOLLOWING CASE LAW MERITS.

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:
LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E. 2d 67, "QUOTEING" DEFENSE COUNSEL FAILURE TO OBJECT TO SUPPLEMENTAL JURY INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY ON CHARGE OF HOMICIDE by CHILD ABUSE, WHICH ERRONEOUSLY ENLARGED INDICTMENT by INSTRUCTING JURY That IT COULD CONVICT DEFENDANT OF CRIME NOT ALLEGED IN INDICTMENT. WAS DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE AS ELEMENT INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE
DEFENSE COUNSEL DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE IN PROSECUTION FOR HOMICIDE by CHILD ABUSE IN FAILING TO OBJECT TO SUPPLEMENTAL JURY INSTRUCTIONS WHICH ERRONEOUSLY ENLARGED INDICTMENT PREJUDICED DEFENDANT AND WAS INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE

7th Question 13

did the P.C.R COURT ERROR IN DENIEING my P.C.R application. Because in the WRITTEN WRITEUP of my P.C.R application I proved my Federal 5th and 14th Amendment RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW was violated. by CONVICTING me ON, SENTENCEING me TO PRISON TIME OR LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR, DEPRIVE-ING me OUT OF my LIBERTY and WRONGFULLY INCARCERATEING me ON. The UNINDICTED Element "ALLEGEING" I ACTED WITH The INTENT TO KILL

That There is NOT any INDICTMENT putting me ON NOTICE I had to PREPARE a defense FOR and DEFEND AGAINST, and There is NOT any INDICTMENT chargeING me WITH. which deprived me OUT OF my DUE PROCESS RIGHT to NOTICE OF The charges brought AGAINST me and FAIR OPPURTUNITY to defend AGAINST The charges brought AGAINST me. IN VIOLATION OF my Federal 5th and 14th Amendment RIGHT OF DUE PROCES OF LAW which STATES "QUOTEING" NOR SHALL any PERSON be DEPRIVED OUT OF my LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW"

8th QUESTION

did The P.C.R Judge ERROR IN DENIEING my P.C.R APPLICATION. because INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF my P.C.R APPLICATION. WITH TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AND UNDESPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTACHED. I PROVED That my SIXth Amendment RIGHT TO EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL WAS VIOLated CONSTITUTEING INEFFECTIVE ASSISTA-NCE OF COUNSEL. AS A RESULT OF TRIAL ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BOY. FAILING TO ASSERT A CLAIM OF VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5th AND 14th Amendment RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW, AND OBJECT TO A CONSTRUCTIVE Amendment OF The INDICTMENT. TO PROTECT ME FROM BEING CONVICTED ON SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME OR LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR, DEPR-IVED OUT OF my LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCAR-CERated. ON The UNINDICTED ELEMENT "QUOTEING" I ACTED WITH The INTENT TO KILL

That There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I had TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST, AND There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH. WHICH DEPRI-VED ME OUT OF my DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF The CHARGES bROUGHT AGAINST ME AND FAIR OPPURTUNITY TO DEFEND AGAINST The CHARGES bROUGHT AGAINST ME. IN VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5Th AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW PURSUANT TO The CASE LAW OF LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E. 2d 671

9th QUESTION

DID THE P.C.R JUDGE ERROR IN DENYEING MY P.C.R APPLICATION BECAUSE INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY P.C.R APPLICATION, WITH TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AND UNDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTACHED. AND AT ANY P.C.R HEARING I ARGUED AND PROVED. THAT MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS WAS VIOLATED BECAUSE I WAS CONVICTED AND SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. BECAUSE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA FAILED TO PROVE THAT I WAS GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT OF COMMITTING EACH AND EVERY ELEMENT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN ACQUITTALS AS A MATTER OF LAW I WAS LEGALLY "ACQUITTED" ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE, ALLEN ROAD HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. THAT I AM CURRENTLY BEING HELD DEPRIVED OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED ON FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTEING" NOR SHALL ANY PERSON BE DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF; LUCAS BAILEY V. STATE 709 S.E.2d 671 "QUOTEING" WHEN THE INDICTMENT FACIALLY CHARGES A COMPLETE OFFENSE AND THE STATE PRESENTS EVIDENCE WHICH CONVICTS UNDER A DIFFERANT "THEORY" THAT THAT ALLEGED A CONVICTION UNDER LATTER CIRCUMSTANCES VIOLATES PRINCIPLES OF DUE PROCESS. BECAUSE THE STATE HAS FAILED TO PROVE BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT EVERY FACT NECESSARY TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME WITH WHICH A DEFENDANT WAS CHARGED A MATERIAL VARIANCE THAT VIOLATES A DEFENDANTS SUBSTANTIAL RIGHT TO BE TRIED ONLY ON CHARGES PRESENTED IN AN INDICTMENT CONSTITUTES FATAL ERROR AND WARRANTS A REVERSAL ON APPEAL OF A JUDGEMENT OF CONVICTION OF THE OFFENSE NOT CHARGED IN THE INDICTMENT

CASE LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS CASE LAW OF; THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS VS. ~~ALEX F. COLLINS~~ 2022 IL APP (3d) 190244-U, 2022 WL 853 APPEAL CASE NO: 3-19-0244 "QUOTEING" THE STATE IS REQUIRED TO PROVE EVERY ELEMENT OF AN OFFENSE BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT TO AFFORD A DEFENDANT DUE PROCESS. THE STATE FAILED TO PROVE THE ELEMENTS OF A ROBBERY OR BURGLARY AS PREDICATES FOR FELONY MURDER DEPRIVEING DEFENDANTS OF DUE PROCESS

10th QUESTION

DID THE P.C.R JUDGE ERROR IN DENYING MY P.C.R APPLICATION. BECAUSE INSPITE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY P.C.R APPLICATION WITH TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AND UNDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTACHED. AND AT MY P.C.R HEARING I ARGUED AND PROVED. THAT MY SIXTH AMENDMENT RIGHT TO EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL WAS VIOLATED. CONSTITUTING INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. AS A RESULT OF TRIAL ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BOX FAILURE TO ASSERT A CLAIM OR VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5th AND 14th AMENDMENT RIGHT OR DUE PROCESS OF LAW, TO PROTECT ME FROM BEING CONVICTED SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT, DEPRIVED OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED. ON INDICTMENT#2012-GS-07-01935 FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON, IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. BECAUSE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA FAILED TO PROVE THAT I WAS GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. OR COMMITTING EACH AND EVERY ELEMENT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON, ON INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN "ACQUITTALS" AS A MATTER OF LAW I WAS LEGALLY "ACQUITTED" ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935 THAT I AM CURRENTLY BEING HELD DEPRIVED OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED ON FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON, IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. WHICH STATES "QUOTING" NOR SHALL ANY PERSON BE DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITY

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF: LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E.2d 671 "QUOTING" WE FIND THAT A CONFLUENCE OF THE LOWE SPECIFIC ALLEGATION OF PHYSICAL ABUSE IN THE INDICTMENT AND THE JURY EXPRESSED CONFUSION ABOUT THE NECESSITY OF EVIDENCE OF PHYSICAL ABUSE BY BAILEY, WITH THE INSUFFICIENT JURY INSTRUCTIONS CREATED A STRUCTURAL DUE PROCESS DEFECT THAT DEPRIVED BAILEY OF A FAIR TRIAL. WE CONCLUDE THAT BAILEY WAS PREJUDICED BY COUNSEL'S DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE, ACCORDINGLY WE REVERSE THE ORDER OF THE P.C.R JUDGE

11th QUESTION

LACK OF SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION

DID The TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT **LACK SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION** TO UNLAWFULLY Impose a PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT AGAINST ME IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW **17-23-90** ON TO INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. AFTER by The Laws That GOVERN ACQUITTAL. I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED, ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORE-THOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DIED IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL AND I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. REQUIREING The TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT TO DISCHARGE ME FROM UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT AND IMPRISONMENT ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. PURSUANT TO SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 which states "QUOTEING" AND IF ANY PERSON COMMITTED AS AFORESAID UPON HIS TRIAL SHALL BE ACQUITTED, he SHALL BE DISCHARGED FROM HIS IMPRISONMENT

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF, TERRY ANDERSON VS. REGINALD A. ANDERSON. 382 S.E.2d 897 "QUOTEING"

The JURISDICTION OF A COURT OVER The SUBJECT MATTER OF A PROCEEDING IS determined by The CONSTITUTION, The LAWS OF The STATE, AND IS FUNDAMENTAL

12th QUESTION

LACK OF JURISDICTION

DID THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT LACK JURISDICTION TO IMPOSE A PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT AGAINST ME IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90, ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. AFTER BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN ACQUITTAL I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 16-3-10

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, IF I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND I WAS ACQUITTED ON AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. REQUIRING THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT TO DISCHARGE ME FROM UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT AND IMPRISONMENT ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. PURSUANT TO SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH STATES "QUOTING"

AND IF ANY PERSON COMMITTED AS AFORESAID UPON HIS TRIAL SHALL BE ACQUITTED, HE SHALL BE DISCHARGED FROM HIS IMPRISONMENT

Case Law Merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF WEST WASHINGTON CASE LAW OF EX PARTE BORNEE 76 W. VA. 360, 85 S.E. 529 L.R.A. 1915 F. 1039 "QUOTING"

ALL ORDERS AND JUDGEMENTS OF THE COURT AFTER THE VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL WAS TOTALLY VOID THEY CAN NOT AFFORD WARRANT FOR THE HOLDING OF BORNEE IN JAIL. AS AGAINST THEM HE MAY STAND ON THE PARAMOUNT GUARANTY OF THE CONSTITUTION IN HIS FAVOR. THE COURTS JURISDICTION OVER HIM FOR THE OFFENSE CHARGED CEASED BY THE RETURN OF A VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ANY FURTHER STEP AGAINST HIM ON THE INDICTMENT IS VOID, WITHOUT LEGAL EFFECT

13th QUESTION

VOID and NULLITY CONVICTION and PRISON SENTENCE

IS MY CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE THAT I RECEIVED FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. VOID A NULLITY AND DOES NOT HAVE ANY LEGAL EFFECT. AND WAS BROUGHT AGAINST ME IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 AND IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. BECAUSE BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN ACQUITTALS. I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"

THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. REQUIREING THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT TO DISCHARGE ME FROM UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT PURSUANT TO SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 AND MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. RENDERING MY CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE **VOID** A **NULLITY** AND WITHOUT ANY LEGAL EFFECT.

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF:
U.S. VS. BRADLEY 35 U.S. 343, 10 PET. 343, 9 L. ED 448 "QUOTEING"
IN OUR GOVERNMENT EVERY OFFICER MUST SHOW POWER FOR EVERY OFFICIAL ACT. A POWER, EITHER EXPRESSLY GIVEN BY THE CONSTITUTION OR SOME LAW, OR NECESSARILY IMPLIED FROM A POWER SO GIVEN. IF THE POWER IS NOT THUS GIVEN, IT IS RETAINED; OR IN OTHER WORDS PROHIBITED. IF AN OFFICER DOES AN ACT PROHIBITED IT IS VOID

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF:
WORLD-WIDE VOLKSWAGEN CORP. VS. WOODSON 100 S.CT 559 "QUOTEING"
A JUDGEMENT RENDERED IN VIOLATION OF DUE PROCESS IS VOID IN THE RENDERING STATE AND IS NOT ENTITLED TO FULL FAITH AND CREDIT

14th Question 20

Is the conviction and prison sentence of life imprisonment. That I received for the death of victim Khalil Singleton. **VOID & NULLITY** and does not have any legal effect and was brought against me. In violation of my federal 5th and 14th amendment right of due process of law. Because as a matter of law the state of South Carolina. Failed to prove that I was guilty beyond a reasonable doubt of committing each and every element and each and every fact necessary. To constitute the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory. Because as a matter of law I was legally acquitted on the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory. That the jury at trial was sworn in to decide on and I was tried on before the jury at trial on indictment #2012-GS-07-01935. Pursuant to supreme court of appeals of the united states of America case law of U.S. vs. Bradley 35 U.S. 343,10 Ret. 343, 9L.Ed 448 for proof review.

Case Law merits

supreme court of appeals of the united states of America case law of:
World-wide volkswagen corp vs. woodson 100 S.ct 55 quoting" A judgement rendered in violation of due process is void in the rendering state and is not entitled to full faith and credit

Question

Is the jury verdict, the conviction and prison sentence of life imprisonment. That was imposed against me, for the third unindicted alleged crime of murder valleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought. That there is not any indictment charging me with. **VOID** & nullity and does not have any legal effect. Because it is in violation of and prohibited by. South Carolina code of law 17-19-10. Pursuant to supreme court of appeals of the united states of America case law of. U.S. vs. Bradley 35 U.S. 343,10 Pet. 343, 9L.Ed 448 for proof review.

Case Law merits

supreme court of appeals of the united states of America case law of:
U.S. vs. Bradley 35 U.S. 343,10 Pet. 343, 9L. Ed 448 "quoting" In our government every officer must show power for every official act. A power either expressly given by the constitution or some law. Or necessarily implied from a power so given. If the power is not thus given, it is retained or in other words prohibited.
If an officer does an act prohibited, it is **VOID**

15th QUESTION -21

LACK OF JURISDICTION

DID The P.C.R COURT ERROR IN DENYEING MY P.C.R APPLICATION: because INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY Amended P.C.R APPLICATION WITH THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AND UNDESPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTATCHED. I PROVED That TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER LACKED JURISDICTION TO IMPOSE A PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. ONTO INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. FOR The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. Because WHEN TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER DISCHARGED The JURY AWAY FROM TRIAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT-AND DID NOT ALLOW The JURY TO DECIDE IF I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY OF COMMITTEING The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST/2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT AND KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935

AS A MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A ACQUITTAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 AND AS A MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A ACQUITTAL ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST/2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF.

That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. AS A RESULT MY CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE ARE VOID AND A NULLITY. PURSUANT TO The FOLLOWING CASE LAW MERITS.

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
CASE LAW OF:
STATE VS. RICHARDSON 25 S.E. 220 "QUOTEING"
SO WE MIGHT SAY That AFTER The JURY WERE CHARGED WITH The TRIAL OF THIS CASE They HAVEING BEEN DISCHARGED WITHOUT ANY LAWFUL CAUSE The PRISONER IS ACQUITTED.

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF WASHINGTON
CASE LAW OF:
EXPARTE BORNEE 85 S.E. 529 "QUOTEING"
ALL ORDERS AND JUDGEMENT OF The COURT, AFTER The VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ARE TOTALLY VOID. They CAN NOT AFFORD WARRANT FOR The HOLDING OF BORNEE IN JAIL. AS AGAINST Them he may STAND ON The PARAMOUNT GUARANTY OF The CONSTITUTION IN HIS FAVOR. The COURTS JURISDICTION OVER HIM FOR The OFFENSE CHARGED, CEASED BY The RETURN OF A VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL: ANY FURTHER STEP AGAINST HIM ON The INDICTMENT IS VOID AND WITHOUT LEGAL EFFECT

16th QUESTION

LACK OF JURISDICTION

DID The P.C.R COURT ERROR IN DENYING MY P.C.R APPLICATION. because INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY Amended P.C.R APPLICATION WITH TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AND UNDESPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTATCHED. I PROVED THAT TRIAL JUDGE thomas COOPER LACKED JURISDICTION TO IMPOSE A PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT ON THE INDICTMENT#2012-GS-07-01935. FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY.

Because SINCE The JURY AT TRIAL RENDERED A VERDICT OF GUILTY AGAINST ME ON A THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME, THAT THERE IS NO INDICTMENT CHARGING ME WITH. That IS NOT A LESSER INCLUDED CRIME OF THE CRIME OF The CRIME That I WAS CHARGED AND ALLEGED. INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT#2012-GS-07-01935, That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE. The JURY AT TRIAL. AS A MATTER OF LAW The JURY VERDICT IS A COMPLETE NULLITY DOES NOT have ANY LEGAL EFFECT AND IS The EQUIVALENT TO A JURY VERDICT OF NOT GUILTY. IN AMOUNTS IN LAW TO A JURY VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL AND OPERATES IN LAW TO A JURY VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ON INDICTMENT#2012-GS-07-01935 AND IS The EQUIVALENT TO A JURY VERDICT OF NOT GUILTY AND AMOUNT IN LAW TO A JURY VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. AND OPERATES IN LAW TO A JURY VERDICT OR ACQUITTAL. ON The CRIME OR FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 21ST, 2012 While ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON NELSON Head ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT#2012-GS-07-01935 AS A RESULT my CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE ARE VOID AND A NULLITY. PURSUANT TO The FOLLOWING CASE LAW MERITY

CASE LAW MERITY

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.

The STATE VS. LOUIS ENGLISH FULLER 552 S.E.2d 282

"QUOTEING"

IF ACCESSORY AFTER The FACT IS NOT CHARGED IN The INDICTMENT, BUT IS INSTRUCTED TO CLARIFY WERE PRESENCE A FINDING OF ACCESSORY AFTER The FACT IS The EQUIVALENT TO A FINDING OF NOT GUILTY

CASE LAW MERITY

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF NEBRASKA CASE LAW OF.

IN RE MCVEY 50 Neb. 481, 70. N.W. 51 "QUOTEING"

The CRIME OF BREAKING AND ENTERING BUILDING IN The DAYTIME IS NOT INCLUDED IN A CHARGE OF BURGLARY AND A PRISONER CAN NOT BE CONVICTED OF The FORMER UNDER A CHARGE OF The LATTER, OR BURGLARY. THE JURY BEING THRUE, The VERDICT HERE IN DID NOT WARRANT The COURT IN SENTENCING The PRISONER. AS IT ANNOUNCED HIM NOT GUILTY OF BURGLARY AS CHARGED "FURTHER QUOTEING"

IN The CASE AT BAR, The JURY HAVEING BY ITS VERDICT DETERMINED The PRISONER NOT GUILTY AS CHARGED, ALTHOUGH IT FURTHER ADJUDGED HIM GUILTY OF ANOTHER CRIME, The TRIAL COURT HAD NO JURISDICTION TO SENTENCE HIM, HENCE ITS ATTEMPT IN That DIRECTION WAS ILLEGAL, IN SUCH SENSE That IT WAS VOID, AND HABEAS CORPUS The APPROPRIATE REMEDY. IT FOLLOWS That The PRISONER MUST BE DISCHARGED

JUDGEMENT ACCORDING

17th QUESTION

23

IS THE CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT, THAT WAS IMPOSED AGAINST ME VOID A NULLITY, DOES NOT HAVE ANY LEGAL EFFECT AND WAS BROUGHT AGAINST ME IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME, BECAUSE AS A MATTER OF LAW, THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE THAT I had TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR OR DEFEND AGAINST. THE SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE ALLEGING "ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER THE 21ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED"

THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGING ME WITH AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE THAT I had TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND AGAINST, IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME PURSUANT TO SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF: KOESTER VS. CITIZEN PUB. CO. CAROLINA NAT. BANK VS. MERGEN THALER LP-CO. 151 S.E. 452 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF: KOESTER VS. CITIZEN PUB. CO. CAROLINA NAT. BANK VS. MERGEN THALER LP-CO. 151 S.E. 452 "QUOTING" THUS; WHEN THE DEFENDANT AGAINST WHOM A JUDGEMENT WAS ENTERED had NO NOTICE, AND THAT APPEARS FROM THE PROCEEDING, THE JUDGEMENT IS VOID "FURTHER QUOTING" THE CONSTITUTIONAL REQUIREMENT OF DUE PROCESS INCLUDED THE RIGHT IN THE COMPANY TO BE NOTIFIED IN ADVANCE AND TO HAVE AN ADEQUATE OPPURTUNITY TO APPEAR IN ADVANCE OF ANY ORDER OR JUDGEMENT, AND DEFEND ITS PROPERTY RIGHTS, I KNOW OF NO SUBSTITUTE FOR SUCH DUE PROCESS. IF IT BE LAWFUL TO TAKE JUDGEMENT THAT SERIOUSLY JEOPARDIZES ONES PROPERTY RIGHTS AND THEN NOTIFY THAT PERSON AFTERWARDS THAT SUCH HAS BEEN DONE, THEN WHAT BECOMES OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEE IN SUCH CIRCUMSTANCES, I HOLD THAT THE PERSON MAY RIGHTLY IGNORE ANY JUDGEMENT OR ORDER THAT WAS TAKEN AGAINST HIM WITHOUT DUE PROCESS AND MAY ASSUME THAT NO COURT WILL ATTEMPT TO ENFORCE IT AGAINST HIM OR HIS PROPERTY. AND HOLD HERE THAT SINCE THIS COMPANY WAS NOT EVEN ADVANCE NOTICE AND OPPURTUNITY TO BE HEARD, THE PROVISIONS OF THE ORDER REFERED TO ARE NULL AND VOID

18th QUESTION

IS THE CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THAT WAS IMPOSED AGAINST ME VOID A NULLITY, DOE NOT HAVE ANY LEGAL EFFECT. AND WAS BROUGHT AGAINST ME IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME. BECAUSE AS A MATTER OF LAW THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE THAT I HAD TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR A DEFEND AGAINST THE THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGING ME WITH AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE THAT I HAD TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST. IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME. PURSUANT TO SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF. KOESTER VS. CITIZENS PUB. CO. CAROLINA NAT. BANK VS. MERGEN THALER LI-CO. 151 S.E. 452 FOR PROOF REVIEW CASE LAW MERITS.

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF. KOESTER VS. CITIZENS PUB. CO. CAROLINA NAT. BANK VS. MERGEN THALER LI-CO. 151 S.E. 452 "QUOTING" THUS, WHEN THE DEFENDANT AGAINST WHOM A JUDGEMENT WAS ENTERED HAD NO NOTICE, AND THAT APPEARS FROM THE PROCEEDING, THE JUDGEMENT IS VOID "FURTHER QUOTING" THE CONSTITUTIONAL REQUIREMENT OF DUE PROCESS INCLUDED THE RIGHT IN THE COMPANY TO BE NOTIFIED IN ADVANCE AND TO HAVE ADEQUATE OPPURTUNITY TO APPEAR IN ADVANCE OF ANY ORDER OR JUDGEMENT, AND DEFEND ITS PROPERTY RIGHTS, I KNOW OF NO SUBSTITUTE FOR SUCH DUE PROCESS. IF IT BE LAWFUL TO TAKE JUDGEMENT THAT SERIOUSLY JEOPARDIZES ONE PROPERTY RIGHTS AND THEN NOTIFY THAT PERSON AFTERWARDS THAT SUCH HAS BEEN DONE, THEN WHAT BECOMES OF THE CONSTITUTION GUARANTEE? IN SUCH CIRCUMSTANCES, I HOLD THAT THE PERSON MAY RIGHTLY IGNORE ANY JUDGEMENT OR ORDER THAT HAS BEEN TAKEN AGAINST HIM WITHOUT DUE PROCESS, AND MAY ASSUME THAT NO COURT WILL ATTEMPT TO ENFORCE IT AGAINST HIM OR HIS PROPERTY. AND HOLD HERE THAT SINCE THIS COMPANY WAS NOT GIVEN ADVANCE NOTICE AND OPPURTUNITY TO BE HEARD, THE PROVISION OF THE ORDER REFERRED TO ARE NULL AND VOID

19th QUESTION

Is The JURY VERDICT and PRISON sentence of LIFE IMPRISONMENT. That TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER IMPOSED ONTO INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. VOID a NULLITY and does NOT have any Legal EFFECT.
Because when TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER DISCHARGED The JURY AWAY FROM TRIAL WITHOUT my CONSENT. AND DID NOT ALLOW The JURY to decide IF I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY OF COMMITTING The CRIME of FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT and KILLED IN The AREA of MARSHLAND DRIVE and ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN to decide ON. and I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 a "ACQUITTAL" ON AS A MATTER OF LAW CONSTITUTES and AS A MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES a "ACQUITTAL" ON The CRIME of FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT and KILLED IN The AREA of MARSHLAND DRIVE and ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN to decide ON, I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY AT TRIAL and my JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 ENTITLING me to be IMMEDIATELY DISCHARGED FROM UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 PURSUANT to SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH STATES "QUOTING" IF ANY PERSON COMMITTED AS AFORESAID UPON his TRIAL SHALL be ACQUITTED he SHALL be DISCHARGED FROM his IMPRISONMENT

ALSO PURUANT to SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The State of SOUTH CAROLINA case LAW OF: STATE VS. RICHARDSON 25 S.E. 220 CASE LAW MERITS
SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case LAW OF: STATE VS. RICHARDSON 25 S.E. 220 "QUOTING" SO we might say That AFTER The JURY were CHARGED WITH The TRIAL OF THIS case They having been DISCHARGED WITHOUT any LAWFUL cause The PRISONER IS ACQUITTED

CASE LAW MERITS
SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF WASHINGTON case LAW OF: EXPARTE BORNEE 85 S.E. 529 "QUOTING" ALL ORDERS and JUDGEMENTS OF The COURT, AFTER The VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ARE TOTALLY VOID. They CAN NOT AFFORD WARRANT FOR The HOLDING OF BORNEE IN JAIL. AS AGAINST THEM he may STAND ON The PARAMOUNT GUARANTY OF The CONSTITUTION IN his FAVOR: The COURTS JURISDICTION OVER HIM FOR The OFFENSE CHARGED, CEASED by The RETURN OF A VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. ANY FURTHER STEP AGAINST HIM ON The INDICTMENT IS VOID and WITHOUT LEGAL EFFECT

20th QUESTION

IS THE JURY VERDICT AND THE PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THAT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER IMPOSED ONTO INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. VOID A NULLITY AND DOES NOT HAVE ANY LEGAL EFFECT.
BECAUSE SINCE THE JURY AT TRIAL RENDERED A VERDICT AGAINST ME. ON A THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT
THAT THERE IS NO INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH THAT IS NOT A LESSER INCLUDED CRIME, OF THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THATS CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL. AS A MATTER OF LAW THE JURY VERDICT OF GUILTY ON THE THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT
IS A COMPLETE NULLITY DOES NOT HAVE ANY LEGAL EFFECT. AND IS THE EQUIVALENT TO A JURY VERDICT OF NOT GUILTY AMOUNTS IN LAW TO A JURY VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL AND OPERATES IN LAW TO A JURY VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 AND IS THE EQUIVALENT TO A JURY VERDICT OF NOT GUILTY AMOUNTS IN LAW TO A JURY VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL AND OPERATES IN LAW AT A JURY VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY; TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF
THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. ENTITLEING ME TO BE IMMEDIATELY DISCHARGED FROM UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. PURSUANT TO SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH STATES "QUOTEING"
IF ANY PERSON COMMITTED AS AFORESAID UPON HIS TRIAL SHALL BE ACQUITTED HE SHALL BE DISCHARGED FROM HIS IMPRISONMENT ALSO PURSUANT TO THE FOLLOWING CASE LAW MERITS

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.
THE STATE VS. LOUIS ENGLISH FULLER 552 S.E. 2d 282 "QUOTEING"
IF ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT IS NOT CHARGED IN THE INDICTMENT, BUT IS INSTRUCTED TO CLARIFY MERE PRESENCE A FINDING OF ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT IS THE EQUIVALENT TO A FINDING OF NOT GUILTY

CASE LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA CASE LAW OF.
STUBBS VS. THE STATE 469 S.E. 2d 229 "QUOTEING"
THE STATE DOES NOT CONTEST THAT THE VERDICT RETURNED WAS ON A UNCHARGED OFFENSE AND THAT SIMPLE ASSAULT WAS NOT A LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSE; THE STATE HAS CONSISTANTLY TAKEN THE POSITION AT TRIAL AND ON APPEAL THAT THIS VERDICT WAS A NULLITY AND OPERATES AS A ACQUITTAL ON COUNT 1 WE AGREE

21st QUESTION

Did The P.C.R Judge error in denieing my P.C.R application. because IN The written write up of my P.C.R application with trial transcript and undesputable evidence Attatched, I Argued and proved. That my SIXTH Amendment Right to effective Assistance of counsel was violated constituteing Ineffective Assistance of counsel. As a result of trial Attorney Arte David Bax. Failure to object to The void prison sentence and motion trial Judge Thomas Cooper. To Discharge me from Imprisonment on Indictment# 2012-GS-07-01935 for The crime of felony murder by The felony murder Rule Theory. because The prison sentence or life Imprisonment That the trial Judge Imposed against me on Indictment# 2012-GS-07-01935 for The crime of felony murder by The felony murder Rule Theory, Is void a nullity and does not have any Legal effect. Because As a matter of Law I was Legally Acquitted on The crime of felony murder by The felony murder Rule Theory. That The jury was sworn In to decide on and I was tried on before The jury at trial on Indictment# 2012-GS-07-01935

22ND QUESTION

LACK OF JURISDICTION

DO THIS COURT LACK JURISDICTION to decide on ARGUEMENTS FROM THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. AGAINST THE ACQUITTAL & obtained ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be shot AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE, AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO decide ON, AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON IN MY FAVOR ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 PURSUANT TO THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF SANABRIA VS. U.S. 98 S.CT 2170 "QUOTING" The DOUBLE JEOPARDY CLAUSE ABSOLUTELY BARS A SECOND TRIAL IN SUCH CIRCUMSTANCES The COURT OF APPEALS THUS LACKED JURISDICTION OF THE GOVERNMENTS APPEAL

23rd QUESTION

did The P.C.R Judge ERROR IN DENIEING my P.C.R APPLICATION: because INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF my P.C.R APPLICATION WITH The TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AND UNDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTATCHED. I PROVED That my SIXTH Amendment RIGHT to EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL WAS VIOLATED, CONSTITUTEING INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. AS A RESULT OF TRIAL ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX. FAILURE to ASSERT a CLAIM OF VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5Th AND 14Th Amendment RIGHT to DUE PROCESS OF LAW. TO PROTECT ME FROM BEING CONVICTED SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT, DEPRIVED OUT OF my LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. ON FABRICATED EVIDENCE IN VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5Th AND 14Th Amendment RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. BECAUSE The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA/SOLICITOR ISAAC MC. DUFFIE STONE AND INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN. "FABRICATED EVIDENCE" AGAINST ME. IN ORDER TO TRICK deceive AND defraud The JURY ON "CLOSEING ARGUEMENT" INTO BELIEVEING beyond a Reasonable doubt. That The "TRAJECTORY" OF The bULLET PROVES That I SHOT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON HIS LEFT SIDE. WHILE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS IN The PROCESS. OF RUNNING back "TOWARDS" The TRAMPALINE TO "GET HIS FOUR WHEELER" WHICH IS A NONEXISTENT EVENT, That The DIRECT EVIDENCE AND CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE IN The CASE PROVES DID NOT NOT OCCURE

24th QUESTION

Did The P.C.R JUDGE ERROR IN SENTENCING my P.C.R APPLICATION. because INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF my POST CONVICTION APPLICATION. WITH TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AND UNDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTACHED AND SUBMITTED, I ARGUED AND PROVED. That my SIXTH Amendment RIGHT to effective ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL WAS VIOLATED. CONSTITUTEING INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF OF COUNSEL. AS A RESULT OF ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX CALLING JUNIOR SINGLETON JUNIOR TO TESTIFY IN my DEFENSE AGAINST my DEFENSE THEORY TO HELP THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CONVICT ME ON A THIRD UNINDICTED CRIMINAL ACT. CONSTITUTEING INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL

25 QUESTION

IF THIS COURT DECIDES THAT ANY OF THE P.C.R ISSUES AND CLAIMS ARGUED INSIDE OF THIS PRO.SE MERITORIOUS BRIEF. That WERE ARGUED AND LITIGATED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF my P.C.R APPLICATION AND AT my P.C.R HEARING. WAS NOT DECIDE ON THE MERITS OF AND ADDRESSED BY The P.C.R JUDGE. INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF THE P.C.R JUDGES COURT ORDER AND JUDGEMENT DONE ON THIS CASE. WILL THIS COURT REMAND THOSE UNDECIDED ON P.C.R ISSUES AND CLAIMS BACK TO THE P.C.R COURT. AND ORDER The P.C.R JUDGE to MAKE A DECISION ON THE MERITS PURSUANT TO S.C. CODE OF LAWS 17-27-80 ON ALL P.C.R ISSUES AND CLAIMS ARGUED THIS PRO.SE MERITORIOUS BRIEF. That WERE ARGUED AND LITIGATED INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF my P.C.R APPLICATION AND P.C.R HEARING. That The P.C.R JUDGE DID NOT MAKE A DECISION ON The MERITS OR AND ADDRESS INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF THIS P.C.R COURT ORDER. PURSUANT TO THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS CASE LAW OF FISHBURNE VS. STATE 832 S.E.2d 584 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

CASE LAW OF.

FISHBURNE VS. STATE 832 S.E.2d 584 "QUOTEING"

because The UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION SIXTH Amendment GUARANTEE TO A DEFENDANTS RIGHT TO EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL IS ENGRAINED IN P.C.R cases, WE CAN NOT CONTINUE TO PERMIT A PARTY PROCEDURAL SHORT COMING SUCH AS A FAILURE TO FILE A RULE 59(e) MOTION TO PREVENT THIS COURT FROM REMANDING CLAIMS OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL WHEN The P.C.R COURTS ORDER DOES NOT COMPLY WITH SECTION 17-27-80

STATEMENT OF The Case

ON September 15th OF 2,014 IN The COURT OF General SESSION, IN BEAUFORT COUNTY. The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DURRIE STONE. TRIED I TYRONE ROBINSON before The JURY AT TRIAL. ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. ON MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL, TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER DISMISSED ALL The ELEMENTS REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. because The EVIDENCE The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED AT TRIAL. WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. WHICH CONSTITUTED A ACQUITTAL ON ALL The ELEMENTS REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. WHICH CONSTITUTED A ACQUITTAL ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. AS A RESULT TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER, The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DURRIE STONE. UNLAWFULLY RESTRAINED me AND held me TO ANSWER IN COURT. FOR A SECOND UNINDICTED FALSE MURDER CHARGE That There IS NO INDICTMENT CHARGING me WITH. IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-19-10 AND IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5Th AND 14Th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. WHEN IT WAS TIME TO INSTRUCT The JURY ON The CHARGE TO DECIDE ON. TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER INSTRUCTED The JURY TO DECIDE ON A THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME That There IS NO INDICTMENT CHARGING me WITH. That IS NOT A LESSER INCLUDED CRIME OF The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. BY DOING SO TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER, The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DURRIE STONE. UNLAWFULLY TRICKED AND DECEIVED The JURY AT TRIAL. TO RETURN A VERDICT OF GUILTY AGAINST me FOR A THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME That There IS NO INDICTMENT CHARGING me WITH. IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-19-10 AND IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5Th AND 14Th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. AFTER DOING SO, TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER. DISCHARGED The JURY AWAY FROM TRIAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT. AND DID NOT ALLOW The JURY TO DECIDE IF I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY. OF COMMITTING The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE

THEORY "ALLEGEING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNT ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE, AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLE-TON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 WHICH CONSTITUTED A ACQUITTAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 AND CONSTITUTED A ACQUITTAL ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE.

THEORY "ALLEGEING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 AS A RESULT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER UNLAWFULLY SENTENCED ME TO A VOID AND NULLITY PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPR-ISONMENT. ONTO INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THAT I WAS ACQUITTED ON MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON AND I AM CURRENTLY BEING HELD UNLAW-FULLY RESTRAINED AND UNLAWFULLY IMPR-ISONED ON. IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLIN-A CODE OF LAW 17-23-90

STANDARD OF REVIEW

The Issue OF Lack OF subject matter JURISDICTION, CAN NOT be WAIVED EVEN by CONSENT FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA Case Law OF.
The State VS. Hubert GORTE 183 S.E. 2d 334
"QUOTING"
Lack OF JURISDICTION OF The subject matter CAN NOT be WAIVED even by CONSENT

ALSO The ISSUE OF Lack OF subject matter JURISDICTION, CAN be RAISED at anytime even FOR The FIRST time ON APPEAL FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA Case Law OF.
The State VS. BRENT P. GUTHRIE 572 S.E. 2d 309 "QUOTING"
The LACK OF subject matter JURISDICTION CAN be RAISED at ANYTIME, CAN be RAISED FOR The FIRST TIME ON APPEAL

ALSO The ISSUE OF Lack OF subject matter JURISDICTION IS SO SERIOUS. UNTIL ONCE The ISSUE OF LACK OF subject matter JURISDICTION IS BROUGHT to the attention OF THIS COURT. THIS COURT must decide ON The ISSUE OF Lack OF subject matter JURISDICTION. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF The State OF TEXAS Case Law OF.
IN re PEXLER 584 S.W. 3d 79 "QUOTING"
A LACK OF subject matter JURISDICTION IS FUNDAMENTAL ERROR That CAN be RAISED at ANYTIME AND That AN APPELLATE COURT must REVIEW WHENEVER IT APPEARS

Case Law MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The State OF SOUTH

CAROLINA Case Law OF:
The State VS. Hubert Forte 183 S.E.2d 334
"QUOTEING"
LACK OF JURISDICTION OF The SUBJECT MATTER CAN NOT be WAIVED even by CONSENT AND THEREFORE SUCH LACK CAN AND SHOULD be TAKEN NOTICE OF by THIS COURT

ALSO The ISSUE OF LACK OF JURISDICTION AS a RESULT OF The ACQUITTAL That TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON The INDICTMENT That I am CURRENTLY BEING HELD UNLAWFULLY IMPRISONED ON. IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA Code OF LAW 17-23-90. IS SO SERIOUS That IT CAN NOT be WAIVED by CONSENT, AND IS SIMILAR TO The ISSUE OF SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION. Because SO The ISSUE OF LACK JURISDICTION, AS a RESULT OF The ACQUITTAL That TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 That I am CURRENTLY BEING HELD UNLAWFULLY IMPRISONED ON, IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA Code OF LAW 17-23-90. CAN be ARGUED IN THIS COURT at ANYTIME. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law MERITS
SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The State OF PENNSYLVANIA Case Law OF.
Com VS. BECK 964 A.2d 316 "QUOTEING"
The common wealth ARGUE That APPELLANT WAIVED The ISSUE ON HIS PRIOR ACQUITTAL OF The CHARGE OF VOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER because he FAILED to RAISE The QUESTION before The case WENT to the JURY. WE CAN NOT AGREE WITH The commonwealths CONTENTION UNDER The CIRCUMSTANCES OF THIS case. The DOCTRINE OF WAIVER has NO APPLICATION IN A SITUATION SUCH AS THIS WHERE The APPELLANT WAS PREVIOUSLY ACQUITTED OF The CHARGE AGAINST HIM. The ISSUE OF FORMER ACQUITTAL IS SIMILAR to the ISSUE OF SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION. IT may be RAISED at ANYTIME EVEN AFTER The JURY RETURNS a VERDICT

ALSO because The CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE IN THIS CASE, IS VOID OR NULLITY AND DOES NOT have ANY LEGAL effect

IN VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5TH and 14th Amendment RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. These ISSUES can be RAISED at **ANYTIME**. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF KANSAS case LAW OF:
FORD VS. WILLIS 688 P.2d 1230 "QUOTING"
A JUDGEMENT That IS VOID **FOR LACK OF** due PROCESS OF LAW may be set aside at ANYTIME despite any STATUE OF LIMITATIONS OTHERWISE APPLICABLE to AN ACTION to set aside such a JUDGEMENT

ALSO because The CONVICTION and PRISON SENTENCE IS **VOID** a **NULLITY** and does Not have any LEGAL EFFECT. IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 and IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-19-10 and FOR OTHER REASONS ARGUED. The ISSUE OF **VOID** and NULLITY CONVICTION and PRISON SENTENCE CAN be attacked at ANYTIME. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.
OTTAW BURTON P.A. VS. STEPHEN L. BLANTON
42 S.E.2d 381 "QUOTING"
IF a JUDGEMENT IS VOID, IT IS a NULLITY and may be attacked at **ANYTIME**

1st QUESTION

LACK OF SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION

DID TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER, LACK SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION. to deny my motion FOR directed VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ONE submit. The case to the JURY ON and RENDER JUDGEMENT ON and UNLAWFULLY RESTRAIN me ON. The NONEXISTENT CRIME and OFFENSE "ALLEGING"

ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE, CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

THAT IS A NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. THAT DOES NOT CONSTITUTE OR CLASSIFY AS A CRIME OR OFFENSE. THAT I CAN BE HELD CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR BY THE COMMON LAWS AND STATUTORY LAWS THAT GOVERN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. PURSUANT TO THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.

MOSES WILLIAMS, JR. VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 410 S.E. 2d 563 "QUOTEING"

IT IS CLEAR FROM THE STATUE THAT A VIOLENT CRIME DEFENDANT IS SUBJECT TO THE ADDITIONAL PUNISHMENT FOR DISPLAYING WHAT APPEARS TO BE A FIREARM. IT IS EQUALLY CLEAR THAT SUCH A DEFENDANT IS NOT SUBJECT TO ADDITIONAL PUNISHMENT FOR DISPLAYING WHAT APPEARS TO BE A KNIFE. The WEAPON MUST IN FACT BE A KNIFE. THIS COURT IS WITHOUT AUTHORITY TO DEPART FROM THE PLAIN MEANING OF THE WORDS OF THE STATUE. ACCORDINGLY THE TRIAL COURT LACKED SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION TO ACCEPT WILLIAMS PLEA TO THIS OFFENSE. THE PORTION OF THE SENTENCE IMPOSING FIVE YEARS FOR WESTBLY DISPLAYING WHAT APPEARS TO A KNIFE IS VACATED

1ST QUESTION

DID THE P.C.R JUDGE ERROR BY DENYEING MY AMENDED P.C.R APPLICATION: THAT MY ATTORNEY AMENDED TO MY P.C.R CASE ON APRIL 8TH, 2,025. BECAUSE INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY AMENDED P.C.R APPLICATION AND AT MY P.C.R HEARING WITH THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT SUBMITTED IN MY P.C.R CASE WITH UNDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTATCHED SUBMITTED IN MY P.C.R CASE, I ARGUED AND PROVED, THAT MY SIXTH AMENDMENT RIGHT TO EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL WAS VIOLATED CONSTITUTEING INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. BECAUSE ON MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. TRIAL ATTORNEY ARTEQUEA BAX FAILED TO ARGUE. THAT AS A MATTER OF LAW I AM ENTITLED TO A DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ON INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE SINCE TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED WITHOUT MY CONSENT. ALL OF THE ELEMENTS THAT ARE REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR THE CRIME AND OFFENSE CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE THE EVIDENCE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED AT TRIAL WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT ON. AS A MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT. CONSTITUTED A ACQUITTAL THAT TERMINATED MY JEOPARDY ON ALL THE ELEMENTS THAT ARE REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY. FOR THE CRIME AND OFFENSE THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE THE EVIDENCE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED AT TRIAL WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT ON. AS A RESULT AS A MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A ACQUITTAL ON THE WHOLE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"

THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 21ST, 2,012. WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935

AS A RESULT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER COULD NOT CONSTRUCTIVELY AMEND THE INDICTMENT, AND SUBMIT THE CASE TO THE JURY ON THE SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGEING"

ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 21ST, 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH. BECAUSE THIS NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. IS A NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. THAT DOES NOT CONSTITUTE OR CLASSIFY AS A CRIME OR OFFENSE THAT I CAN BE HELD CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR, BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF:

U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 "QUOTEING"

DEFENDANT ARGUED THAT THE GOVERNMENT COULD NOT CONSTRUCTIVELY AMEND THE INDICTMENT TO ALLEGE THAT THE THEFT OCCURED INSTEAD WHEN DEFENDANTS RECIEVED THE PACKAGE FROM THE POSTAL SERVICE. THEREFORE DEFENDANTS SAID THEY WERE ENTITLED TO AN ACQUITTAL. THE DISTRICT COURT AGREED "FURTHER QUOTEING"

ACCORDINGLY, THE DISTRICT COURT GRANTED A JUDGEMENT WHICH IT ENTITLED JUDGEMENT OF ACQUITTAL

ARGUEMENT

1st NOTICE

NOTICE That FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY IS The ONE and ONLY THEORY OF PROSECUTION That I had to PREPARE a DEFENSE FOR and DEFEND AGAINST

AT PRETRIAL HEARING ON FEBUARY 27th, 2014 at BEAUFORT COUNTY GENERAL SESSION COURT house. The state of SOUTH CAROLINA and SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. PUT ME ON NOTICE and CONFESSED to me. That The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY was The ONE and ONLY THEORY OF PROSECUTION That The state of SOUTH CAROLINA and ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE were PROSECUTING me. ON BEFORE The JURY at TRIAL FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.

The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY That The state of SOUTH CAROLINA and ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE PUT ME ON NOTICE That I had TO DEFEND AGAINST. IS The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY ALLEGEING That I was COMMITTING INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONIES ALONG WITH THREE OTHER PEOPLE, and as a RESULT OF THOSE INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONIES a CHILD DIED / FOR PROOF I QUOTE The FOLLOWING FROM The TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

State of SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" The state of SOUTH CAROLINA and ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE CONFESSION OF NOTTICE That I had to DEFEND AGAINST. FROM PAGE 1052 PARAGRAPHS 2, 3, 4 and 5 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT FROM PRETRIAL HEARING ON FEBUARY 24th, 2014 "QUOTEING" OUR THEORY IS The FELONY MURDER RULE That You have THREE PEOPLE COMMITTEING INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONIES, and as a RESULT OF THOSE INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONIES, a CHILD DIES

2Nd NOTICE

NOTICE That ISSUE OF WHO SHOT and KILLED The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS NOT The CONTROLLING Law TO DETERMINE RATHER I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. UNDER The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY That I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY AT TRIAL

AT PRETRIAL HEARING ON FEBUARY 27th, 2014 at BEAUFORT COUNTY GENERAL SESSION COURT house. The state of SOUTH CAROLINA and ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. PUT ME ON "NOTICE" That The ISSUE OF WHO SHOT and KILLED

The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. IS NOT The CONTROLLING LAW, to determine Rather I was GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY FOR the death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. UNDER the FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That the STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA and ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE was TRYING me on before The JURY at TRIAL FOR the death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. by doing so the STATE OF SOUTH CAROL-INA and ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. PUT me on "NOTICE" That I DID NOT have TO DEFEND AGAINST The UNINDICTED CRIME and THEORY OF RATHER OR NOT I shot and KILLED The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON

ALSO by doing so the STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA and ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. PUT me on NOTICE That I WAS NOT IN JEOPARDY OF being CONVICTED and SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. FOR the UNIND-ICTED CRIME and THEORY OF RATHER OR NOT I SHOT and KILLED The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. FOR PROOF I QUOTE The FOLLOWING FROM The TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTING" The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA and ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE CONFESSION OF NOTICE That I DID NOT have to DEFEND AGAINST UNINDICTED CRIME and THEORY. page 1052 PARAGRAPHS 5, 6, and 7 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT FROM PRETRIAL hearing ON FEBUARY 27TH, 2014 "QUOTING" The actual SHOOTER, SO TO SPEAK, The one That DISCHARGED The FATAL BULLET, UNDER That SCENARIO, IS WHILE RELEVANT, NOT CONTROLLING

3rd NOTICE

NOTICE That The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA and ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE WERE NOT SWITCHING UP THERE THEORY OF The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY That They WERE PROSECUTING me on at TRIAL FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON

AT PRETRIAL hearing ON FEBUARY 27TH, 2014

The state of south carolina and its solicitor Issiac mc. Duffie stone. put me on notice that the state of south carolina, and its solicitor Issiac mc. Duffie stone. was absalutely NOT SWITCHING up there theory of the felony murder rule theory. That the state of south carolina and its solicitor Issiac mc. Duffie stone was prosecuting me on at trial for the death of victim khalil singleton. Because the state of south carolina and its solicitor Issiac mc. Duffie stone stated that they felt like all three of us were involved in an inherantly dangerious felonies. by doing so the state of south carolina and its solicitor Issiac mc. Duffie stone. put me on notice that the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory is the one and only crime and theory that I had to prepare a defense for and defend against for proof I quote the following from the trial transcript

state of south carolina

vs.

tyrone robinson

"quoteing" the state of south carolina and its solicitor Issiac mc. Duffie stone confession of notice that they were not switching up thier theory of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory that they were prosecuting me on for the death of victim khalil singleton. page 1052 paragraphs 12, 13, 14 and 15 of trial transcript from pretrial hearing on febuary 27th, 2014 "quoteing" we're not switching up our theories, depending on which defendant we're talking about.

ELEMENTS

ELEMENTS REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY

1ST ELEMENT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY IS: THE DEFENDANT WAS IN THE COMMISSION OF COMMITTING A INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGE AND ALLEGE THAT I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS IN THE COMMISSION OF COMMITTING A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

THEREFORE AS A MATTER OF LAW INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGE I TYRONE L. ROBINSON WITH COMMITTING THE 1ST ELEMENT FROM THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY.

CONFESSION

ON PAGE 1052 PARAGRAPHS 2, 3, AND 4 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. CONFESSED TO THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT. THAT THEY HAD INDICTED ME ON AND WERE TRYEN ME BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL. ON THE 1ST ELEMENT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. WHEN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. CONFESSED TO THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT AT PRE TRIAL HEARING ON FEBUARY 27TH 2014 ON PAGE 1052 PARAGRAPHS 2, 3 AND 4 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT "QUOTEING" OUR THEORY IS THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, THAT YOU HAVE THREE PEOPLE COMMITTING INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONIES

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF: GORE VS. LEEKE 199 S.E. 2D 735 "QUOTEING" IF SEVERAL PERSON AGREE OR CONSPIRE TO COMMITTE A FELONY SUCH AS GRAND LARCENY OR ROBBERY OR BURGLARY EACH OF THOSE PERSON ARE CRIMINALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ACTS OF ASSOCIATES OR CONFEDERATES WHICH ARE DONE IN FURTHERANCE OR IN PROSECUTION OF THE COMMON PURPOSE FOR WHICH THEY COMBINED

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF STATE OF MONTANA CASE LAW OF: STATE OF MONTANA VS MICHEAL VERNON BILLEDEAUX 30 MONT 89, 18 P 3D 980 TO CONVICT ON A CHARGE OF DELIBERATE HOMICIDE UNDER THE FELONY MURDER RULE 45-5-102 (B) MCA, THE STATE MUST SHOW THAT THE PERSON ATTEMPTS TO COMMIT, COMMITS OR IS LEGALLY ACCOUNTABLE FOR THE ATTEMPT OR COMMISSION OF FELONY ASSAULT, AGGRAVATED

ASSAULT, OR ANY OTHER FORCIBLE FELONY.

2ND ELEMENT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY IS: DEATH TO THE VICTIM AS A CONSEQUENCE OF THE DEFENDANTS CONDUCT IN COMMITTING THAT CRIME

INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGE AND ALLEGE THAT THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS THE PROXIMATE RESULT OF ITYRONE ROBINSON COMMITTING A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

THEREFORE AS A MATTER OF LAW INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGE ITYRONE ROBINSON WITH COMMITTING THE 2ND ELEMENT FROM THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY.

2

CONFESSION

ON PAGE 1052 PARAGRAPHS 2, 3, AND 4 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. CONFESSED TO THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT, THAT THEY HAD INDICTED ME ON AND WERE TRYEN ME BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL. ON THE 2ND ELEMENT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. WHEN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. CONFESSED TO THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT AT PRETRIAL HEARING ON FEBUARY 27TH 2014 ON PAGE 1052 PARAGRAPHS 4 AND 5 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT "QUOTING" AND AS A RESULT OF THOSE INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONIES, A CHILD DIES

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF: GORE VS. LEEKE 199 S.E.2d 755 "QUOTING" THE COMMON PURPOSE LADIES AND GENTLEMAN MAY HAVE NOT INCLUDED OR MAY NOT HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THE KILLING AND THE MURDER OF ANYONE BUT IF IN EXECUTING THIS COMMON DESIGN AND PURPOSE AND IF IT WAS UNLAWFUL AS FOR INSTANCE, BREAKING IN AND STEALING AND IN THE EXECUTION OF THE COMMON PURPOSE A HOMICIDE IS COMMITTED BY ONE OF THE CONFEDERATES OR ONE OF THE ASSOCIATES AND YOU, THE JURY DETERMINE FROM THE PROOF BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT THE HOMICIDE WAS A PROBABLE OR NATURAL CONSEQUENCE OF THE ACTS WHICH WERE DONE IN PURSUANCE OF THIS COMMON DESIGN THEN LADIES AND GENTLEMAN ALL WHO ARE PRESENT EITHER ACTUALLY OR CONSTRUCTIVELY

and participating in the unlawful, common design are as guilty as the slayer himself

case law merits

Supreme court of appeals of state of montana
case law of
State of montana vs. micheal vernon billedeaux
31 St. rep. mont. 89, 18 P3d 980, 2 001 MT 9
to convict on a charge of deliberate
homicide under the felony murder rule 45-
-5-102(b) mca the state must show that in
the course of the forcible felony murder rule 45-
or any other person legally accountable for
the crime causes the death of another human
being

The FIRST alleged CRIME OF FIRST degree FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That CHARGED and ALLEGED INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. That the JURY at my TRIAL WAS SWORN IN ON AT TRIAL, The defense of DOUBLE JEOPARDY attaches TO and I WAS PUT IN JEOPARDY of BEING PUNNISHED WITH PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT, ON UNDER SOUTH CAROLINA LAWS FOR ALLEGED CRIME OF FIRST degree FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012, ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND BEAUFORT S.C. IN The area OF MARSHLAND DRIVE IS AS FOLLOWS

I QUOTE The TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT CONFE-SSION FROM The TRIAL TRANSCRIPT attached

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" FROM page 3 and 4 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT The COURT (AKA) TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER STATED "QUOTEING"

LADIES and GENTLEMAN you have heard The SOLICITOR has CALLED The case of The state VERSUS TYRONE ROBINSON. MR. ROBINSON has BEEN INDICTED by The GRAND JURY OF BEAUFORT COUNTY and CHARGED WITH The CRIME OF MURDER. The INDICTMENT ALLEGES That here IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER The 1ST OF 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT and KILLED IN The area OF MARSHLAND DRIVE and ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLE-TON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

WHICH AFTER The JURY WAS SWORN IN IS The FIRST ALLEGED CRIME OF FIRST degree FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That I WAS PUT IN JEOPARDY AT TRIAL OF BEING PUNN-ISHED and RECEIVEING PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPR-ISONMENT FOR, INSIDE OF The COURT OF GENERAL SESSION The 14TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF BEAUFORT COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA. TRIAL IN THIS case AGAINST I TYRONE ROBINSON began ON SEPTEMBER 15TH, 2014 and LASTED UNTIL SEPTEMBER 19TH 2014

2nd UNINDICTED ALLEGED

FALSE MURDER charge That Is a nonexist-
-ent second UNINDICTED false MURDER charge
That Is not classified as a CRIME by The Laws
of the state of south carolina Is.
The second UNINDICTED alleged false murder charge
"alleging"
on or about september The 1st 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON
did willfully with malice cause him to be shot
and killed and he died

That Is a nonexistent second UNINDICTED
False murder charge That Is not classified
as a CRIME by The Laws of The state of south
carolina.
That there Is not any INDICTMENT charging
me with IN VIOLATION of S.C. Code of Law 17-19-10
which states "quoting"
NO PERSON shall be held to ANSWER IN
COURT FOR a alleged CRIME OR OFFENSE
UNLESS UPON INDICTMENT by a GRAND JURY

FOR PROOF I quote The PROCEEDINGS from The
TRIAL TRANSCRIPT of ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID
bax and the CONFESSION of TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS
COOPER That's attached as EVIDENCE

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
VS.
TYRONE ROBINSON

"quoting" page 667 paragraph 22, and 23 of TRIAL
TRANSCRIPT of TRIAL ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID bax
stating "quoting"
And I THINK WITHOUT That he Is entitled to a
directed verdict

"quoting" from page 668 paragraph 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8, of
TRIAL TRANSCRIPT of TRIAL ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID
bax stating "quoting"
because under There INDICTMENT They have not met
Their burden to meet The language of The INDICTMENT
That They have gone FORWARD on. They have not been
able to PROVE an INHERANTLY dangerious FELONY of
any KIND That was occuring at the time the child
died That MR. ROBINSON was involved IN, excuse me
"quoting" from page 669 paragraph 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,
10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 of TRIAL TRANSCRIPT of TRIAL JUDGE
Thomas cooper "quoting"
Now The INHERANTLY dangerious FELONY may have
been there to try to show EVIDENCE of malice, It may
have been there for some other purpose. I really
can't speak to that but If those words were not there
If those words were not there and the gun battle stuff

and all that was Not There and if it just said That on or about September the 1st, 2012 Tyrone Robin-son did willfully and with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

Then those issues of course would be plain and appro-priate and the charge would be atleast simply made under those circumstances and if it was evid-ence to support those charges then it would go forw-ard

"quoting" from page 672 paragraphs 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19 of trial transcript Judge Thomas Cooper "quoting"

my point was that from the stand point for a motion for a directed verdict that the inclusion of the words while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, which I thought was put there more appropriately when they were dealing with three defendants in this particular case that those words could be taken out of this particular charge as indicated and there would be no question about whether or not they would have a right to a jury on the charge of murder "quoting" from page 674 paragraphs 21, 22, 23, 24, and 25 and page 675 paragraphs 1 and 2 of trial transcript trial attorney arie David Bax "quoting" mr. Bax, and I just note that just for a matter of course for future review I just feel that as a defense attorney if it is not a proper situation where the defense feels like it has to juggle between alternative theories of prosecution. And I feel strongly that's that what that put me in. I certainly understand the ruleing and respect that your Honor Thank you sir

30

BLACK LAW DICTIONARY DEFINITION FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER STATES "quoting"

murder that occures during the commission of a dangerous felony often limited to rape, kidnapping, robbery, burglary

BLACKS law dictionary definition proves that indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 charges Tyrone Robinson with the crime of felony murder

THE NECESSARY ELEMENTS REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY

The essential and factual element "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

that's charged and alleged inside of the written write up of the alleged crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, Tyrone Robinson did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the

VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and KILLED
That charged and alleged INSIDE of the WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 That I was TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL.
IS a essential and factual element that IS REQUIRED IN ORDER to CONSTITUTE the CRIME of FELONY MURDER by the FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY FOR PROOF REVIEW

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF the state of SOUTH CAROLINA case law of:
GORE VS. LEEKE 199 S.E.2d 755 "QUOTEING"
IF several PERSON AGREE OR CONSPIRE to commite a FELONY SUCH as GRAND LARCENY OR ROBBERY OR BURGLARY each of THOSE PERSONS ARE CRIMINALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR The ACTS OF ASSOCIATES, OR CONFEDERATES WHICH ARE done IN FURTHERANCE OR IN PROSECUTION of the common PURPOSE for WHICH they combined. The common PURPOSE LADIES and GENTLEMAN may have NOT INCLUDED OR may NOT have been INVOLVED IN the KILLING and the MURDER of ANYONE but IF IN executeING this common DESIGN and PURPOSE and IF it was UNLAWFUL as FOR INSTANCE, BREAKING IN and STEALING, and IN the execution of the common PURPOSE a HOMICIDE is committed by ONE of the CONFEDERATES or ONE of the associates and YOU, the JURY determine from the PROOF beyond a reasonable doubt the HOMICIDE was a PROBABLE or NATURAL consequence of the acts which were done IN PURSUANCE of the common DESIGN then, LADIES and GENTLEMAN, all who are present either actually or constructively, and participateING IN the UNLAWFULL, common DESIGN are as GUILTY as the slayer himself

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF the UNITED STATES of AMERICA case law of:
WHALEN VS. UNITED STATES 100 S.Ct 1435 "QUOTEING"
A CONVICTION FOR KILLING IN the COURSE of RAPE CAN NOT be had WITHOUT PROVEING ALL the elements of the offense of RAPE "FURTHER QUOTEING"
IN the PRESENT case PROOF of RAPE IS a NECESSARY element of PROOF of the FELONY MURDER

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF the state of SOUTH CAROLINA case law of:
PAUL SIMMONS VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 215 S.E.2d 883 "QUOTEING"
This case poses a difficult question whether an essential element of a FELONY can be constitutionally FOUNDED UPON an INFERENCE drawn FROM the commission of a misdemeanor, even IN a case were the FELONY MURDER RULE was implied

ELEMENTS TEST

PROVEING that the second UNINDICTED alleged false MURDER charge IS NOT CLASSIFIED as the CRIME of FELONY MURDER by the FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY
AND also IS NOT CLASSIFIED as a VIOLATION of the LAW of the state of SOUTH CAROLINA FOR the CRIME of FELONY MURDER by the FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY

AS a matter of law the 1st Element "alleging" TYRONE ROBINSON was in the commission of committing a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony That is charged and alleged inside of the written written up of the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, TYRONE ROBINSON did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen road on HILTON Head Island, S.C. and that KHALIL SINGLETON did die in BEAUFORT county as a proximate result there of

That is charged and alleged inside of the written write up of indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 That I was tried on before the JURY at TRIAL. is not included in the alleged elements of the second unindicted alleged false murder charge "alleging" on or about september the 1st 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did willfully and with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

ALSO as a matter of law the 2nd element "alleging" The death of victim KHALIL SINGLETON is the proximate result of I TYRONE ROBINSON committing a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

That is charged and alleged inside of the written write up of the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, TYRONE ROBINSON did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen road on HILTON Head Island S.C. and that KHALIL SINGLETON did die in BEAUFORT county as a proximate result there of

That is charged and alleged inside of the written write up of indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 That I was tried on before the JURY at TRIAL. is not included into the alleged elements of the second unindicted alleged false murder charge "alleging" on or about september the 1st 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did willfully and with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

AS a matter of law proveing that the 2nd element and the 2nd element required to constitute the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory that charged and alleged inside of the written write up of indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 That I was tried on before the JURY at TRIAL. is not included into the second unindicted alleged false murder charge "alleging" on or about september 1st 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did willfully and with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

AS matter of law proveing that the second unindicted alleged false murder charge "alleging" on or about september 1st 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did willfully and with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

IS not defined as the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory by the laws of the state of south carolina. ALSO is not defined as a violation of the laws that governs the crime of felony murder in the state of south carolina.

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
CASE LAW OF:
GORE VS. LEEKE 199 S.E. 2d 755 "QUOTEING"
IF SEVERAL PERSON AGREE OR CONSPIRE TO COMMIT A FELONY
SUCH AS GRAND LARCENY OR ROBBERY OR BURGLARY EACH
OF THOSE PERSONS ARE CRIMINALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ACTS
OF ASSOCIATES OR CONFEDERATES WHICH ARE DONE IN FURTHERANCE
OR IN PROSECUTION OF THE COMMON PURPOSE FOR WHICH THEY
COMBINED. THE COMMON PURPOSE LADIES AND GENTLEMAN
MAY HAVE NOT INCLUDED OR MAY NOT HAVE BEEN INVOLVED
IN THE KILLING AND THE MURDER OF ANYONE BUT IF IN
EXECUTING THIS COMMON DESIGN AND PURPOSE AND IF IT
WAS UNLAWFUL AS FOR INSTANCE BREAKING IN AND
STEALING AND IN THE EXECUTION OF THE COMMON PURPOSE A
HOMICIDE IS COMMITED BY ONE OF THE CONFEDERATES OR
ONE OF THE ASSOCIATES AND YOU THE JURY DETERMINE
FROM THE PROOF BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT THE HOMICIDE
WAS A PROBABLE OR NATURAL CONSEQUENCE OF THE ACTS
WHICH WERE DONE IN PURSUANCE OF THIS COMMON DESIGN
THEN LADIES AND GENTLEMAN ALL WHO ARE PRESENT
EITHER ACTUALLY OR CONSTRUCTIVELY AND PARTICIPATEING
IN THE UNLAWFUL COMMON DESIGN ARE AS GUILTY AS THE
SLAYER HIMSELF

THE LAW DICTIONARY
DEFINITION FOR THE WORD
MURDER MEANS THE FOLLOWING
MEANING "QUOTEING"

33

MURDER A COMMON LAW OFFENSE OF UNLAWFUL HOMICIDE,
UNLAWFUL KILLING OF ANOTHER HUMAN BEING WITH MALICE
AFORETHOUGHT. THIS REQUIRES A PREMEDITATED INTENT
TO KILL PLUS AN ELEMENT OF HATRED

AS A MATTER OF LAW THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOT ANY INDICT-
-MENT THAT CHARGES I TYRONE LORENZA ROBINSON WITH
THE CRIME OF MURDER BY THE CRIME ALLEGEING I KILLED
THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

THE NECESSARY ELEMENTS
REQUIRED IN ORDER TO CONSTITUTE
THE CRIME OF MURDER 16-3-10 by THE
LAWS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

INSIDE OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA THE CRIME
OF MURDER IS THE KILLING OF ANY HUMAN BEING
WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT EITHER EXPRESS OR
IMPLIED FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF
SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:
THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA VS. WATSON 563 S.E. 2d 336
"QUOTEING"
16-3-10 MURDER IS THE KILLING OF ANY PERSON WITH
MALICE AFORETHOUGHT EITHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED

IN ORDER to CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF MURDER IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAWS 16-3-10. INSIDE OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Two elements must be established The FIRST element that must be established IS The element "alleging" The defendant unlawfully killed another person The second element That must be established IS the element "alleging" The KILLING was committed with malice and aforeth-ought

2 Nd

ELEMENTS TEST

PROVING AS a matter of law That the second UNINDICTED FALSE MURDER CHARGE IS NOT CLASSIFIED as the CRIME OF MURDER 16-3-10 by the laws of the state of south carolina. AND ALSO IS NOT CLASSIFIED AS a VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAWS 16-3-10 FOR The CRIME OF MURDER INSIDE OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

39.

1st ELEMENT

REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER 16-3-10 by The laws of the state of south carolina

1st element required to constitute unindicted crime of murder 16-3-10 by the crime alleging The defendant killed the victim with malice and aforethought

IS: That the accused unlawfully killed another which defined by its webster dictionary definition means to allege that the accused unlawfully deprived another person out of there life

This is because the webster dictionary definition for The word KILL means The following "meaning" To deprive of life

1st ELEMENT

FOR second unindicted alleged false murder charge 1st element for second unindicted alleged false murder charge by the crime "alleging" On or about september the 1st 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died. IS:

On or about september the 1st 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully cause him to be shot and killed and he died

which defined by its dictionary definition means to

"Allege" ON OR about september The 1st 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY cause a TRAIN OF events That Resulted IN The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON BEING Shot and deprived out of his LIFE

THIS IS because the law BOOK DICTIONARY definition FOR The word cause means The FOLLOWING meaning "alleging" cause that which effects a result DIRECT cause The active, efficient cause that set IN motion a TRAIN OF events That bring about a result without INTERVENTION of any other INDEPENDANT source

AS a matter of LAW The FIRST element to The second UNINDICTED alleged FALSE murder CHARGE "alleging" ON OR about september The 1st 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died WHICH IS

ON OR about september The 1st 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY cause him to be Shot and KILLED and he died

WHICH defined by its dictionary definition means to allege.

ON OR about september The 1st 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY cause a TRAIN OF events That resulted IN The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON being shot and deprived 35
out of his LIFE

IS not INCLUDED INTO and does not constitute the 1st element required to constitute the UNINDICTED CRIME of murder 16-3-10 by the CRIME "alleging" The defendant killed another with malice and aforethought

WHICH has The 1st element of "quoting" That The accused UNLAWFULLY KILLED another person WHICH defined by its dictionary definition means to allege

That The accused UNLAWFULLY deprived another person out of There LIFE

2ND ELEMENT

required to constitute The UNINDICTED CRIME of murder 16-3-10 by The CRIME "alleging" The defendant killed The victim with malice and aforethought IS: That The killing was committed with malice and aforethought

WHICH defined by its webster dictionary definition FOR means to allege That The deprivation of LIFE was committed with malice and aforethought

THIS IS because The webster dictionary definition FOR The word KILL means The FOLLOWING "meaning" TO deprive of LIFE

2 Nd ELEMENT

FOR second UNINDICTED alleged false murder case

2 Nd Element FOR second UNINDICTED alleged false murder charge by the CRIME "alleging" ON OR about september the 1st, 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY WITH malice cause him to be shot and KILLED Fs:

ON OR about september the 1st 2,012 TYRONE ROBIN-SON did WITH malice cause him to be shot and KILLED and he died

which defined by Fs dictionary definition means to "allege"

ON OR about september the 1st, 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WITH malice cause a TRAIN OF events that resulted IN the VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON being shot and deprived out of his life

This Fs because The law book dictionary definition FOR the word cause means the following meaning "alleging"

cause that which effects a result direct cause The active, efficient cause that set IN motion a TRAIN OF events That brings about a result WITHOUT INTERVENTION OF ANY other INDEPENDENT source

AS a matter OF law The second element to the UNIND-ICTED alleged false murder charge "alleging" ON OR about september the 1st 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY and WITH malice cause him to be shot and KILLED and he died which Fs

ON OR about september the 1st, 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WITH malice cause him to be shot and KILLED and he died

which defined by Fs dictionary definition means to "allege"

ON OR about september the 1st, 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WITH malice cause a TRAIN OF events that resulted IN the VICTIM KHALIL SINGLE-TON being shot and deprived out of his life

Fs not included into and does not constitute the 2nd element required to constitute the UNIND-ICTED CRIME OF MURDER 16-3-10 by the CRIME "alleging"

The defendant KILLED another WITH malice and aforethought

which has The 2nd element OF "quoting" The KILLING was committed WITH malice and aforethought

which defined by Fs dictionary definition means to "allege"

That The deprivation OF LIFE was committed WITH malice and aforethought

AS a matter of law proveing That The second unindicted alleged false murder charge "alleging" on or about september The 25th, 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

Is a second unindicted nonexistent false murder charge That is not defined as a crime of murder by The laws That govern The state of south carolina under south carolina code of law 16-3-10, for proof Review

Statutory merits

South carolina code of law 17-19-30 Allegations sufficient for indictment for murder "quoteing" Every indictment for murder shall be deemed and adjudged sufficient and good in law which in addition to setting fourth The time and place, together with a plain statement, divested of all useless phraseology, of The manner in which The death of The deceased was caused, charges That The defendant did feloniously, willfully and of his malice aforethought KILLED AND MURDERED The DECEASED

As a matter of law on motion for directed verdict of acquittal. The trial judge and trial court acting without my consent, took out The words while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerious felony from out of indictment #2012-GS-07-01935. To prove That trial judge Thomas cooper took out The words while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerious felony from out of indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 That The grand jury indicted me on. I quote The following from The trial transcript.

State of south carolina

VS.

Tyrone Robinson

"Quoteing" from page 672 paragraph 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 and 20 of trial judge Thomas cooper decision from trial transcript "quoteing" my point was That from The stand point of a motion for directed verdict. That The inclusion of The words while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerious felony which I thought was put There more appropriately when They were dealing with Three defendants in That particular case. That Those words could be taken out of This particular charge as indicted and There would be no question about whether or not They would have a Right to a jury on The charge of murder against mr. Robinson

AS a matter of Law There Three elements That are REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE The CRIME OF, FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That IS CHARGED and ALLEGED INSIDE of The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. That The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON.

1ST ELEMENT

I WAS ACQUITTED ON and my JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON. FOR The CRIME and OFFENSE. OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. The JURY WAS SWORN IN to DECIDE ON ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

The FIRST ELEMENT REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY IS:
The DEFENDANT WAS IN The COMMISSION OF a INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY

AS a MATTER OF LAW INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07--01935. CHARGE AN ALLEGE That I TYRONE ROBIN--SON WAS ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY

AS a matter of Law PROVING That INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. put I TYRONE ROBINSON. IN JEOPARDY of being CONVICTED ON The FIRST ELEMENT REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON and I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012--GS-07-01935. Because as a matter of LAW TRIAL Judge THOMAS COOPER took OUT The WORDS WHILE ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY FROM OUT of INDICTMENT # 2012-GS--07-01935. AS a MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTED a VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT my CONSENT. That TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON The ONE and ONLY INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY

357 55

That INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. Charge and allege That I was engaged in committing. As a matter of law proving That because TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER took out The words WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY FROM OUT OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 That The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON. As a matter of law it constitutes a VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT my CONSENT. That TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON The 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY

AS a matter of Law The second UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND he DIED

THATS a NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE That IS NOT DEFINED AS A CRIME BY The LAWS That GOVERN The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING me ON NOTICE I had to DEFEND AGAINST. "DOES NOT" put me IN "JEOPARDY" OF BEING CONVICTED ON The 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY

That The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON. AND The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had The BURDON OF PROOF to PROVE That I WAS GUILTY OF BEYOND a REASONABLE doubt. BEFORE The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COULD CONVICT me FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. AS a matter OF LAW PROVING That WITHOUT my CONSENT. TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED WITHOUT my CONSENT AND TERMINATED my JEOPARDY. ON The 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935, The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON, AND The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had The BURDEN OF PROOF TO PROVE That I WAS GUILTY OF beyond a REASONABLE doubt BEFORE The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COULD

CONVICT me FOR The death OF VICTIm KIALFL SINGLETON.
The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA DID NOT OBJECT TO TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER. VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT my CONSENT OF The FIRST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING"
I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGERTOUS FELONY
AFTER JEOPARDY had ATTATCHED TO THIS ELEMENT. INSTEAD The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC mc. DUFFIE STONE. CONTINUED TO PERSUE There CASE AGAINST me. ON The SECOND UNINDICTED FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGEING"
ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE, SHOT AND KILLED AND he DIED
That There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING me WITH. There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING me ON NOTICE I had TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST. That IS A NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. That DOES NOT CONSTITUTE A CRIME OR OFFENSE That I CAN be held CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR by The LAWS That GOVERN The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA.
by FAILING TO OBJECT AND CHOOSEING TO PERSUE There CASE AGAINST me. ON A UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA VOLUNTARILY ABANDONED There CASE That They BROUGHT AGAINST me. ON The 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING"
I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGERTOUS FELONY
FROM The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935.
because The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA ABANDONED There CASE That They BROUGHT AGAINST me. ON The FIRST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING"
I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGERTOUS FELONY
AS A matter OF LAW The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC mc. DUFFIE STONE ABANDONMENT ON THIS 1ST ELEMENT. WAS TANTAMOUNT TO A ACQUITTAL AND CONSTITUTED A ACQUITTAL. ON THIS 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING"

I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGERTOUS FELONY

That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AT TRIAL, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL and my JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON. when The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA and ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. ABANDONED There CASE AGAINST me ON THIS ELEMENT AT TRIAL. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF The state OF TEXAS (14TH DIST) CASE OF.
DENNIS JOSEPH ELORIO VS. The state OF TEXAS
814 S.W.2d 778 "QUOTING"
SINCE The state ABANDONED PARAGRAPH 1 OF II AFTER JEOPARDY ATTATCHED, AND SINCE The JURY RENDERED A VERDICT ON OTHER PARAGRAPHS SUBMITTED, WE HOLD That JEOPARDY TERMINATED AS TO PARAGRAPHS I AND That ABANDONMENT OF That PARAGRAPH AFTER The JURY WAS SWORN AND IMPANELED WAS TANTAMOUNT TO AN ACQUITTAL ON The CONDUCT ALLEGED There IN

ALSO because TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED and TERMINATED MY JEOPARDY. ON The 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING"
I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGERTOUS FELONY.
because The EVIDENCE The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED AT TRIAL, WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT ON.
AS A MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT. ON The 1ST ELEMENT because The EVIDENCE WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT ON. CONSTITUTES A ACQUITTAL ON The 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING"
I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGERTOUS FELONY
That The JURY WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS FOR The TENTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF.
U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 "QUOTEING"
FOR ITS PART The GOVERNMENT READILY admits That CERTAIN PARTS OF The INDICTMENT WERE SPECIFICALLY DISMISSED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE

THERE BY AMOUNTING TO AN ACQUITTAL AS TO THOSE PARTS. THE GOVERNMENT DOES NOT APPEAL THOSE SPECIFIC PARTS

2 Nd ELEMENT

I WAS **ACQUITTED** ON AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON. FOR THE CRIME AND OFFENSE. OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THE JURY WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

THE SECOND "REQUIRED" ELEMENT, REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY IS "QUOTING" DEATH TO THE VICTIM AS A CONSEQUENCE OF THE DEFENDANT CONDUCT IN COMMITTING THAT CRIME

AS A MATTER OF LAW INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07--01935. CHARGE AND ALLEGE THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON BEING ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVING THAT INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 PUTS I TYRONE ROBINSON IN "JEOPARDY" OF BEING CONVICTED ON THE SECOND ELEMENT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THAT THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE AS A MATTER OF LAW. TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER TOOK OUT THE WORDS WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

FROM OUT OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 THAT THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON. AS A MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT. THAT TERMINATED MY JEOPARDY ON THE ONE AND ONLY "CRIME". THAT INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGE AND ALLEGE IS THE "CRIME" THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF. AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVING THAT BECAUSE TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER TOOK OUT THE WORDS WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

FROM OUT OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935
That The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON. As a matter OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES a VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT my CONSENT That TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON The 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGING" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON BEING ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY

As a matter OF Law The second UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER 7TH 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM to be SHOT and KILLED and he DIED

Thats a NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER charge That IS NOT DEFINED AS a CRIME by The LAWS That GOVERN The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA and There IS NOT any INDICTMENT PUTTING me ON NOTICE I had to defend AGAINST. "does not" PUT me IN "JEOPARDY" OF being CONVICTED on The 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGING" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS a PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON BEING ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY

That The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON and The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had The BURDEN OF PROOF to PROVE That I WAS GUILTY OF beyond a REASONABLE DOUBT, before The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COULD CONVICT me FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.
AS a MATTER OF LAW PROVING That WITHOUT my CONSENT. TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED and TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON The 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGING" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS a PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON BEING ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY

That I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935, The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON, and The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had The BURDON OF PROOF to PROVE That I WAS GUILTY OF beyond a REASONABLE DOUBT before The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COULD CONVICT me FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.
The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA DID NOT OBJECT to TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER. VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT my CONSENT OF The SECOND

element "alleging"
victim khalil singleton did die as a proximate result of I tyrone robinson being engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

after jeopardy had attatched to this element. instead the state of south carolina and its solicitor isaac mc. duffie stone. continued to persue there case against me. on the second uninfected false murder charge "alleging"
on or about september 1st, 2012 tyrone robinson did willfully with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

that there is not any indictment charging me with. there is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to prepare a defense for and defend against, that is a nonexistent crime and offense. that does not constitute a crime or offense that I can be held criminally liable for by the laws that govern the state of south carolina.
by failing to object and choosing to persue there case against me. on a uninfected nonexistent crime and offense. the state of south carolina voluntarily abandoned there case that they brought against me. on the 2nd element "alleging"
victim khalil singleton did die as a proximate result of I tyrone robinson being engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

from the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory. that the jury at trial was sworn in to decide on, on indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935
because the state of south carolina abandoned there case that they brought against me. on the second element "alleging"
victim khalil singleton did die as a proximate result of I tyrone robinson being engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

as a matter of law the state of south carolina and its solicitor issiac mc. durffie stone, abandonment on this 2nd Element. was tantamount to a ACQUITTAL and constitutes a ACQUITTAL. on the 2nd Element

"ALLEGEING"
VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON BEING ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO decide ON AT TRIAL, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON. When The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. ABANDONED There CASE AGAINST me ON THIS ELEMENT AT TRIAL. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF TEXAS (14TH DIST) CASE LAW OF.
DENNIS JOSEPH ELORIO VS. The STATE OF TEXAS 819 S.W. 2d 778 "QUOTEING"
SINCE The STATE ABANDONED PARAGRAPH I OF II AFTER JEOPARDY ATTATCHED, AND SINCE The JURY RENDERED A VERDICT ON OTHER PARAGRAPHS SUBMITTED, WE HOLD THAT JEOPARDY TERMINATED AS TO PARAGRAPHS I AND THAT ABANDONMENT OF THAT PARAGRAPH AFTER The JURY WAS SWORN AND IMPANELED WAS TANTAMOUNT TO AN ACQUITTAL ON The CONDUCT ALLEGED There IN

ALSO because TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED AND TERMINATED MY JEOPARDY. ON The 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON BEING ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

because The EVIDENCE The STATE OF SOUTH CARO-LINA SUBMITTED AT TRIAL, WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT ON.
AS A MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT. ON The 1ST ELEMENT because The EVIDENCE WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT ON. CONSTITUTES A ACQUITTAL ON The 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGEING"
VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON being ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

That The JURY WAS SWORN IN TO decide ON

AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE TENTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF: U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 "QUOTEING" FOR ITS PART THE GOVERNMENT READILY ADMITS THAT CERTAIN PARTS OF THE INDICTMENT WERE SPECIFICALLY DISMISSED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE THERE BY AMOUNTING TO AN ACQUITTAL AS TO THOSE PARTS. THE GOVERNMENT DOES NOT APPEAL THOSE SPECIFIC PARTS

3rd ELEMENT

I WAS **ACQUITTED** ON AND MY **JEOPARDY** TERMINATED ON. FOR THE CRIME AND OFFENSE. OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THE JURY WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935

THE THIRD ELEMENT THAT IS REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE. THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY IS, THE DEFENDANT ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO COMMITTE A FELONY

AS A MATTER OF LAW INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07--01935. CHARGE AND ALLEGE THAT I TYRONE ROBIN--SON COMMITED A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

IN ORDER TO PROVE THAT I TYRONE ROBINSON COMMITTED A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY WITH MALICE AND AFORETH--OUGHT. THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA HAD TO PROVE THAT I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO COMMIT A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF STATE VS. BROWN 881 S.E.2d 771 "QUOTEING" THE KEY FEATURE OF FELONY MURDER, IS THE

INTENT TO COMMIT THE FELONY SUBSTITUTES FOR THE MALICE ELEMENT OF MURDER

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF MASSACHUSSETTS CASE LAW OF: COMMONWEALTH VS. TIMONTHY S. MORAN 387 MASS. 644, 442 N.E. 2d 399 "QUOTEING" IN FELONY MURDER THE INTENT TO COMMIT THE UNDERLYING FELONY IS THE REQUIRED MALICE AFORETHOUGHT

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVETING THAT INDICTM-ENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 PUTS I TYRONE ROBINSON IN "JEOPARDY" OF BEING CONVICTED ON THE THIRD ELEMENT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THAT THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE AS A MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER TOOK OUT THE WORDS WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGER-OUS FELONY

FROM OUT OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. AS A MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A VOLUNT-ARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT. THAT TERMINATED MY JEOPARDY ON THE ONE AND ONLY "INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY" THAT INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. CHARGE AND ALLEGE THAT I COMMITTED WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT. AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT BECAUSE TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER TOOK OUT THE WORDS WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

FROM OUT OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935, THAT THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON. AS A MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT. THAT TERMINATED MY JEOPARDY ON THE 3rd ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO COMMIT A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

THAT THE JURY WAS SWORN INTO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE AS A MATTER OF LAW THERE WAS NO

LONGER A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY FOR me to ACT WITH The INTENT to COMMIT. AS a matter OF LAW The second UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGEING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE him to be SHOT and KILLED and he DIED

Thats a NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE That IS NOT DEFINED as a CRIME by The LAWS That GOVERN The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA and There IS NOT any INDICTMENT PUTTING me ON NOTICE I had to defend AGAINST. "does NOT" PUT me IN "JEOPARDY" OF BEING CONVICTED ON The 3rd ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I acted WITH The INTENT to COMMIT a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY

That The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON. and The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA had The BURDON OF PROOF to PROVE That I WAS GUILTY OF beyond a REASONABLE DOUBT. before The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA COULD CONVICT me FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. because as a matter OF LAW The second UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGEING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE him to be SHOT and KILLED and he DIED

"does NOT" put me IN "JEOPARDY" OF BEING CONVICTED ON The ALLEGATION "ALLEGEING" I COMMITED a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY WITH MALICE and AFORETHOUGHT

Thats CHARGED and ALLEGED INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. That The JURY at TRIAL WAS SWORN IN to decide ON and I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

AS a matter OF LAW PROVEING That WITHOUT my CONSENT. TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED and TERMINATED my JEOPARDY. ON The 3rd ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I acted WITH The INTENT to COMMIT a

ONGOING GUN battle on INHERANTLY DANGER-
-OUS FELONY

That I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935, The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON, AND The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA had The BURDON OF PROOF to PROVE That I WAS GUILTY OF beyond a REASON-
-ABLE DOUBT BEFORE The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA COULD CONVICT me FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.
The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA did NOT OBJECT to TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER. VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT my CONSENT OF The THIRD ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I acted WITH The INTENT to COMMIT A ONGOING GUN battle ON INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

AFTER JEOPARDY had attatched to THIS ELEMENT. INSTEAD The state OF SOUTH CAROL-
-INA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSAC. MC. DUFFIE STONE. CONTINUED to PERSUE THERE CASE AGAINST me. ON The SECOND UNINDICTED FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE him to be SHOT AND KILLED AND he died

That THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGING me WITH. THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING me ON NOTICE I had to PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND defend AGAINST. That IS a NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. That does NOT CONSTITUTE a CRIME OR OFFENSE That I CAN be held CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR by The LAWS That GOVERN The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.
BY FAILING to OBJECT AND CHOOSEING to PERSUE There CASE AGAINST me. ON a UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA VOLUNTARILY abandoned There CASE That They BROUGHT AGAINST me. ON The 3rd ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I acted WITH The INTENT to COMMIT A ONGOING GUN battle ON INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

FROM The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN to DECIDE ON, ON

INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935.
because The state of south carolina abandoned There case That They brought against me. ON The THIRD ELEMENT "alleging" I acted with The INTENT to commit a ONGOING gun battle an INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY

As a matter of law The state of south carolina and its solicitor Isaac mc. Duffie stone, abandonment of this 3rd Element. was tantamount to a ACQUITTAL and constitutes a ACQUITTAL. on The 3rd Element alleging I acted with The INTENT to commit a ongoing gun battle an INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY

That The JURY at TRIAL was sworn in to decide on at TRIAL, I was TRIED on before The JURY at TRIAL and my JEOPARDY terminated on. when The state of south carolina and its solicitor ISSIAC mc. DUFFIE STONE, ABANDONED There case against me on this ELEMENT at TRIAL. FOR PROOF REVIEW CASE LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF The state of Texas (14th DIST) case law of. DENNIS JOSEPH ELORIO VS. The state of Texas 814 S.W. 2d 778 "QUOTEING" SINCE The state abandoned paragraphs 1 of II after JEOPARDY attatched, and SINCE The JURY RENDERED a VERDICT ON OTHER PARAGRAPHS submitted, we hold That JEOPARDY terminated as to PARAGRAPHS 1 and That abandonment of That PARAGRAPH after The JURY was sworn and impaneled was tantamount to an ACQUITTAL ON The CONDUCT alleged There in

ALSO because TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER VOLUNTARILY dismissed and terminated my JEOPARDY. ON The 3rd ELEMENT "alleging" I acted with The INTENT to commit a ONGOING gun battle an INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY

because The EVIDENCE The state of south carolina submited at TRIAL, was INSUFFICIENT to convict on.
As a matter of law TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER VOLUNTARY dismissal without

my consent. on the 3rd Element because the evidence was insufficient to convict on. constitutes a acquittal on the 3rd Element "alleging" acted with the intent to commite a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

That the jury was sworn in to decide on and I was tried on before the jury at trial on indictment #2012-GS-07-01935. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merits

United states of America court of appeals for the tenth circuit case Law of:
U.S. Vs. Hunt 212 F.3d 539 "Quoting" FOR its part the government readily admits that certain parts of the indictment were specifcly dismissed for lack of evidence there by amounting to an acquittal as to those parts. The government does not appeal those specific parts

CRIMINAL LIABILITY REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE A CRIME OR OFFENSE IS NONEXI-STENT, CONSTITUTENG A NONEXI-STENT CRIME and OFFENSE

IN ORDER to constitute criminal liabelfty for a crime and offense. IN ORDER to hold a person criminally liable for a crime OR offense in the state of south carolina. TWO Elements must be proven. The 1st Element required to constitute criminal liability is: The defendants criminal intent
The 2nd element required to constitute criminal liability is: The Actual Physical act constituteing the offense

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF. The State VS. JOHN BENNET FENNEL 591 S.E. 2d 512 "QUOTEING" CRIMINAL LIABILITY NORMALLY IS based ON The CONCURRANCE OF TWO FACTORS. The defendants CRIMINAL INTENT and The actual, PHYSICAL ACT CONSTITUTEING The OFFENSE. A defendant may NOT be CONVICTED OF a CRIMINAL OFFENSE UNLESS The state PROVES beyond a REASONABLE DOUBT That he acted WITH The CRIMINAL INTENT, OR mental STATE, REQUIRED FOR a PARTICULAR OFFENSE

1st Element

1st ELement REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY That I WAS ACQUITTED ON 7S: AS a matter OF LAW a ONGOING gun battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. IS The one and ONLY CRIMINAL ACT and PHYSICAL ACT. That INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935, CHARGE and ALLEGE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS a PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF. AS a matter OF LAW INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. CHARGE and ALLEGE That I COMMITED a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY WITH MALICE and AFORETHOUGHT. THEREFORE IN ORDER to PROVE I WAS GUILTY beyond a REASONABLE DOUBT OF COMMITTEING a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY WITH MALICE and AFORETHOUGHT. The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA had to PROVE beyond a REASONABLE DOUBT. That I acted WITH The CRIMINAL INTENT to COMMIT a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merits

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT OF APPEALS OF The state OF MASSACHUSSETTS CASE LAW OF. COMMONWEALTH VS. TIMONTHY S. MORAN 387 MASS. 644, 442 N.E. 2d 399 "QUOTEING" IN FELONY MURDER The INTENT to COMMIT The UNDERLYING FELONY IS The REQUIRED MALICE AFORETHOUGHT

Case Law merits

COURT OF APPEALS OF The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW.

State VS. BROWN 881 S.E.2d 77, "QUOTEING" IN FELONY MURDER THE LAW IMPLIES MALICE FROM PROOF OF THE FELONY "FURTHER QUOTEING" THE SPECIFIC INTENT TO COMMIT THE FELONY AND THE COMMISSION OR attempt to COMMIT SUCH CRIME MUST be PROVEN beyond Reasonable doubt

As a matter of Law on motion for directed verdict of acquittal. Trial Judge Thomas Cooper voluntarily dismissed and term-inated my jeopardy. on the physical act and criminal act "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

That I was tried on before the jury at trial on indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935. Because trial Judge Thomas Cooper obvious believed the evidence the state of south carolina submitted at trial was insufficient to convict. on the physical act and criminal act "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

That I was tried on before the jury at trial on indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935. As a matter of Law trial Judge Thomas Cooper voluntary dismissal without my consent. constituted a voluntary dism-issal without my consent. That terminat-ed my jeopardy on the element "alleging" I acted with the criminal intent to commit a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

That is required in order to constitute the first element, required to constit-ute criminal liability for the crime and offense. That's charged and alleged inside of the written write up of indict-ment # 2012-GS-07-01935. Because when trial Judge Thomas Cooper voluntarily dismissed and terminated my jeopardy. on the allegation "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony from out of indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935.

because The evidence The State of South Carolina submitted at TRIAL was insufficient to convict on:
As a matter of Law There was no longer a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, for me to act with The criminal intent to commit
That was required in order to hold me criminally liable, for The crime and offense. Thats charged and alleged inside of The written write up of indictment# 2-012-GS-07-01935.
The State of South Carolina did not object to trial Judge Thomas Cooper. voluntary dismissal without my consent of The first element required to constitute criminal liability which is:
I acted with The criminal intent to commit a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony
after jeopardy had attatched to this element. Instead The State of South Carolina and its solicitor Isaac mc. Duffie Stone. continued to persue There case against me. on The second uninducted false murder charge "alleging"
on or about september 1st 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died
That There is not any indictment chargeing me with. There is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to prepare a a defense for and defend against. That is a nonexistent crime and offense. That does not constitute a crime or offense That I can be held criminally liable for. by The laws That govern The State of South Carolina.
by failing to object and chooseing to persue There case against me. on a uninducted nonexistent crime and offense. The State of South Carolina voluntarily abandoned There case That They brought against me on The 1st element required to constitute criminal liability which is:
I acted with The criminal intent to commit a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

FROM THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA ABANDONED THERE CASE THAT THEY BROUGHT AGAINST ME. ON THE FIRST ELEMENT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY "ALLEGEING" I ACTED WITH THE CRIMINAL INTENT TO COMMIT A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

AS A MATTER OF LAW THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE, ABANDONMENT. OF THIS 1ST ELEMENT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY. WAS TANTAMOUNT TO A ACQUITTAL AND CONSTITUTES A ACQUITTAL. ON THE 1ST ELEMENT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY WHICH IS;
I ACTED WITH THE CRIMINAL INTENT TO COMMIT A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AT TRIAL, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMIN-ATED ON. WHEN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. ABANDONED THERE CASE AGAINST ME ON THIS ELEMENT AT TRIAL. FOR PROOF REVIEW CASE LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF TEXAS (14TH DIST) CASE LAW OF.
DENNIS JOSEPH ELORIO VS. THE STATE OF TEXAS 819 S.W.2d 778 "QUOTEING"
SINCE THE STATE ABANDONED PARAGRAPH I OF II AFTER JEOPARDY ATTATCHED, AND SINCE THE JURY RENDERED A VERDICT ON OTHER PARAGRAPHS SUBMITED, WE HOLD THAT JEOPARDY TERMINATED AS TO PARAGRAPH I AND THAT ABANDONMENT OF THAT PARAGRAPH AFTER THE JURY WAS SWORN AND IMPANELED WAS TANTAMOUNT TO AN ACQUITTAL ON THE CONDUCT ALLEGED. THERE IN

ALSO because TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER VOLUNTARILY dismissed and terminated my JEOPARDY. ON The 1ST element REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY WHICH 1ST element IS; I acted WITH The CRIMINAL INTENT to commit A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY

because The evidence The state OF SOUTH CARO-LINA submitted at TRIAL, WAS INSUFFICIENT to CONVICT ON.

AS a matter OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT my CONSENT. ON The 1ST ELEMENT REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY. because The EVIDENCE WAS INSUFFICIENT to CONVICT ON. CONSTITUTES A ACQUITTAL ON The 1ST ELEMENT REQUIRED to CONSTITU-TE CRIMINAL LIABILITY WHICH IS; I acted WITH The CRIMINAL INTENT to commit A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHER-ANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY

That The JURY WAS SWORN IN to decide ON AND I WAS TRIED ON beFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS FOR The tenth CIRCUIT case LAW OF. U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 "QUOTEING" FOR ITS PART The GOVERNMENT REDILY ADMITS That CERTAIN PARTS OF The INDICTMENT WERE SPECIFICALLY DISMISSED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE THERE BY AMOUNTING TO AN ACQUITTAL AS to THOSE PARTS. The GOVERNMENT DOES NOT APPEAL THOSE SPECIFIC PARTS

AS a matter OF LAW The second UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE ALLEGE-ING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM to be SHOT AND KILLED AND he DIED

That THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGE-ING me WITH. DOES NOT CHARGE AND

allege That I committed any physical act with malice and aforethought and it does not charge and allege that I committed any criminal act with malice and aforethought. That is required in order to constitute criminal intent. As a matter of law proveing; That the second unindicted nonexistent false murder charge "alleging" on or about september 1st 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully and with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

does not charge and allege The element of criminal intent. That is The first element required to constitute criminal liability for a crime and offense, by The laws That Govern The state of south carolina. For proof review case law merits

supreme court of appeals of the state of south carolina case law of: The state vs. John Bennett Fennell 591 S.E.2d 512 "quoteing" criminal liability normally is based upon The concurrance of two factors The defendants criminal intent

2Nd ELEMENT

2Nd ELEMENT required to prove criminal liability for the death of victim Khalil Singleton is: The physical act constituteing The offense

As a matter of law indictment #2012-GS--07-01935, charges and alleges. That The physical act of a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony. is The one and only physical act that indict--ment # 2012-GS-07-01935, charge and allege. victim Khalil Singleton death is a proximate result there of.

AS a matter OF LAW INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935. ALSO CHARGES AND ALLEGE, THAT THE PHYSICAL ACT OF A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. IS THE ONE AND ONLY PHYSICAL ACT THAT CAUSED VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT AND KILLED.

THEREFORE IN ORDER to PROVE THAT I TYRONE ROBINSON AM GUILTY beyond a REASONABLE DOUBT. OF COMMITTING THE SECOND ELEMENT REQUIRED to PROVE THAT I AM CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR THE CRIME AND OFFENSE. THAT IS CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935. THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL FOR THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. AS a matter OF LAW THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had THE BURDON OF PROOF to PROVE. THAT I TYRONE ROBINSON COMMITTED THE PHYSICAL ACT OF a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. THAT IS THE ONE AND ONLY "PHYSICAL ACT" THAT INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGE AND ALLEGE, IS THE PHYSICAL ACT THAT CAUSED VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT AND KILLED AND VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS a PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF. THAT IS THE SECOND ELEMENT REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY. FOR THE CRIME AND OFFENSE CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS CASE LAW OF. THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS VS. GREGORY SHAW 713 N.E.2d 1161 "QUOTING" ACCOUNTABILITY FOR FELONY MURDER, IN TURN EXISTS ONLY IF DEFENDANT MAY be DEEMED LEGALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE FELONY THAT ACCOMPANIES THE MURDER

CASE LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF. STATE VS. BROWN 881 S.E.2d 771 "QUOTING" IN FELONY MURDER THE LAW IMPLIES MALICE

FROM PROOF OF THE FELONY "FURTHER QUOTEING"
The SPECFFIC INTENT to commFT the FELONY
and The commFSSION OR attempt to commFT
such CRIME must be PROVE beyond a REASON-
-ABLE doubt

As a matter of LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas
COOPER VOLUNTARILY dismissed and termin-
-ated my JEOPARDY. ON The PHYSICAL ACT
"ALLEGEING"
WHILE engaged IN a ONGOING GUN battle AN
INHERANTLY DANGERFOUS FELONY

That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY at
TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935.
BECAUSE TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER OBVIOUS
believed The evidence The state OF SOUTH
CAROLINA submited at TRIAL WAS INSUFFIC-
-IENT to CONVICT. ON The PHYSICAL ACT
"ALLEGEING"
WHILE engaged IN a ONGOING GUN battle
AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY

That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY at
TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935.
As a matter OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas
COOPER VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT my
CONSENT. CONSTITUTES a VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL
WITHOUT my CONSENT. That TERMINATED my
JEOPARDY ON The 2ND ELEMENT OF The
The PHYSICAL ACT OF a ONGOING GUN battle
AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY

That IS REQUIRED IN ORDER TO CONSTITUTE
The SECOND ELEMENT, REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE
CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR The CRIME AND
OFFENSE. THAT'S CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE
OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #
2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE WHEN TRIAL JUDGE
Thomas COOPER VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED AND
TERMINATED my JEOPARDY. ON The ALLEGATION
"ALLEGEING"
WHILE engaged IN a ONGOING GUN battle AN
INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELON

FROM OUT OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935.
BECAUSE The EVIDENCE The STATE OF SOUTH
CAROLINA SUBMITTED AT TRIAL WAS INSUFF-
-ICIENT to CONVICT ON.
AS a matter OF LAW There WAS NO LONGER
a PHYSICAL ACT OF a ONGOING GUN battle

AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. That was required in order to contribute responsibility and liability of victim Khalil Singleton death to, and hold me criminally liable for the death of victim Khalil Singleton. For the crime and offense that's charged and alleged inside of the written write up of indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935

The state of south carolina did not object to trial Judge Thomas Cooper. voluntary dismissal without my consent of the second element required to constitute criminal liability which is:

The physical act of a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

after jeopardy had attatched to this element. Instead the state of south caro-lina and its solicitor Issiac mc. Duffie stone. continue to persue there case against me. on the second unindicted false murder charge "alleged" "on or about september 1st, 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died"

That there is not any indictment charging me with. There is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to prepare a defense for and defend against. That is a nonexis-tent crime and offense. That does not constitute a crime or offense that I can be held criminally liable for by the laws that govern the state of south carolina.

by failing to object and choosing to persue there case against me. on a unindicted nonexistent crime and offense. The state of south carolina voluntarily abandoned there case that they brought against me on the 2nd element required to constitute criminal liability which is:

The physical act of a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

from the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory. That the jury at trial was sworn in to decide on, on indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935

because the state of south carolina abandoned

There case That They brought against me.
ON The second ELEMENT required to constitute
CRIMINAL LIABILITY which is:
The PHYSICAL ACT of a ONGOING GUN battle
AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

AS a matter of Law The state of SOUTH CARO-
-LINA and its SOLICITOR ISSIAC mc. DUFFIE
STONE, abandonment of THIS 2ND ELEMENT
REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY.
WAS tantamount to a **ACQUITTAL**. ON
The 2ND ELEMENT REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE
CRIMINAL LIABILITY which is:
The PHYSICAL ACT of a ONGOING GUN battle
AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

That The JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN to decide
ON at TRIAL, I was TRIED ON before The JURY
at TRIAL and my JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON.
When The state of SOUTH CAROLINA and its
SOLICITOR ISSIAC mc. DUFFIE STONE. ABANDONED
There case against me ON THIS ELEMENT at
TRIAL. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF The state of TEXAS (14th
DIST) CASE LAW OF.
DENNIS JOSEPH ELORZO VS. The state of TEXAS
814 S.W.2d 778 "QUOTING:
SINCE The state abandoned PARAGRAPHS 1
OF II AFTER JEOPARDY attached, and
SINCE The JURY rendered a VERDICT ON
OTHER PARAGRAPHS submited, we hold That
JEOPARDY TERMINATED as to PARAGRAPH 1
and That abandonment of That PARAGRAPH
AFTER The JURY was SWORN and IMPANELED
was tantamount to an ACQUITTAL ON The
CONDUCT alleged There IN

ALSO because TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER
VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED and TERMINATED my
JEOPARDY. ON The 2ND ELEMENT REQUIRED
TO CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY which
2ND ELEMENT IS:
The PHYSICAL ACT of a ONGOING GUN battle
AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY.

because The EVIDENCE The state of SOUTH
CAROLINA submited at TRIAL, was INSUFFIC-
-IENT to CONVICT ON.
AS a matter of Law TRIAL Judge Thomas

COOPER VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT my CONSENT. ON The 2ND ELEMENT REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY. because The EVIDENCE WAS INSUFFICIENT to CONVICT ON. CONSTITUTES a ACQUITTAL ON The 2ND ELEMENT REQUIRED to CONSTIT- -UTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY WHICH IS; The PHYSICAL ACT OF a ONGOING GUN battle ON INHERANTLY dANGEROUS FELONY

That The JURY WAS SWORN IN to decide ON AND I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935- FOR PROOF REVIEW case LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS FOR The TENTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF: U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 "QUOTEING" FOR ITS PART The GOVERNMENT READILY ADMITS That CERTAIN PARTS OF The INDICTMENT WAS SPECIFICALLY DISMISSED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE THERE BY AMOUNTING TO AN ACQUITTAL AS TO Those PARTS. The GOVERNMENT does NOT APPEAL Those SPECIFIC PARTS

THEREFOR because AS a matter OF LAW. I WAS "ACQUITTED" ON ALL OF The ELEMENTS That ARE REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. ALSO because I WAS ACQUITTED ON ALL OF The ELEMENTS That ARE REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE. The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY dANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETH- -OUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT AND KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND KHALIL SINGL- -ETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS a PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That The JURY WAS SWORN IN to decide ON AND I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. because The EVIDENCE The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED AT TRIAL WAS INSUFFICIENT to CONVICT ON.

AS a matter OF LAW by The LAWS That GOVERN ACQUITTALS. I WAS LEGALLY "ACQUITTED" ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY dANGEROUS FELONY TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT AND KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE

IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXFMATE RESULT THERE OF

That The JURY WAS SWORN IN TO decide ON and I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. Because The EVIDENCE The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED AT TRIAL WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT ON. AS a RESULT The Federal 5th Amendment RIGHT OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY. BARS The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA FROM RETRYING F TYRONE ROBINSON IN A RETRIAL FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.

ALSO The FEDERAL 5th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY. BARS The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA FROM APPEALING AGAINST F TYRONE ROBINSON AND OR, APPEALING AGAINST F TYRONE ROBINSON ON The "ACQUITTAL", EVEN IF The "ACQUITTAL" That F OBTAINED ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That F WAS INDICTED ON AND TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. WAS based ON AN ERRONEOUS INTERPRETATION OF GOVERNING LEGAL PRINCIPLES OR UPON LEGAL PRINCIPLES WHICH ARE THEMSELVES SUBSEQUENTLY OVERTURNED. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA VS. MARCUS REYMOND ROBINSON 375 N.C. 173, 846 S.E.2d 711

"QUOTING"

DOUBLE JEOPARDY PROTECTION APPLY ONLY IF There has been some event, SUCH AS AN ACQUITTAL, That TERMINATES The ORIGINAL JEOPARDY. IF JEOPARDY IS TERMINATED BY AN ACQUITTAL, The STATE IS BARRED FROM APPEALING ANY DECISION That MIGHT SUBJECT The DEFENDANT TO ANOTHER TRIAL FOR The same OFFENSE. AN ACQUITTAL IS ANY RULING That The PROSECUTION PROOF IS INSUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR AN OFFENSE. The PROHIBITION ON REVIEW OF ACQUITTALS IS ONE OF The most FUNDAMENTAL RULES IN THE HISTORY OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY. ACCORDINGLY ACQUITTALS ARE FINAL AND UNREVIEWABLE, EVEN IF based IN ERROR

Case Law merits

United States of America court of Appeals for the Ninth circuit case law of. U.S. vs. Hunt 212 F.3d 539 "Quoting" what constitutes a "Acquittal" is not to be controlled by the form of the Judges action. Instead we must determine whether the Ruling of the Judge what ever its label, actually represents a resolution correct or not of some or all of the factual elements of the offense charged "Further Quoting" For its part the government readily admits that certain parts of the Indictment were specifically dismissed for lack of evidence there by amounting to an **ACQUITTAL** as to those parts. The government does not appeal those specific findings. The crux of the governments arguement, however is, that despite the label of Acquittal used by the courts, the Judgements on count one through twelve was in fact partly "a dismissal" based on the Ruling of Law that there was an impermissible variance. The government opines therefore, that it is not barred from appealing or seeking an retrial on the individual parts of the scheme which the district court did not specifically reject for lack of sufficient evidence. The Ninth circuit rejected the govern-ments arguement in Schwartz, for as much as we find the Judgement below to be a true Acquittal the double Jeopardy clause barrs appeal even if the district court based the Acquittal on an erroneous interpretation of governing Legal principles or upon legal principles which are themselves subsequently overturned

As a matter of Law the second uninducted nonexistent false murder charge "allege-ing"

on or about September 1st, 2012 Tyrone Robenson did willfully and with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

That There Is Not any Indictment charging me with. does not charge and allege That I committed The physical act of a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony. That Is The physical act That Is required. In order to hold me criminally liable, for The death of victim Khalil Singleton, on Indict-ment # 2012-GS-07-01935.

As a matter of law The nonexistent crime and offense "alleged" on or about september 1st, 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

does not charge and allege That I committed any physical act. That caused victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed. That Is required In order to constitute The second element, That Is required. In order to constitute criminal liability to hold me criminally liable for a crime or offense, by The laws That govern The state of South Carolina. For proof review

case law merits

supreme court of appeals of The state of south carolina case law of, The state vs. John Bernet Fennel 591 S.E.2d 512 "quoting" criminal liability normally Is based upon The concurrance of two factors. The actual, physical act constituting The offense

As a matter of law The first element of criminal intent and The second element of physical act. That are required In order to constitute criminal liability. For a crime or offense by The laws That govern The state of South Carolina. Is nonexistant and do not exist In The nonexistent crime and offense "alleged" on or about september 1st, 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

As a matter of law proveing That The nonexistent crime and offense "alleged" on or about september 1st, 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died.

does not charge and allege That I committed any of The elements. That are required to constitute criminal liability for a crime or offense by The Laws That govern The state of South Carolina. And does not charge and allege That I committed any of The elements. That are required to hold me criminally liable to be punnished for a crime or offense by The common laws or statutory laws In The state of South Carolina. a defendant Inside of The state of South Carolina. a defendant can be held criminally liable and be punnished for The crime and offense of murder, by The crime of felony murder by The felony murder rule theory. If The defendant Is In The commission of committ-ing a felony and while The defendant Is In The commission of committeing a felony. A intended victim or unintended victim Is shot, and killed. And The intended victim or unintended victim death. Is The natural or probable consequence of The felony The defendant was In The commission of committeing. For proof review

case law merits

supreme court of appeals of The state of south carolina

CASE LAW OF GORE VS. LEEKE 199 S.E. 2d 755 "QUOTING" THE COMMON PURPOSE LADIES AND GENTLEMAN MAY HAVE NOT INCLUDED OR MAY NOT HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THE KILLING AND THE MURDER OF ANYONE BUT IF IN EXECUTING THIS COMMON DESIGN AND PURPOSE AND IF IT WAS UNLAWFUL AS FOR INSTANCE, BREAKING IN AND STEALING AND IN THE EXECUTION OF THE COMMON PURPOSE A HOMICIDE IS COMMITTED BY ONE OF THE CONFEDERATES OR ONE OF THE ASSOCIATES AND YOU THE JURY DETERMINE FROM THE PROOF BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT THE HOMICIDE WAS A POSABLE OR NATURAL CONSEQUENCE OF THE ACTS WHICH WERE DONE IN PURSUANCE OF THIS COMMON DESIGN THEN LADIES AND GENTLEMAN, ALL WHO ARE PRESENT EITHER ACTUALLY OR CONSTRUCTIVELY AND PARTICIPATEING IN THE UNLAWFUL COMMON DESIGN ARE AS GUILTY AS THE SLAYER HIMSELF

ALSO INSIDE OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. A DEFENDANT CAN BE HELD CRIMINALLY LIABLE AND BE PUNISHED FOR THE CRIME AND OFFENSE OF MURDER. IF THE DEFENDANT IS ENGAGED IN MUTUAL COMBAT. AND WHILE THE DEFENDANT IS ENGAGED IN MUTUAL COMBAT, A UNINTENDED VICTIM OR INTENDED VICTIM IS SHOT AND KILLED. FOR PROOF REVIEW SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF STATE VS. TAYLOR 589 S.E. 2d 1 "QUOTING" WHERE TWO PERSONS MUTUALLY ENGAGED IN COMBAT AND ONE KILLS ANOTHER, AND AT THE TIME OF THE KILLING IT BE MALICIOUSLY DONE, IT IS MURDER.

ALSO INSIDE OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. A DEFENDANT CAN BE HELD CRIMINALLY LIABLE AND BE PUNISHED FOR THE CRIME AND OFFENSE OF MURDER. IF THE DEFENDANT KILLS AND MURDERS A PERSON WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT. BUT THE INDICTMENT MUST CHARGE AND ALLEGE. THE CRIMINAL ACT

CRIMINAL CONDUCT OR PHYSICAL ACT The defendant committed. That CRIMINALIZES HIM, hold HIM CRIMINALLY LIABLE and he can be PUNISHED FOR, FOR The CRIME OF MURDER. FOR PROOF REVIEW SOUTH CAROLINA code OF LAW 17-19-30 which states "QUOTING" ALLEGATIONS SUFFICIENT FOR INDICTMENT FOR MURDER "QUOTING" EVERY INDICTMENT FOR MURDER shall be deemed and adjudged SUFFICIENT and good IN LAW. which IN addition TO setting FOURTH The time and PLACE, together WITH a PLAIN statement, divested OF all useless PHRASEOLOGY, OF The manner IN which The death OF The deceased was caused, charges That The defendant did FELONIOUSLY, WILLFULLY and of his malice aforethought KILLED AND MURDERED The. Deceased

INSIDE OF The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA. The common LAWS, The STATUTORY LAWS, and The LEGISLATURE OF The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA. DO NOT CRIMINALIZE a PERSON FOR The CRIME OF MURDER. by alleging They caused some one to be shot and KILLED. WITHOUT ALLEGING They committed some KIND OF CRIMINAL ACT, CRIMINAL CONDUCT OR PHYSICAL ACT. That CRIMINALIZES Them FOR The CRIME OF MURDER, That They can be held CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR and PUNISHED FOR, FOR The CRIME OF MURDER. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The state OF south CAROLINA case LAW OF The state VS. JOHN BENNET FENNEL 591 S.E. 2d 512 "QUOTING" CRIMINAL LIABILITY NORMALLY IS based ON The CONCURRANCE OF TWO FACTORS. The defendants CRIMINAL INTENT and The ACTUAL, PHYSICAL ACT CONSTITUTING The OFFENSE.

INSIDE OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. THE GENERAL SESSIONS COURT, HAVE SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION. TO TRY AND DECIDE ON CASES INVOLVING CRIMES THAT A PERSON COMMITTED IN VIOLATION OF THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. AS DECIDED BY THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. IN THE CASES OF STATE VS. GENTRY 610 S.E.2d 494 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:
STATE VS. GENTRY 610 S.E.2d 494 "QUOTE ING" CIRCUIT COURTS OBVIOUSLY HAVE SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION TO TRY CRIMINAL MATTERS

HOWEVER THE GENERAL SESSIONS CIRCUIT COURTS IN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.
LACK SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION, TO TRY AND OR DECIDE ON AND OR RENDER JUDGEMENT ON A NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. BECAUSE A NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. DOES NOT CONSTITUTE OR CLASSIFY AS A CRIME OR OFFENSE, THAT A PERSON CAN BE HELD CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR AND OR BE PUNISHED FOR. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:
CORNELIA WHITNER VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 492 S.E.2d 777 "QUOTE ING"
UNDER SOUTH CAROLINA LAW A CIRCUIT COURT LACKS SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION TO ACCEPT A GUILTY PLEA TO A NONEXISTENT OFFENSE

CASE LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:
THE STATE VS. BOBBY RANDOLPH SIMS 814 S.E.2d 632 "QUOTE ING"
THE JURISDICTIONAL POWER OF THE COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS TO ADJUDICATE CRIMINAL CASES IS NOT UNLIMITED. IT DOES NOT INCLUDE FOR INSTANCE THE POWER TO CONVICT SOMEONE OF A NONEXISTENT OFFENSE

CASE LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF WISCONSIN CASE LAW OF:
STATE OF WISCONSIN VS. TROY R. LASECK 948 N.W.2d 132 "QUOTE ING"
CRIMINAL SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION

IS The court power to INQUIRE INTO The charged CRIME, TO APPLY The APPLICABLE Law and TO declare PUNISHment. A court LACKS subject matter JURISDICTION, however when The state charges an INDIVIDUAL WITH a NONEXISTENT CRIME

Case Law merits

COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF WISCONSIN case LAW OF:
STATE OF WISCONSIN VS. DUSAN D. CVORVIC 158 WIS. 2d 630, 462 N.W. 2 d 897 "QUOTING" CVOROVIC CAN NOT be PUNISHED FOR a NONEXISTENT CRIME. The LACK OF subject matter JURISDICTION IS FATAL to such a RESULT, A COURT does NOT have subject matter JURISDICTION OVER a NONEXISTENT OFFENSE

Therefore Because The NONEXISTENT CRIME and OFFENSE "ALLEGING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY and WITH malice CAUSE HIM to be SHOT and KILLED and he DIED

IS a NONEXISTENT CRIME and OFFENSE. That does NOT CONSTITUTE OR CLASSIFY as a CRIME OR OFFENSE OF MURDER That I CAN be held CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR by The LAWS That govern The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. AS a matter OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER **LACKED SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION** to RENDER JUDGEMENT against me ON, deny my motion FOR directed VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ON, SUBMIT The case to The JURY and UNLAWFULLY RESTRAIN me ON. The NONEXISTENT CRIME and OFFENSE "ALLEGING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY and WITH malice CAUSE HIM to be SHOT and KILLED and he DIED

Because IT IS a NONEXISTENT CRIME and OFFENSE. That does NOT CONSTITUTE OR CLASSIFY as a CRIME OR OFFENSE OF MURDER. That I CAN be held CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR by The LAWS That govern The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case LAW merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case LAW OF:
MOSES WILLIAMS, JR. VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

410 S.E.2d 563 "QUOTING"
It is clear from the statute that a violent - crime defendant is subject to the addit - ional punishment for visibly displaying what appears to be a firearm, it is equally clear that such a defendant is not subject to the additional punishment for displaying what appears to be a knife. The weapon must, in fact be a knife. This court is without authority to depart from the plain meaning of the words of the statue accordingly, the trial court lacked subject matter jurisdiction to accept williams. plea to this offense. The portion of the sentence imposeing five years for visibly displaying what appears to a knife is VACATED

Case Law merits

supreme court of Appeals of the state of south carolina case law of.
Cornelia whitner vs. state of south carolina 497 S.E.2d 777 "QUOTING"
under south carolina law a circuit court lacks subject matter jurisdiction to accept a guilty plea to a nonexistent offense

Case Law merits

Court of Appeals of the state of south carol- ina case law of.
The state vs. Bobby Randolph sims 814 S.E. 2d 632 "QUOTING"
The jurisdictional power of the court of general sessions to adjudicate criminal cases is not unlimited. it does not include for instance the power to convict someone of a nonexistent offense.

Case Law merit

court of Appeals of the state of wisconsin case law of.
State of wisconsin vs. Dusan D. cvorovic. 158 wis. 2d 630, 462 N.W.2d 897 "QUOTING" cvorovic can not be punished for a nonexistent crime. The lack of subject matter jurisdic- tion is fatal to such a result. A court does not have subject matter jurisdiction over a nonexistent offense.
Because trial Judge Thomas cooper LACKED subject matter jurisdiction to

Render Judgement against me or, deny my motion for directed verdict of acquittal or, submit the case to the jury and unlawfully restrain me on. The non-existent crime and offense "alleging" on or about september 1st, 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully and with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

Because it is a nonexistent crime and offense. That does not constitute or classify as a crime or offense of murder. That I can be held criminally liable for by the laws that govern the state of South Carolina. As a matter of law trial Judge Thomas cooper LACKED the power and authority or law to submit the case to the jury on the nonexistent crime and offense "alleging" on or about september 1st, 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully and with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

As a result the only thing trial Judge Thomas cooper had the power and authority of law to do. Is announce that he lacked subject matter jurisdiction over the nonexistent crime and offense. And dismiss this case from against me. On the nonexistent crime and offense "alleging" on or about september 1st, 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully and with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died for proof review

case law merits

Supreme court of Appeals of the state of ohio case law of: Pratts vs. Hurley 806 S.E. 2d 992 "quoting" had the trial court lacked subject matter jurisdiction over the death-penalty case, there could have be no remand. For in the absence of subject matter-jurisdiction, a court lacks the authority to do anything but announce its lack of jurisdiction and dismiss

Because trial Judge Thomas cooper had lacked subject matter jurisdiction to render Judgement against me on, deny my motion for directed verdict of acquittal on, submit this case to the jury on and

CONTINUE TO BRING THIS CASE AGAINST ME ON THE NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE "ALLEGING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

Because it is a NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. That does NOT CONSTITUTE OR CLASSIFY as a CRIME OR OFFENSE, THAT I can be held CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR OR be PUNISHED FOR. As a matter of LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER JUDGEMENT, DENYING my MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL, AND my CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. That I RECEIVED FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS VOID. FOR PROOF REVIEW.

Case Law MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA Case Law OF:
KATZBURG VS. KATZBURG 764 S.E.2d 3 "QUOTING" A JUDGEMENT OF A COURT WITHOUT SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION IS VOID

Because TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER JUDGEMENT DENYING my MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL AND my CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. That I RECEIVED FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. IS VOID FOR LACK OF SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION. OVER The NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE "ALLEGING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND he DIED

AS A MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER. JUDGEMENT DENYING my MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL AND my CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. That I RECEIVED FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS A NULLITY. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA Case Law OF:
KATZBURG VS. KATZBURG 764 S.E.2d 3 "QUOTING" A VOID JUDGEMENT IS ONE THAT FROM ITS INCEPTION IS A COMPLETE NULLITY

Because TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER JUDGEMENT DENYING my MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL AND my CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT.

That I received for the death of victim KHALIL SINGLETON. IS VOID and a NULLITY. As a matter of law it does not have any Legal effect. FOR PROOF REVIEW

case Law merits

COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROL-INA case Law OF:

KATZBURG VS. KATZBURG 764 S.E.2d 3 "QUOTING" A VOID JUDGEMENT IS ONE That FROM ITS INCEPTION IS a complete NULLITY and IS WITHOUT Legal effect

Because TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER JUDGEMENT DENYING MY MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL and my CONVICTION and PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. That I RECEIVED FOR The death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. IS VOID a NULLITY and does NOT have any Legal effect. As a matter OF LAW IT IS NOT any JUDGEMENT at ALL and IN Legal effect IS NOTHING. FOR PROOF REVIEW

case Law merits

COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROL-INA case Law OF

INNOVATIVE waste management INC VS. CREST ENERGY PARTNERS, LLC 815 S.E.2d 780 "QUOTING" The RECORD DISCLOSE NO ACTION OF The COURT AUTHORIZING The FORMY DISMISSAL, much LESS AFTER NOTICE and hearing as DUE PROCESS REQUIRES. IT IS THEREFORE VOID and IS IN Legal effect, NOTHING

Because As a matter OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER. LACKED SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION. TO RENDER JUDGEMENT against me on, submit The case to The JURY ON and UNLAWFULLY RESTRAIN me ON. The NONEXISTENT CRIME and OFFENSE "ALLEGING"

ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY and WITH MALICE CAUSE him TO be SHOT and KILLED and he died

ALSO Because my CONVICTION and PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. That I RECEIVED FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. IS VOID a NULLITY, does NOT have any Legal effect and IN Legal effect IS CONSIDER-ED NOTHING. PROVES That As a matter OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER, PROSECUTING AGENCY SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT,

The state of south carolina and its solicitor
Isaac mc. duffie stone. all unlawfully
restrained me caused me to be unlawfully
restrained and all continued to hold
me unlawfully restrained. on the
nonexistent crime and offense "alleging"
on or about september 1st, 2,012 tyrone
robenson did willfully and with malice
cause him to be shot and killed and he died
as a matter of law proveing that my restraint
on the nonexistent crime and offense "alleging"
on or about september 1st, 2,012 tyrone roben-
-son did willfully and with malice cause
him to be shot and killed and he died
is UNLAWFUL constituting a unlawful
restraint. for proof review
case law merits
supreme court of appeals of the united state
of america case law of:
Kilborn vs. Thompson 26 L.Ed 377 "quoteing"
That the orders and resolution of the house,
and the warrant of the speaker, under
which Kilborn was imprisoned, are, in
like manner, void for want of jurisdict-
-ion in that body, and that imprisonment
was without lawful authority
when trial "judge thomas cooper voluntarily
dismissed without my consent. the allegations
in indictment # 2012-gs-07-01935 "alleging"
while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an
inherantly dangerous felony
and change the crime or felony murder by
the felony murder rule theory. thats charged
and alleged inside of the written write up
of indictment # 2012-gs-07-01935 from the
crime of felony murder by the felony murder
rule theory "alleging"
that in Beaufort county on or about september
1st, 2,012 while engaged in a ongoing gun
battle an inherantly dangerous felony,
tyrone robenson did willfully, unlawfully
and with malice aforethought cause the
victim khalil singleton to be shot and
killed in the area of marshland drive and
allen road on hilton head island, s.c. and
that khalil singleton did die in Beaufort
county as a proximate result there of
to the NONEXISTENT crime and
offense "alleging"
that in Beaufort county on or about september

1ST, 2, 012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT **CAUSE** THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OR MARSH-LAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

PROVES THAT AS A MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER, PROSECUTING OFFICER SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUF-ORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSAC ME. DUFFIE STONE. ALL UNLAWFULLY RESTRAINED ME WITHOUT SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION TO DO SO. ON A NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE THAT DOES NOT CONSTITUTE OR CLASSIFY AS A CRIME OR OFFENSE. THAT I CAN BE HELD CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR OR BE PUNISHED FOR. BECAUSE THE NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE "ALLEGED"

THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2, 012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT **CAUSE** THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

DOES NOT CHARGE AND ALLEGE THAT I COMMITTED ANY TYPE OF PHYSICAL ACT THAT COULD CAUSE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED. THAT IS REQUIRED IN ORDER TO CONSTITUTE A CRIME OR OFFENSE THAT I CAN BE HELD CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR AND BE PUNISHED FOR BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

THIS NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. ALSO DOES NOT CHARGE AND ALLEGE THAT I ACTED WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT TO COMMITTE ANY PHYSICAL ACT. THAT COULD CAUSE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED. THAT IS REQUIRED IN ORDER TO CONSTITUTE THE REQUIRED CRIMINAL INTENT. THAT IS REQUIRED IN ORDER TO CONSTITUTE A CRIME AND OFFENSE. THAT I CAN BE HELD CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. FOR PROOF REVIEW CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.
THE STATE VS. JOHN BENNET FENNEL 591 S.E. 2d 512 "QUOTEING" CRIMINAL LIABILITY NORMALLY IS based ON THE CONCURRANCE OF TWO FACTORS. THE DEFENDANTS CRIMINAL INTENT AND THE ACTUAL, PHYSICAL ACT CONSTITUTEING THE OFFENSE
AS A matter OF LAW PROVEING THAT WHEN TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER. VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED WITHOUT MY CONSENT. THE PHYSICAL ACT "ALLEGEING" WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

FROM OUT OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. AND CHANGED THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY IN INDICTM-ENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. TO THE NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE "ALLEGEING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF.
AS A matter OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER. CHANGED THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY IN INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. TO A NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. THAT DOES NOT CONSTITUTE OR CLASSIFY AS A CRIME OR OFFENSE. THAT I CAN be held CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR OR be PUNISHED FOR BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:
MOSES WILLIAMS, JR. VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 410 S.E. 2d 563 "QUOTEING" IT IS CLEAR FROM THE STATUTE THAT A VIOLENT CRIME DEFENDANT IS SUBJECT TO THE ADDITIONAL PUNISHMENT FOR DISPLAYING WHAT APPEARS TO be A FIREARM. IT IS EQUALLY CLEAR THAT SUCH A DEFENDANT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE ADDITIONAL PUNISHMENT FOR DISPLAYING WHAT APPEARS TO be A KNIFE THE WEAPON

must in fact be a knife. The court is without authority to depart from the plain meaning of the words of the statve.

The sentencing sheet and the trial transcript in this case reveals that trial Judge Thomas cooper, wrote in a prison sentence of life imprisonment onto the sentencing sheet against me for indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935 for the nonexistent crime and offense "alleging" That in Beaufort County on or about september 1st, 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen Road on Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort County as a proximate Result there of.

However as a matter of law trial Judge Thomas cooper LACKED SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION to sentence me to a VOID and NULLITY prison sentence of life imprisonment that he LACKED SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION. to impose onto indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935. for the nonexistent crime and offense "alleging"

That in Beaufort County on or about september 1st 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully unlawfully and with malice aforethought CAUSE the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen Road on Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort County as a proximate Result there of. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merits

Supreme court of Appeals of the State of South Carolina case law of: moses williams, Jr. vs. State of south carolina 410 S.E. 2d 563 "quoting" it is clear from the statute that a violent crime defendant is subject to the additional punishment for visibly displaying what appears to be a firearm it is equally clear that such a defendant is not subject to the additional punishment for displaying what appears to be a knife the weapon must in fact, be a knife.

COURT IS WITHOUT AUTHORITY TO DEPART FROM THE PLAIN MEANING OF THE WORDS OF THE STATUTE. ACCORDINGLY THE TRIAL COURT LACKED SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION TO ACCEPT WILLIAMS PLEA TO THIS OFFENSE. THE PORTION OF THE SENTENCE IMPOSING FIVE YEARS FOR VISIBLY DISPLAYING WHAT APPEARS TO A KNIFE IS VACATED

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.
CORNELIA WHITNER VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 492 S.E.2d 777 "QUOTE ING"
UNDER SOUTH CAROLINA LAW A CIRCUIT COURT LACKS SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION TO ACCEPT A GUILTY PLEA TO A NONEXISTENT OFFENSE

CASE LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.
THE STATE VS. BOBBY RANDOLPH STMS 814 S.E.2d 532 "QUOTE ING"
THE JURISDICTIONAL POWER OF THE COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS TO ADJUDICATE CRIMINAL CASES IS NOT UNLIMITED. IT DOES NOT INCLUDE FOR INSTANCE, THE POWER TO CONVICT SOMEONE OF A NONEXISTENT OFFENSE

AFTER TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER UNLAWFULLY SENTENCED ME TO A VOID AND NULLITY PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THAT HE LACKED SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION, TO IMPOSE ONTO INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR THE NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, PROSECUTING OFFICER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF. DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTOR COLONAL FOOTE. ALL UNLAWFULLY RESTRAINED ME WITHOUT SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION TO DO SO. ON A VOID AND NULLITY CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE AND ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR THE NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE "ALLEGING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUF-

-ORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

AT SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS FOR OVER ELEVEN YEARS.
AS A RESULT PROSECUTING OFFICER SGT. LAUREL ALBERTINI, PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, DIRECTOR COLONAL FOOTE, BEAUFORT COUNTY DETENTION CENTER, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SOLICITOR ISSAC MC. DUFFIE STONE, TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER, SOUTH CAROL-INA DEPARTMENT OR CORRECTIONS, WARDEN BRIAN KENDELL, WARDEN AT LIEBER CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDEN LAVERN COHEN, WARDEN AT RIDGELAND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, DIRECTOR BRIAN STERLING, DIRECTOR MC. CALL, DIRECTORS OF SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, PERRY CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION WARDEN LARRY CARTLEDGE, WARDEN SCOTT LEWIS, KIRKLAND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDEN MC. KEE, LEE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, LIEBER CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDON AARON JOYNER, WARDEN AT LEE CORRECTIONAL INSTI-TUTION, AND RANDALL WILLIAMS, WARDEN AT LIEBER CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION. ALL WHILE ASSISTING EACH OTHER AND WHILE ACTING UNLAWFULLY TOGETHER - UNLAWFULLY RESTRAINED TYRONE ROBINSON WITHOUT SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION TO DO SO. ON A VOID AND NULLITY CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE AND ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR THE NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE ALLEGING THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 15TH 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

FROM SEPTEMBER 25TH, 2014 ONGOING CONTIN-UEDOUSLY FOR OVER ELEVEN YEARS UP UNTIL NOW.
THEREFORE BECAUSE TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER. VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT. OF THE ONE AND ONLY PHYSICAL ACT AND CRIMINAL CONDUCT ALLEGING; WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY.

CONSTITUTED AN ACQUITTAL ON THE ONE AND ONLY PHYSICAL ACT AND CRIMINAL CONDUCT. THAT INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGE AND ALLEGE I AM CRIMINALLY LIABLE AND CRIMINALLY RESPONSIBLE, FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON FOR.

ALSO Because TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT, OF The one and only PHYSICAL ACT and CRIMINAL CONDUCT "ALLEGED" WHILE engaged IN a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY CONSTITUTE a ACQUITTAL ON ALL OF The ELEMENTS REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That The JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN to decide ON and was TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012 - GS - 07 - 01935. WHICH CONSTITUTED A ACQUITTAL ON The WHOLE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGED"

That IN Beaufort COUNTY ON OR about september 1ST, 2, 012 WHILE engaged IN a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and KILLED IN The area OF marshland DRIVE and ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN Beaufort COUNTY as a PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

That The JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN to decide ON and I was TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL and my JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012 - GS - 07 - 01935 AS a matter OF LAW The COURT must enter a VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012 - GS - 07 - 01935 FOR The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY ALLEGED"

That IN Beaufort COUNTY ON OR about september 1ST, 2, 012 WHILE engaged IN a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and KILLED IN The area OF marshland DRIVE and ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN Beaufort COUNTY as a PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF.

That The JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN to decide ON, I was TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL, I was LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON and my JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012 - GS - 07 - 01935

Case Law MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF ILLINOIS case Law OF: The PEOPLE OF The STATE OF ILLINOIS VS. ALEX E. COLLINS 2022 IL APP (3d) 190249-U, 2022 WL 853 APPEAL case NO: 3-19-02 44 "QUOTING"

Because state did not prove either predicate FELONY beyond a Reasonable doubt. we find The TRIAL COURT should have granted defendants motion for a directed verdict on the FELONY murder charges at the close of the states case IN CHIEF.

Case Law merits

COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case LAW OF.
The state VS. JACKSON 527 S.E.2d 367 "QUOTING" The state IS REQUIRED to PROVE every element of a charged OFFENSE to obtain a CONVICTION. were The FACTS OF The case even IF PROVED do NOT CONSTITUTE The alleged CRIMINAL CONDUCT a directed VERDICT must be granted Because The state FAILED to PROVE an essential ELEMENT OF The CRIME charged, NAMELY The EXISTENCE OF a TRUST, JACKSON CONVICTION IS REVERSED and The case REMANDED FOR ENTRY OF a JUDGEMENT OF ACQUITTAL REVERSED

Case Law merits

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS FOR The TENTH CIRCUIT case LAW OF.
U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 "QUOTING"
DEFENDANT ARGUED That The GOVERNMENT COULD NOT CONSTRUCTIVELY AMEND The INDICTMENT TO ALLEGE That The THEFT OCCURED INSTEAD WHEN defendants RECEIVED The PACKAGE FROM The POSTAL SERVICE. THEREFORE, defendants SAID They WERE ENTITLED TO AN ACQUITTAL. The DISTRICT COURT AGREED "FURTHER QUOTING" ACCORDINGLY The DISTRICT COURT GRANTED a JUDGEMENT OF ACQUITTAL "FURTHER QUOTING" WHAT CONSTITUTES a "ACQUITTAL" IS NOT TO BE CONTROLLED by The FORM OF The JUDGES ACTION. INSTEAD we MUST DETERMINE WHETHER The RULING OF The JUDGE WHAT EVER ITS LABEL, ACTUALLY REPRESENTS a RESOLUTION CORRECT OR NOT OF SOME OR ALL OF The FACTUAL ELEMENTS OF The OFFENSE CHARGED "FURTHER QUOTING"
FOR ITS PART The GOVERNMENT READILY ADMITS That CERTAIN PARTS OF The INDICTMENT WERE SPECIFICALLY DISMISSED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE. THEREBY AMOUNTING TO a ACQUITTAL as TO Those PARTS. The GOVERNMENT does NOT APPEAL Those SPECIFIC FINDINGS

ALSO Based ON The FACT EXPLAINED because TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER. LACKED SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION. to deny my

motion for directed verdict of acquittal on submit the case to the jury on, render judgement against me on and unlawfully restrain me on. The nonexistent crime and offense "alleging" on or about september 1st, 2012 tyrone Robinson did willfully and with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died because it is a nonexistent crime and offense. That does not constitute or classify as a crime or offense of murder that I can be held criminally liable for, by the laws that govern the state of south carolina. As a matter of law this court must VACATE my conviction and prison sentence of life imprisonment. And this court must VACATE trial judge Thomas cooper judgement denying my motion for directed verdict of acquittal. on the nonexistent crime and offense "alleging" on or about september 1st, 2012 tyrone Robinson did willfully and with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died because it is a nonexistent crime and offense. That does not constitute or classify as a crime or offense of murder. That I can be held criminally liable for, by the laws that govern the state of south carolina. By doing so this court must DISCHARGE I tyrone Robinson from UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT from out of the custody of the state of south carolina, south carolina department of corrections and warden LAVERN cohen on indictment # 2012-gs-07-01935 for the NONEXISTENT CRIME and offense "alleging" that in Beaufort county on or about september 1st, 2012 tyrone Robinson did willfully unlawfully and with malice aforethought "CAUSE" the victim khalil singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen road on Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that khalil singleton did die in Beaufort county as a proximate result there of because it is a NONEXISTENT crime and offense. That does not constitute or classify as a crime or offense. That I can be held criminally liable for and I can not be punished for. by the laws that govern the state

OF SOUTH CAROLINA, FOR PROOF REVIEW.

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:

MOSES WILLIAMS, JR. VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 410 S.E.2d 563 "QUOTEING" IT IS CLEAR FROM THE STATUTE THAT A VIOLENT CRIME DEFENDANT IS SUBJECT TO ADDITIONAL PUNISHMENT FOR DISPLAYING WHAT APPEARS TO BE A FIREARM. IT IS EQUALLY CLEAR THAT SUCH A DEFENDANT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE ADDITIONAL PUNISHMENT FOR DISPLAYING WHAT APPEARS TO BE A KNIFE. THE WEAPON MUST IN FACT BE A KNIFE. THIS COURT IS WITHOUT AUTHORITY TO DEPART FROM THE PLAIN MEAN-ING OF THE WORDS OF THE STATUE. ACCORDINGLY THE TRIAL COURT LACKED SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION TO ACCEPT WILLIAMS PLEA TO THIS OFFENSE. THE PORTION OF THE SENTENCE IMPOSING FIVE YEARS FOR VERBLY DISPLAY-ING WHAT APPEARS TO BE A KNIFE IS VACATED

Case Law merits

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF WISCONSIN CASE LAW OF STATE OF WISCONSIN VS. DUSAN D. CVOROVIC 158 WIS.2d 630, 462 N.W.2d 897 "QUOTEING" THE STATES ARGUEMENT IS FACIALLY LOGICAL. THE FLAW IN IT, HOWEVER, IS THAT CVOROVIC CAN NOT BE PUNISHED FOR A NONEXISTENT CRIME. THE LACK OF SUBJECT MATTER JURISD-ICTION IS FATAL TO SUCH RESULT. A COURT DOES NOT HAVE SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION, OVER A NONEXISTENT OFFENSE. CRIMINAL SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION, CONFERED BY LAW, IS THE POWER OF THE COURT TO INQUIRE INTO THE CHARGED CRIME, TO APPLY THE APPLICABLE LAW AND TO DECLARE THE PUNISHMENT. IT CAN NOT BE CONFERRED UPON THE COURT BY CONSENT. NOR CAN IT BE WAIVED. ACCORDINGLY DESPITE THE JURY VERDICT, THE TRIAL COURT WAS PRECLUDED FROM ENTERING A JUDGEMENT OF CONVICTION AGAINST CVOROVIC "FURTHER QUOTEING" DEFENDANT MUST BE FREE ONLY A LEGISLATURE CAN DENOUNCE CRIMES. NOWHERE IN THIS COUNTRY CAN ANY MAN BE CONDEMNED FOR A NONEXISTENT CRIME.

INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL

ATTORNEY ARTIE DAVID BOX FAILURE TO PRESERVE ON COURT RECORD. THAT AS A MATTER OF LAW I AM ENTITLED TO A DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE SINCE TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER VOLUNARILY DISMISSED WITHOUT MY CONSENT. ALL THE ELEMENTS THATS REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR THE CRIME AND OFFENSE CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE THE EVIDENCE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED AT TRIAL WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT ON. AS A MATTER OF TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT. CONSTITUTED A ACQUITTAL THAT TERMINATED MY JEOPARDY ON ALL THE ELEMENTS THAT ARE REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR THE CRIME AND OFFENSE THATS CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 BECAUSE THE EVIDENCE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED AT TRIAL WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT ON. WHICH AS A RESULT CONSTITUTED A ACQUITTAL ON THE WHOLE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON did die IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That THE JURY at TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO decide ON AND I WAS TRIED ON before THE JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

AS A RESULT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER COULD NOT CONSTRUCTIVELY Amend THE INDICTMENT, AND SUBMIT THE CASE TO THE JURY. ON THE SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGEING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012, TYRONE

ROBINSON did WILLFULLY and WITH malice cause him to be shot and KILLED, and he died

That THERE IS NOT any INDICTMENT charge-ING me WITH. Because IT IS a NONEXISTENT CRIME and OFFENSE That does NOT CONSTITUTE OR CLASSIFY as a CRIME OR OFFENSE, That I CAN be held CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR, by The Laws That GOVERN The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

So That The APPEALS COURT COULD REVIEW THIS ISSUE. DID NOT CONSTITUTE a VALID TRIAL STRATEGY and was DEFICIENT PERFOR-MANCE. SATISFYING the FIRST PRONG REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE a CLAIM. ON INEFF-ECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL and VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 6th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF ARKANSAS CASE LAW OF
VERNELL R. CONLEY VS. STATE OF ARKANSAS
433 S.W.3d 234 "QUOTING"
WE HOLD That TRIAL COUNSELS PERFORMANCE WAS DEFICIENT and PREJUDICIAL, because had TRIAL COUNSEL made a PROPER MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT, The SUFFICIENCY OF The EVIDENCE ARGUEMENT RAISED ON APPEAL WOULD have been SUCCESSFUL. ACCORDINGLY WE REVERSE and REMAND WITH DIRECTIONS to DISMISS The CHARGES OF POSSESSION OF a CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE OF POSSESSION OF DRUG PARAPHERNELIA

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.
LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
709 S.E.2d 671 "QUOTING"
The SIXTH AMENDMENT TO The UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION GUARANTEES a DEFENDANT The RIGHT to EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL U.S. CONST. amend VI; STRICKLAND VS. WASHINGTON, 466 U.S. 668 (1984, LOMAX VS. STATE 665 S.E.2d 164 (2008) The UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT ESTAB-BLISHED a TWO PRONGED TEST to ESTABLISH

INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL BY WHICH A P.C.R APPLICANT MUST SHOW (1ST) COUNSEL PERFORMANCE WAS DEFICIENT

2ND PRONG

2ND PRONG PROVING CLAIM OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL.

ATTORNEY ARTIE DAVID BAX DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE PREJUDICED ME. BECAUSE ON MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL-IF ATTORNEY ARTIE DAVID BAX WOULD OF ARGUED THAT AS A MATTER OF LAW, I AM ENTITLED TO A DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ON INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY/UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF.

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE WHEN TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED AND TERMINATED MY JEOPARDY. ON ALL THE ELEMENTS THAT ARE REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY. FOR THE CRIME AND OFFENSE THAT I CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935. AS A MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A "ACQUITTAL" ON ALL THE ELEMENTS THAT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY. FOR THE CRIME AND OFFENSE THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-

- 01935. WHICH CONSTITUTES A ACQUITTAL ON THE WHOLE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING". THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935

- AS A RESULT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER COULD NOT **CONSTRUCTIVELY AMEND** THE INDICTMENT AND DENY MY MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF **ACQUITTAL**, SUBMIT THE CASE TO THE JURY AND DEPRIVE ME OUT OF MY LIBERTY. ON THE SECOND UNINDICTED **NONEXISTENT** FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGING ME WITH BECAUSE THE NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER THE 1ST 12/012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

IS A SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. THAT DOES NOT CHARGE AND ALLEGE ANY OF THE ELEMENTS THAT ARE REQUIRED. TO CONSTITUTE CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR A CRIME AND OFFENSE, IN ORDER TO HOLD A PERSON CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR A CRIME AND OFFENSE, BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN THE STATE OF SOUTH CARO-

-LINA. AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT THIS SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE, IS A NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE. THAT DOES NOT CONSTITUTE OR CLASSIFY AS A CRIME AND OFFENSE BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLIN. THEN THIS ARGUEMENT WOULD OF BEEN PRESERVED ON COURT RECORD. FOR SOUTH CAROLINA COURT OF APPEALS AND OR THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS TO REVIEW, AND AS A RESULT THE SOUTH CAROLINA COURT OF APPEALS AND OR THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS. WOULD OF HAD TO REVERSE TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER DENIAL OF MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL, AND REVERSE MY CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. AND ENTER A DIRECTED VERDICT OF "ACQUITTAL" ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPT-EMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED ON A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY, AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 PURSUANT TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF: U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 "QUOTEING" DEFENDANT ARGUED THAT THE GOVERNMENT COULD NOT **CONSTRUCTIVELY AMEND** THE INDICTMENT TO ALLEGE THAT THE THEFT

occured instead when defendant received the package from the Postal service. Therefore defendants said that they were entitled to an acquittal. The district court agreed "further quoteing" "Acquittal" is not what constitutes a acquittal is not to be controlled by the form of the judge action. Instead we must determine whether the ruleing of the judge what ever its label actually represents a resolution correct or not of some or all the factual elements of the offense charged "further quoteing" for its part the government readily admits that certain parts of the indictment were specifically dismissed for lack of evidence thereby amounting to an acquittal as to those party. The government does not appeal those specific findings. The crux of the governments argument however is that despite the label or acquittal used by the courts, the judgement on counts one through twelve was in fact partly a dismissal based on the ruleing of law that there was a impermissable variance. The government opines therefore that it is not barred from appealing or seeking a retrial on the individual parts of the scheme which the district court did not specifically reject for lack of sufficient evidence. The ninth circuit rejected the government argument in Swartz, in as much as we find the judgement below to be a true acquittal, the double jeopardy clause bars appeal even if the district court based the acquittal on an erroneous interpretation of governing legal principles or upon legal principles which are themselves over turned

Case Law merits

court of appeals of the state of illinois
case law of
The people of the state of illinois vs. Alex
E. Collins 2022 IL App (3d) 190249-U

2022 WL-853 APPEAL CASE NO: 3-19-02 44
"QUOTEING"
Because state did Not prove either predicate felony beyond a Reasonable doubt. We find the TRIAL COURT should have granted defendants motion for a directed verdict on the felony murder charges at the close of the states case in chief.

Case Law merit

COURT OF APPEALS OF The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA case Law OF:
The state Vs. JACKSON 527 S.E.2d 367
"QUOTEING"
The state is required to prove every element OF a charged offense to obtain a conviction. were the facts OF The case even if proved do Not constitute the alleged criminal conduct a directed verdict must be granted Because The state failed to prove an essential element OF The crime charged, namely The existence OF a TRUST, JACKSON conviction is reversed and The case remanded for entry OF a judgement OF ACQUITTAL Reversed

Therefore The outcome OF my proceedings on indictment #2012-GS-07-0935. would OF been totally different in my favor. As a matter OF Law proveing That TRIAL attorney ARTIE david Box deficient performance prejudiced me. Because it undermined confidence in The outcome OF my TRIAL, deprived me out OF a fair TRIAL. and caused me to be held unlawfully restrained on indictment #2012-GS-07-0935. after by The laws That govern ACQUITTALS, I was legally ACQUITTED on The CRIME OF felony murder by The felony murder rule THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about September 15th 2012 while engaged in a ongoing own battle on inherantly dangerous felony, TYRONE ROBINSON did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause The victim KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and killed in The area OF marshland drive

and allen Road on Hilton Head Island S.C. and That Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort County as a proximate Result There of

That The Jury at Trial was sworn in to decide on and was tried on before The Jury at Trial on Indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935

As a matter of Law satisfying The first prong That required to constitute a claim of Ineffective Assistance of counsel. constituting a claim of Ineffective assistance of counsel and a violation of my federal Sixth Amendment Right to effective Assistance of counsel. for proof Review

Case Law merit

Supreme court of Appeals of The state of Arkansas case Law of: Vernell R. Conley Vs. State of Arkansas. 433 S.W. 3d 234 "Quoting" we hold That Trial counsels performance was deficient and prejudicial, because had Trial counsel made a proper motion for directed verdict, The sufficiency of The evidence argument Raised on Appeal would have been successful. Accordingly we Reverse and Remand with directions to dismiss The charges of possession of a controlled substance and possession of drug paraphernelia.

Case Law merit

Supreme court of Appeals of The state of Carolina case Law of: Lucas Batley Vs. State 709 S.E. 2d 671 "Quoting" The Sixth Amendment to the United States Constitution guarantees a defendant The Right to effective Assistance of counsel. U.S. Const amend. VI; Strickland Vs. Washington, 466 U.S. 668 (1984), Lomax 665 S.E. 2d 164 (2008) The United States Supreme court has established a two pronged test to establish Ineffective Assistance of counsel by which a P.C.R application must show (2nd) The deficient performance prejudiced The defendant

3rd QUESTION

did The P.C.R JUDGE ERROR IN DENIEING my P.C.R APPLICATION. because INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF my P.C.R APPLICATION. WITH TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AND UNDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTATCHED, AND AT MY P.C.R HEARING. I ARGUED AND PROVED That my FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH Amendment Due PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST me was VIOLATED. CONSTITUTEING A VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. BECAUSE I WAS DEPRIVED OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED. ON The SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE, "ALLEGEING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER The 1ST 12, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM to be SHOT AND KILLED AND he DIED

That There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING me ON NOTICE that I had to PREPARE a DEFENSE FOR AND defend AGAINST, AND There IS NO INDICTMENT chargeing me WITH: which DEPRIVED me OUT OF my FEDERAL DUE PROCESS RIGHT to NOTICE OF The CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST me AND FAIR OPPURTUNITY TO PREPARE a DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST The CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST me.
IN VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH Amendment RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTEING" NOR SHALL ANY PERSON be DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW PURSUANT TO The FOLLOWING CASE LAW MERITS

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF:
NICHOLAS A. STRONE VS. UNITED STATES 80 S.Ct 270
"QUOTEING"
EVER SINCE EXPARTE BAIN 121 U.S. 1 WAS DECIDED IN 1887 IT has been The RULE That AFTER AN INDICTMENT has been RETURNED ITS CHARGES may NOT be BROADENED THROUGH a AMENDMENT EXCEPT by GRAND JURY ITSELF IN That case, The COURT ORDERED That SOME SPECIFIC AND RELEVANT ALLEGATIONS The GRAND JURY had CHARGED be STRICKEN FROM The INDICTMENT SO That BAIN might be CONVICTED WITHOUT PROOF OF THOSE PARTICULAR ALLEGATIONS. The COURT WENT ON TO HOLD IN BAIN. That AFTER The INDICTMENT WAS CHANGED IT WAS NO LONGER The INDICTMENT OF The GRAND JURY WHO PRESENTED IT.
The BAIN case WHICH has NEVER BEEN DISPROVED STANDS FOR The RULE That a COURT CAN NOT PERMIT a DEFENDANT to be TRIED ON CHARGES That ARE NOT MADE IN The INDICTMENT AGAINST HIM

4th QUESTION

did The P.C.R Judge error in denieing my P.C.R application. because inside of the written write up of my P.C.R application with trial transcript and undesputable evidence attached, and at my P.C.R hearing. I argued and proved that my sixth Amendment right to effective assistance of counsel was violated constituteing ineffective assistance of counsel. As a result of trial attorney Arie david Bax failure to assert a claim or violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of due process of law and object to the constructive Amendment of the indictment. to protect me from being deprived out of my liberty and wrongfully incarcerated. on the second unindicted nonexistent false murder charge "alleging"

on or about september the 1st, 2, 012 Tyrone Robinson did will fully with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

That there is not any indictment putting me on notice that I had to prepare a defense for and defend against, and there is not any indictment chargeing me with. which deprived me out of my federal Due process right of notice of the charges brought against me and fair opportunity to prepare a defense for and defend against the charges brought against me. in violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of due process of law. pursuant to the following case law merits

case Law merits

supreme court of appeals of the united states of America case law of. "quoteing"
Nicholas A. Sirone vs. United States 80 S.Ct 270 EVER since Ex Parte Bain 121 U.S. 1 was decided in 1887 it has been the rule that after an indictment has been returned its charges may not be broadened through Amendment except by grand jury itself. In that case, the court ordered that some specific and relevant allegations the grand jury had charged be stricken from the indictment so that Bain might be convicted without proof of those particular allegations. The court went on to hold in Bain. That after the indictment was changed it was no longer the indictment of the grand jury who presented it. The Bain case which has never been disproved stands for the rule that a court can not permit a defendant to be tried on charges that are not made in the indictment against him

case Law merits

supreme court of appeals of the state of South carolina case law of.
Lucas Bailey vs. State 709 S.E.2d 671 "quoteing"
Defense counsels failure to object to supplamental jury instructions to the jury on charge of homicide by child abuse. which erroneously enlarged indictment by instructing jury that it could convict defendant of a crime not alleged in indictment was deficient performance as element of ineffective assistance. defense counsels deficient performance in prosecution for homicide by child abuse in failing to object to supplamental jury instruction which erroneously enlarged indictment prejudiced defendant and thus was ineffective assistance

ARGUEMENT

THE FIRST ALLEGED CRIME OF FIRST DEGREE FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. THAT THE JURY AT MY TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AT TRIAL, THE DEFENSE OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY ATTATCHES TO AND I WAS PUT IN JEOPARDY OF BEING PUNNISHED WITH PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT ON UNDER SOUTH CAROLINA LAWS FOR ALLEGED CRIME OF FIRST DEGREE FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. OF VICTIM KHALIL STANGLETON ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012, ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND BEAUFORT, S.C. IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE IS AS FOLLOWS

I QUOTE THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT CONFE-
-SSION FROM TRIAL TRANSCRIPT ATTATCHED

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTE ING" FROM PAGE 3 AND 4 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT
THE COURT (AKA) TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER STATED
"QUOTE ING"
LADIES AND GENTLEMAN YOU HAVE HEARD THE SOLICITOR HAS CALLED THE CASE OF THE STATE VERSUS TYRONE ROBINSON. MR. ROBINSON HAS BEEN INDICTED BY THE GRAND JURY OF BEAUFORT COUNTY AND CHARGED WITH THE CRIME OF MURDER. THE INDI-
-CTMENT ALLEGES THAT HERE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER THE 1ST OR 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL STANGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL STANG-
-ETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

WHICH AFTER THE JURY WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON. IS THE FIRST ALLEGED CRIME OF FIRST DEGREE FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THAT I WAS PUT IN JEOPARDY AT TRIAL OF BEING PUNNISHED AND RECEIVEING PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR. INSIDE OF THE COURT OF GENERAL SESSION THE 14TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF BEAUFORT COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA. TRIAL IN THIS CASE AGAINST I TYRONE ROBINSON began ON SEPTEMBER 15TH, 2,014 AND LASTED UNTIL SEPTEMBER 19TH, 2,014

2ND UNINDICTED ALLEGED FALSE MURDER CHARGE

That IS a NONEXIST-ENT second UNINDICTED FALSE MURDER CHARGE That IS NOT CLASSIFIED AS A CRIME by The LAWS of The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA IS.

The second UNINDICTED alleged FALSE MURDER CHARGE "alleging" ON OR about september The 21st 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

That IS a NONEXISTENT second UNINDICTED FALSE MURDER CHARGE That IS NOT CLASSIFIED AS A CRIME by The LAWS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

That There IS NOT any INDICTMENT charging me with IN VIOLATION OF S.C. Code of Law 17-19-10 which states "quoting" NO PERSON shall be held to ANSWER IN COURT FOR a alleged CRIME OR OFFENSE UNLESS UPON INDICTMENT by a GRAND JURY

FOR PROOF I quote The PROCEEDINGS from The TRIAL TRANSCRIPT of ATTORNEY ARTE DAVID bax and the CONFESSION of TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER That's attached as EVIDENCE

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"quoting" page 667 PARAGRAPH 22, and 23 of TRIAL TRANSCRIPT of TRIAL ATTORNEY ARTE DAVID bax stating "quoting" AND I THINK WITHOUT That he IS entitled to a directed VERDICT

"quoting" From page 668 PARAGRAPH 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8, of TRIAL TRANSCRIPT of TRIAL ATTORNEY ARTE DAVID bax stating "quoting" because under There INDICTMENT They have not met THEIR BURDON to meet The LANGUAGE of The INDICTMENT That They have gone FORWARD on. They have not been able to PROVE an INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY of ANY KIND That was occuring at the time the child died That MR. ROBINSON was involved IN, EXCUSE me

"quoting" From page 669 PARAGRAPH 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 of TRIAL TRANSCRIPT of TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER "quoting" NOW The INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY may have been there TO TRY TO SHOW EVIDENCE OF MALICE, IT may have been there FOR some OTHER PURPOSE. I REALLY CANT SPEAK TO THAT BUT IF THOSE WORDS WERE NOT THERE IF THOSE WORDS WERE NOT THERE and the GUN BATTLE STUFF

and all that was not there and it just said
That on or about September the 4th, 2012 Tyrone Robin-
-son did willfully and with malice cause him to be
shot and killed and he died

Then those issues of course would be plain and appro-
-priate and the charge would be atleast simply
made under these circumstances and fact was evid-
-ence to support these charges then it would go forw-
-ard

"quoting" from page 672 paragraphs 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,
16, 17, 18 and 19 of trial transcript Judge Thomas Cooper
"quoting"
my point was that from the stand point for a
motion for a directed verdict that the inclusion
of the words while engaged in a ongoing gun battle
an inherantly dangerous felony, which I thought
was put there more appropriately when they were
dealing with three defendants in this particular
case that those words could be taken out of this
particular charge as indicated and there would
be no question about whether or not they would
have a right to a jury on the charge of murder
"quoting" from page 674 paragraphs 21, 22, 23, 24,
and 25 and page 675 paragraphs 1 and 2 of trial
transcript trial attorney arie David Bax "quoting"
mr. Bax, and I just note that just for a matter of
course for future review I just feel that as a
defense attorney it is not a proper situation
were the defense feels like it has to juggle between
alternative theories of prosecution. And I feel
strongly that's that what that put me in. I certainly
understand the ruling and respect that your Honor
thank you sir

BLACK LAW DICTIONARY DEFINITION
FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER STATES
"quoting"
MURDER that occures during the commission
of a dangerous felony often limited
to rape, kidnapping, robbery, burglary

BLACKS LAW DICTIONARY DEFINITION PROVES THAT
INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGES TYRONE
ROBINSON WITH THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER

THE NECESSARY ELEMENTS
REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME
OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER
RULE THEORY

The essential and factual element "alleging"
while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an
inherantly dangerous felony
that charged and alleged inside of the written
indictment of the alleged crime of felony murder by the
felony murder rule theory "alleging"
while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly
dangerous felony, Tyrone Robinson did willfully,
unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the

VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be shot and KILLED
That charged and alleged INSIDE of the WRITTEN
WRITE UP of INDICTMENT #2012-ES-07-01935 That I was
TRIED ON before THE JURY at TRIAL.
IS a ESSENTIAL and FACTUAL ELEMENT that IS
REQUIRED IN ORDER to CONSTITUTE the CRIME of FELONY
MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY FOR PROOF
REVIEW

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF the STATE of SOUTH CAROLINA
case law of:
GORE VS. LEEKE 199 S.E.2d 755 "QUOTEING"
IF several PERSON AGREE OR CONSPIRE to commit a
FELONY such as GRAND LARCENY OR ROBBERY OR BURGLARY
each of THOSE PERSONS ARE CRIMINALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR
The ACTS of ASSOCIATES, OR CONFEDERATES WHICH ARE
done IN FURTHERANCE OR IN PROSECUTION OF the comm-
-ON PURPOSE FOR WHICH they combined. The common
PURPOSE LADIES and GENTLEMAN may have not INCLUDED OR
may not have been INVOLVED IN the KILLING and the
MURDER of ANYONE but IF IN EXECUTEING THIS common
design and PURPOSE and IF it was UNLAWFUL AT FOR
INSTANCE/BREAKING IN and STEALING, and IN the
EXECUTION of the common PURPOSE a HOMICIDE IS comm-
-ITTED by ONE of the CONFEDERATES OR ONE of the associa-
-TES and YOU/ the JURY determine FROM the PROOF beyond
a REASONABLE doubt The HOMICIDE was a PROBABLE OR
NATURAL consequence of the ACTS WHICH were done IN
PURSUANCE of THIS common design then/ LADIES and
GENTLEMAN/ all who are PRESENT either actually OR
CONSTRUCTIVELY/ and PARTICIPATEING IN the UNLAWFULL/
common design are as GUILTY AS the SLAYER himself

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF the UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA case law of:
WHALEN VS. UNITED STATES 100 S.Ct 1435 "QUOTEING"
A CONVICTION FOR KILLING IN the COURSE of RAPE
CAN NOT be had WITHOUT PROVEING ALL the ELEMENTS
OF the OFFENSE OF RAPE. FURTHER QUOTEING"
IN THE PRESENT case PROOF OF RAPE IS a NECESSARY
ELEMENT OF PROOF OF the FELONY MURDER

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF the STATE of SOUTH CAROLINA
case law of:
PAUL SIMMONS VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 215 S.E.2d
883 "QUOTEING"
THIS case POSES a DIFFICULT QUESTION WHETHER AN
ESSENTIAL ELEMENT OF a FELONY can be CONSTITUTIONALLY
FOUNDED UPON AN INFERENCE drawn FROM the COMMISSION
OF a MISDEMEANOR, EVEN IN a case WERE the FELONY
MURDER RULE was EMPLIED

ELEMENTS TEST

PROVEING That the second UNINDICTED alleged FALSE
MURDER charge IS NOT CLASSIFIED as the
CRIME of FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER
RULE THEORY
And also IS NOT CLASSIFIED as a VIOLATION OF the
LAW of The STATE of SOUTH CAROLINA FOR the CRIME of
FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY

AS a matter of law the 1st Element "alleging" TYRONE ROBINSON WAS IN the commission of committing a ONGOING GUN battle an INHERANTLY dangerous felony That is charged and alleged INSIDE of the WRITTEN WRITTEN UP of the CRIME of FELONY MURDER by the FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" WHILE engaged IN a ONGOING GUN battle an INHERANTLY dangerous felony, TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH malice aforethought cause The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and KILLED IN The AREA of MARSHLAND DRIVE and ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON did DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY as a PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That is charged and alleged INSIDE of the WRITTEN WRITE UP WAS TRIED ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 That I IS NOT INCLUDED IN the alleged elements of the SECOND UNINDICTED alleged FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER the 1ST 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY and WITH malice cause him to be shot AND KILLED and he died

ALSO as a matter of law the 2ND ELEMENT "alleging" The death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS the PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON committing a ONGOING GUN battle an INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY

That is charged and alleged INSIDE of the WRITTEN WRITE UP of the CRIME of FELONY MURDER by the FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" WHILE engaged IN a ONGOING GUN battle an INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH malice aforethought cause the VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and KILLED IN the AREA of MARSHLAND DRIVE and ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON Head ISLAND S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON did DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY as a PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF 32

That is charged and alleged INSIDE of the WRITTEN WRITE UP of INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 That I WAS TRIED ON before the JURY at TRIAL. IS NOT INCLUDED INTO the alleged elements of the UNINDICTED alleged FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER the 1ST 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY and WITH malice cause him to be SHOT and KILLED and he died

AS a matter of law PROVING that the 1st element and The 2nd element required to constitute the CRIME of FELONY MURDER by the FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY That is charged and alleged INSIDE of the WRITTEN WRITE UP of INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 That I WAS TRIED on before the JURY at TRIAL. IS NOT INCLUDED INTO the second UNINDICTED alleged FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY and WITH malice cause him to be shot and KILLED and he died

AS matter of law PROVING that the second UNINDICTED alleged FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY and WITH malice cause him to be shot and KILLED and he died

IS not defined as the CRIME of FELONY MURDER by the FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY by the LAWS of the state of south CAROLINA.

ALSO IS not defined as a VIOLATION of the LAWS That governs the CRIME of FELONY MURDER IN The state of south CAROLINA.

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
CASE LAW OF.
GORE VS. LEEKE 199 S.E. 2d 755 "QUOTEING"
IF SEVERAL PERSON AGREE OR CONSPIRE TO COMMIT A FELONY SUCH AS GRAND LARCENY OR ROBBERY OR BURGLARY EACH OF THOSE PERSONS ARE CRIMINALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ACTS OF ASSOCIATES OR CONFEDERATES WHICH ARE DONE IN FURTHERANCE OR IN PROSECUTION OF THE COMMON PURPOSE FOR WHICH THEY COMBINED. THE COMMON PURPOSE LADIES AND GENTLEMAN MAY HAVE NOT INCLUDED OR MAY NOT HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THE KILLING AND THE MURDER OF ANYONE BUT IF IT WAS UNLAWFUL AS FOR INSTANCE BREAKING IN AND STEALING AND IN THE EXECUTION OF THE COMMON PURPOSE A HOMICIDE IS COMMITED BY ONE OF THE CONFEDERATES OR ONE OF THE ASSOCIATES AND YOU THE JURY DETERMINE FROM THE PROOF BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT THE HOMICIDE WAS A PROBABLE OR NATURAL CONSEQUENCE OF THE ACTS WHICH WERE DONE IN PURSUANCE OF THE COMMON DESIGN THEN LADIES AND GENTLEMAN, ALL WHO ARE PRESENT EITHER ACTUALLY OR CONSTRUCTIVELY AND PARTICIPATEING IN THE UNLAWFUL COMMON DESIGN ARE AS GUILTY AS THE SLAYER HIMSELF

THE LAW DICTIONARY
DEFINITION FOR THE WORD
MURDER MEANS THE FOLLOWING
MEANING "QUOTEING"

33

MURDER A COMMON LAW OFFENSE OF UNLAWFUL HOMICIDE, UNLAWFUL KILLING OF ANOTHER HUMAN BEING WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT. THIS REQUIRES A PREMEDITATED INTENT TO KILL PLUS AN ELEMENT OF HATRED

AS A MATTER OF LAW THERE IS ABSALUTELY NOT ANY INDICTMENT THAT CHARGES I TYRONE LORENZA ROBINSON WITH THE CRIME OF MURDER BY THE CRIME ALLEGEING I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

THE NECESSARY ELEMENTS
REQUIRED IN ORDER TO CONSTITUTE
THE CRIME OF MURDER 16-3-10 BY THE
LAWS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

INSIDE OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA THE CRIME OF MURDER IS THE KILLING OF ANY HUMAN BEING WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT EITHER EXPRESS OR IMPLIED FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF
SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.
THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA VS. WATSON 563 S.E. 2d 336
"QUOTEING"
16-3-10 MURDER IS THE KILLING OF ANY PERSON WITH
MALICE AFORETHOUGHT EITHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED

IN ORDER to CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF MURDER IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAWS 16-3-10. INSIDE OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Two elements must be established The FIRST element that must be established IS The element "ALLEGING" The defendant UNLAWFULLY KILLED another person The second element that must be established IS the element "ALLEGING" The KILLING was committed with malice and aforethought

2 Nd

ELEMENTS TEST

PROVING AS a matter of law That the second UNINDICTED FALSE MURDER CHARGE IS NOT CLASSIFIED as the CRIME OF MURDER 16-3--10 by the LAWS OF The state of south CAROLINA. AND ALSO IS NOT CLASSIFIED as a VIOLATION OF south CAROLINA code of LAWS 16-3-10 FOR The CRIME OF MURDER INSIDE of the State of south CAROLINA

34.

1st ELEMENT

required to constitute UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER 16-3-10 by the LAWS OF the state of south CAROLINA

1st element REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE UNINDICTED CRIME of MURDER 16-3-10 by the CRIME ALLEGING The defendant KILLED the VICTIM WITH MALICE and AFORETHOUGHT

IS: That the accused UNLAWFULLY KILLED another WHICH defined by its webster DICTIONARY DEFINITION means to allege that the accused UNLAWFULLY DEPRIVED another person out of there life

THIS IS because the webster DICTIONARY DEFINITION FOR The word KILL means The FOLLOWING "meaning" To deprive of life

1st ELEMENT

FOR second UNINDICTED alleged false murder charge 1st element FOR second UNINDICTED alleged false murder charge by the CRIME "ALLEGING" ON OR about september The 1st 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY WITH MALICE cause him to be shot and KILLED and he died IS:

ON OR about september The 1st 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY cause him to be shot and KILLED and he died

WHICH defined by its DICTIONARY DEFINITION means to

"Allege" on or about september The 1st 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON did willfully cause a TRAIN OF EVENTS That resulted in the victim KHALIL SINGLETON being shot and deprived out of his life

This is because the law book DICTIONARY definition for the word cause means the following meaning "alleging" cause That which effects a result DIRECT cause The active, efficient cause that set in motion a TRAIN OF EVENTS That brings about a result without INTERVENTION of any other INDEPENDANT source

As a matter of law the first element to the second UNINDICTED alleged false MURDER CHARGE "alleging" on or about september The 1st 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON did willfully with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died which is

On or about september The 1st 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON did willfully cause him to be shot and KILLED and he died

which defined by its dictionary definition means to allege.

on or about september The 1st 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON did willfully cause a TRAIN OF EVENTS That resulted in the victim KHALIL SINGLETON being shot and deprived out of his life 35

is not included into and does not constitute the 1st element required to constitute the UNINDICTED crime of murder 16-3-10 by the crime "alleging" The defendant killed another with malice and aforethought

which has the 1st element of "alleging" That the accused unlawfully killed another person which defined by its dictionary definition means to allege That the accused unlawfully deprived another person out of there life

2nd ELEMENT

required to constitute the UNINDICTED crime of murder 16-3-10 by the crime "alleging" The defendant killed the victim with malice and aforethought is: That the killing was committed with malice and aforethought

which defined by its webster dictionary definition means to allege That the deprivation of life was committed with malice and aforethought

This is because the webster dictionary definition for the word kill means the following "meaning" to deprive of life

2 Nd ELEMENT

FOR second UNINDICTED alleged false MURDER CASE

2 Nd Element FOR second UNINDICTED alleged FALSE MURDER CHARGE by the CRIME "ALLEGING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER The 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO be SHOT and KILLED FS:

ON OR about SEPTEMBER The 1ST 2012 TYRONE ROBIN-SON DID WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO be SHOT and KILLED and he DIED

which defined by FS DICTIONARY DEFINITION means to "allege"

ON OR about SEPTEMBER The 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WITH MALICE CAUSE a TRAIN OF EVENTS that RESULTED IN The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON BEING SHOT and DEPRIVED OUT OF HIS LIFE

THIS IS because The LAW BOOK DICTIONARY DEFINITION FOR The WORD CAUSE means The FOLLOWING MEANING "ALLEGING"

CAUSE That WHICH effects a RESULT DIRECT CAUSE The ACTIVE, EFFICIENT CAUSE That SET IN MOTION a TRAIN OF EVENTS That BRINGS about a RESULT WITHOUT INTERVENTION OF ANY OTHER INDEPENDENT SOURCE

AS a matter OF LAW The second element to the UNIND-ICTED alleged FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER The 1ST 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY and WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO be SHOT and KILLED and he DIED WHICH IS

ON OR about SEPTEMBER The 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO be SHOT and KILLED AND he DIED

which defined by FS "DICTIONARY DEFINITION means to "allege"

ON OR about SEPTEMBER The 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WITH MALICE CAUSE a TRAIN OF EVENTS That RESULTED IN The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLE-TON BEING SHOT and DEPRIVED OUT OF HIS LIFE

IS NOT INCLUDED INTO and does NOT CONSTITUTE The 2 Nd element REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE The UNINDI-CTED CRIME OF MURDER 16-3-10 by The CRIME "ALLEGING"

The defendant KILLED another WITH MALICE and FORETHOUGHT

WHICH has The 2 Nd element OF "QUOTING" The KILLING was committed WITH MALICE and FORETHOUGHT

which defined by FS DICTIONARY DEFINITION means to "allege"

That The DEPRIVATION OF LIFE was committed WITH MALICE and FORETHOUGHT

As a matter of law proveing That the second unindicted alleged false murder charge "alleging" on or about september the 25th, 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

If a second unindicted nonexistent false murder charge That is not defined as a crime of murder by The laws That govern The state of south carolina under south carolina code of law 16-3-10. for proof review

Statutory merits

south carolina code of law 17-19-30 allegations sufficient for indictment for murder "quoteing" every indictment for murder shall be deemed and adjudged sufficient and good in law which in addition to setting fourth The time and place together with a plain statement, divested of all useless phraseology, of The manner in which The death of The deceased was caused, charges That The defendant did feloniously, willfully and of his malice aforethought KILLED AND MURDERED The DECEASED

As a matter of law on motion for directed verdict of acquittal. The trial judge and trial court acting without my consent. took out The words while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerious felony from out of indictment #2012-GS-07-01935. To prove That trial judge Thomas cooper took out The words while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerious felony from out of indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 That The grand jury indicted me on. I quote The following from The trial transcript.

State of south carolina

vs.

Tyrone Robinson

"quoteing" from page 672 paragraph 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 and 20 of trial judge Thomas cooper decision from trial transcript "quoteing" my point was That from The stand point of a motion for directed verdict. That The inclusion of The words while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerious felony which I thought was put There more appropriately when They were dealing with Three defendents in That particular case. That Those words could be taken out of This particular charge as indicted and There would be no question about whether or not They would have a right to a jury on The charge of murder against mr. Robinson

AS a matter of law There are TWO elements That are required to constitute The crime of. felony murder by The felony murder rule Theory, That charged and alleged inside of The written write up of indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 That the grand jury indicted me on.

1ST ELEMENT VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED WITHOUT MY CONSENT AND TERMINATED MY JEOPARDY ON

The first element That is required to constitute. The crime of felony murder by The felony murder rule theory is: The defendant was in The commission of committing a inherantly dangerious felony as a matter of law indictment #2012-GS-07-01935. charge and allege That I TYRONE ROBINSON was engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerious felony

As a matter of law proveing that indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 puts I TYRONE ROBINSON. in "jeopardy" of being convicted on The first element required to constitute the crime of felony murder by The felony murder rule theory. That The grand jury indicted me on and I was tried on before The jury at trial on indictment #2012-GS-07-01935. because as a matter of law trial judge Thomas cooper took out The words while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerious felony from out of indictment #2012-GS-07-01935. As a matter of law it constituted a voluntary dismissal without my consent. That terminated my jeopardy on The one and only "inherantly dangerious felony" That indictment #2012-GS-07-01935. charge and allege That I was in engaged in committing. As a matter of law proveing That because trial judge Thomas cooper took out the words while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerious felony from out of indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 That The grand jury indicted me on. As a matter of law it constitutes a voluntary dismissal without my consent. That terminated my jeopardy on The 1st element "alleging I TYRONE ROBINSON was engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerious felony

AS a matter of law The second unindicted nonexist-
-ent false murder charge "alleging"
on or about September 1st, 2012 Tyrone Robinson
did willfully with malice cause him to be shot
and killed and he died

That's a nonexistent false murder charge That is
not defined as a crime by The laws That govern
The state of south carolina and There is not any
indictment putting me on notice I had to defend
against. "does not" put me in "jeopardy" of
being convicted on The 1st element "alleging"
I Tyrone Robinson was engaged in a ongoing gun
battle an inherantly dangerous felony

That The grand jury indicted me on. and The
State of south carolina had The burden of proof to
prove That I was guilty of beyond a reasonable doubt.
before The state of south carolina could convict
me for The death of victim khalil singleton.
As a matter of law proveing That without my
consent. trial judge Thomas cooper voluntarily
dismissed and terminated my jeopardy.
on The 1st element "alleging"
I Tyrone Robinson was engaged in a ongoing gun
battle an inherantly dangerous felony

That I was tried on before The jury at trial
on indictment # 2012-gs-07-01935, The grand
jury indicted me on, and The state of south
carolina had The burden of proof to prove That I
was guilty of beyond a reasonable doubt before The
State of south carolina could convict me for The death
of victim khalil singleton.

2 Nd ELEMENT
VOLUNTARFLY DISMISSED WITHOUT MY CONSENT AND TERMINATED MY JEOPARDY ON

The "second" element required to constitute the
crime of felony murder by The felony murder
rule theory is "quoteing"
death to The victim as a consequence of The defend-
-ant conduct in committeing That crime

As a matter of law indictment # 2012-gs-07-
-01935. charge and allege That victim khalil
singleton did die as a proximate result of Tyrone
Robinson being engaged in a ongoing gun battle

AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT INDICTMENT#-2012-GS-07-01935 PUTS TYRONE ROBINSON IN "JEOPARDY" OF BEING CONVICTED ON THE SECOND ELEMENT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT#-2012-GS-07-01935.

BECAUSE AS A MATTER OF LAW. TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER TOOK OUT THE WORDS WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

FROM OUT OF INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935 That The GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON. AS A MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT. That TERMINATED MY JEOPARDY ON THE ONE AND ONLY "CRIME". That INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGE AND ALLEGE IS THE "CRIME" That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF. AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING That BECAUSE TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER TOOK OUT THE WORDS WHILE ENGAGED IN AN ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY FROM OUT OF INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935 That THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON. AS A MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT That TERMINATED MY JEOPARDY ON THE 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT OF TYRONE ROBINSON BEING ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

AS A MATTER OF LAW THE SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGEING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

That'S A NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE That IS NOT DEFINED AS A CRIME BY THE LAWS That GOVERN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I HAD TO DEFEND AGAINST. "DOES NOT" PUT ME IN "JEOPARDY" OF BEING CONVICTED ON THE 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT OF TYRONE ROBINSON BEING ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

That The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON - and The State of SOUTH CAROLINA had the BURDEN OF PROOF to PROVE That I was GUILTY of beyond a REASONA-BLE doubt. before the state of south CAROLINA could CONVICT me FOR The death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.

As a matter of law PROVEING That WITHOUT my CONSENT. TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED and TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON The 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGEING"

VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIM-ATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON BEING ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

That I was TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935, The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON, and The state of south CAROLINA had The BURDEN OF PROOF to PROVE That I was GUILTY of beyond a REASONABLE doubt BEFORE The state of south CAROLINA could CONVICT me FOR The death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.

As a matter of law PROVEING That when TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED and TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON The 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGE-ING" I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY FROM The CRIME of FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY That The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

ALSO PROVEING That when TRIAL Judge COOPER VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED and TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON The 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXI-MATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON BEING ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY FROM The CRIME of FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY That The GRAND JURY INDICT-ED me ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

As a matter of law WITHOUT my CONSENT TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER ACTIONS CONSTITUTE A VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL That DISMISSED The CRIME of FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTE-MBER 7TH, 2012 while ENGAGED IN A

ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY UNLAWFULLY and WITH malice aforethought cause THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and KILLED IN THE area. OF marshland drive and ALLEN ROAD, HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. and THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID die IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF.

That The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON, I was TRIED ON before THE JURY at TRIAL. and THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had THE BURDON OF PROOF TO PROVE THAT I WAS GUILTY OF beyond a REASONABLE doubt. before THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COULD CONVICT and SENTENCE me TO PRISON TIME FOR THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. AS a matter OF LAW PROVING That because TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER RELIED ON THE SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER 21ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT and KILLED and he DIED

That THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING me ON NOTICE I had TO DEFEND AGAINST and THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGING me WITH. TO DENY my MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL RENDER JUDGEMENT AGAINST me SUBMIT my CASE TO THE JURY ON and DEPRIVE me OUT OF my LIBERTY and WRONGFULLY INCARCERATE me ON. AS a matter OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER ACTIONS CONSTITUTE A CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT That held me TO ANSWER IN COURT FOR, be DEPRIVED out OF my LIBERTY and WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED ON THE SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER 21ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT and KILLED and he DIED

That IS a SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE. That IS NOT DEFINED AS A CRIME OF MURDER by THE LAWS That GOVERN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. That THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGING me WITH and THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING me ON NOTICE I had to DEFEND AGAINST. FOR PROOF REVIEW SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF. NICHOLAS A. STRONE VS. UNITED STATES 80 S.Ct 270 QUOTING" EVER SINCE EX PARTE BAIN 121 U.S. 2 WAS DECIDED IN 1887 IT HAS been THE RULE That AFTER AN INDICTMENT HAS been RETURNED IT CHARGES may NOT be BROADENED THROUGH AMENDMENT EXCEPT by GRAND JURY ITSELF. IN That CASE, THE COURT ORDERED That SOME SPECIFIC and RELEVANT ALLEGATIONS THE GRAND JURY had CHARGED be STRICKEN FROM THE INDICTMENT SO That BAIN MIGHT be CONVICTED WITHOUT PROOF OF THOSE PARTICULAR ALLEGATIONS THE COURT WENT ON TO HOLD IN BAIN That AFTER THE INDICTMENT WAS CHANGED IT WAS NO LONGER THE INDICTMENT OF THE GRAND JURY WHO PRESENTED IT.

INSIDE OF THE CASE OF LUCAS BAILEY VS STATE 709 S.E. 2d 671. AFTER THE JURY DELIBERATED

ON THE CRIME OF homicide by child abuse to determine RATHER LUCAS BAILEY WAS GUILTY OF THE CRIME OF homicide by CHILD ABUSE OR NOT. THE JURY told THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT THAT THEY FOUND evidence of neglect but they did not find any evidence of abuse.

IN A SUPPLEMENTAL INSTRUCTION TO THE JURY. THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT INSTRUCTED THE JURY. THAT THE JURY COULD FIND LUCAS BAILEY GUILTY OF homicide by CHILD ABUSE. IF THE JURY FOUND THAT LUCAS BAILEY WAS GUILTY OF homicide by CHILD ABUSE BY THE ACT OF "abuse OR neglect" WHICH WAS INCONSISTANT WITH THE ALLEGATIONS IN THE INDICTMENT. THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED THAT LUCAS BAILEY committed homicide by CHILD ABUSE BY THE ACTS OF "NEGLECT AND ABUSE" ONLY AS THE GRAND JURY had INDICTED LUCAS BAILEY ON.

THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT THEN INSTRUCTED THE JURY ON THE WORD "CAUSED" THAT WAS CHARGED AND ALLEGED IN THE INDICTMENT AGAINST LUCAS BAILEY. BY DOING SO THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT EXPLAINED TO THE JURY. THAT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had TO PROVE BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. THAT LUCAS BAILEY ACT OF "NEGLECT OR ABUSE" WAS THE "PROXIMATE CAUSE" OF THE VICTIMS death.

BECAUSE IN HER SUPPLAMENTAL INSTRUCTIONS. THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT CHANGED THE WORD "AND" TO "OR" AND caused THE JURY TO CONVICT LUCAS BAILEY ON THE CRIME OF homicide by CHILD ABUSE. BY THE ACT OF "NEGLECT OR ABUSE" INSTEAD OF THE ACTS OF BOTH "NEGLECT AND ABUSE" THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE INDICTMENT BY THE GRAND JURY. THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT SUPPLAMENTAL INSTRUCTIONS ON "NEGLECT OR ABUSE" "INSTEAD" OR "NEGLECT AND ABUSE" AS THE GRAND JURY INDICTED LUCAS BAILEY ON. ALLOWED THE JURY TO CONVICT LUCAS BAILEY ON THE CRIME OF homicide by child ABUSE BY THE ACT OF "NEGLECT" ONLY. WHICH UNCONSTITUTIONALLY RELEAVED THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA OUT OF THERE BURDEN OF PROOF TO PROVE THAT LUCAS BAILEY WAS GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. OF COMMITTING THE CRIME OF homicide by CHILD ABUSE BY COMMITTING THE ACT OF "ABUSE ALONG WITH THE ACT OF NEGLECT".

AS THE GRAND JURY charged and alleged INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF THE INDICTMENT. That THE JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN ON and LUCAS BAILEY was TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY at TRIAL.

AS a RESULT BECAUSE THE TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT SUPPLAMENTAL INSTRUCTIONS. allowed THE JURY to CONVICT LUCAS BAILEY ON THE CRIME OF homicide by CHILD abuse, by THE ACT OF "NEGLECT ONLY, and NOT THE ACTS OF BOTH "NEGLECT AND ABUSE" That was charged and alleged INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF THE INDICTMENT That THE GRAND JURY INDICTED LUCAS BAILEY ON, and LUCAS BAILEY was TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY at TRIAL. THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA decided. That THE TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURTS SUPPLEMENTAL INSTRUCTIONS. That allowed THE JURY to CONVICT LUCAS BAILEY. ON THE CRIME OF homicide by CHILD abuse, by THE ACT OF NEGLECT ONLY, and NOT THE ACTS OF BOTH "NEGLECT and ABUSE" That was charged and alleged INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF THE INDICTMENT That THE GRAND JURY INDICTED LUCAS BAILEY ON, and LUCAS BAILEY was TRIED ON before THE JURY at TRIAL. UNCONSTITUTIONALLY allowed THE JURY to CONVICT LUCAS BAILEY ON A "UNINDICTED CRIME" That THERE IS absolutely NOT ANY INDICTMENT charging LUCAS BAILEY WITH. FOR PROOF REVIEW THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case LAW OF. LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E.2d 671

Based on the facts explained PROVES That. BECAUSE IN THE case OF # TYRONE ROBINSON ON INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935. AFTER; THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had RESTED THERE CASE. ON MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF # TYRONE ROBINSON. THE TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED THE 1st ELEMENT "alleging" # TYRONE ROBINSON WAS IN THE COMMISSION OF committing a ongoing gun battle an INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

That THE GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON and I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935.

ALSO because WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON. THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED THE SECOND ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS THE PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON COMMITTEING A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY THAT THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 WHICH RESULTED IN THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT DENIEING MY MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL AND UNCONSTITUTIONALLY DEPRIVEING ME OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATEING ME. ON THE SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

THAT THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH, PROVES THAT AS A MATTER OF LAW, THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT UNCONSTITUTIONALLY RELEAVED THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA OUT OF THERE BURDEN OF PROOF. TO PROVE THAT I AM GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT OF COMMITTEING THE 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS IN THE COMMISSION OF COMMITTEING A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY FROM THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THAT INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 PUTS ME ON "NOTICE" THAT I had TO DEFEND AGAINST. THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON, THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. ALSO PROVES THAT AS A MATTER OF LAW, THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT UNCONSTITUTIONALLY RELEAVED THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA OUT OF THERE BURDEN OF PROOF. TO PROVE THAT I AM GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT OF COMMITTEING THE 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS THE PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON COMMITTEING A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

"FROM THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THAT INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 PUTS ME ON "NOTICE" THAT I had TO DEFEND AGAINST. THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON, THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 HOWEVER BECAUSE INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGES AND ALLEGE. THAT A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. IS THE ONE AND ONLY CRIMINAL ACT, THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF. THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had THE BURDEN OF PROOF TO PROVE, THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS A PROXIMATE RESULT, OF A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. BEFORE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COULD CONVICT ME FOR THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. PURSUANT TO THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF. LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E. 2d 671

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT, WHEN THE

TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT DENIED MY MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL AND DEPRIVED ME OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED ME. ON THE SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER THE 1ST 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

THAT THERE IS ABSALUTELY NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH.
AS A MATTER OF LAW THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT CAUSED ME TO BE UNCONSTITUTIONALLY DEPRIVED OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED. ON A SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER THE 1ST 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

THAT THERE IS ABSALUTELY NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH. PURSUANT TO THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E. 2d 671 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.
LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E. 2d 671
"QUOTEING"
WHEN THE JURY RETURNED TO THE COURT ROOM, THE JUDGE EXPLAINED THAT IN THIS CASE THE ONLY ALLEGATIONS ARE THAT THE DEFENDANT CAUSED THE DEATH OF THE CHILD BY NEGLECT AND ABUSE AND THAT UNDER THE STATUTE SEVERAL ACTS QUALIFIED AS NEGLECT AND ABUSE BUT THE STATE WAS REQUIRED TO PROVE ONLY ONE OF THEM.
IN RESPONSE THE FOREMAN STATED.
WE SEE AS A JURY TOTAL JURY WE SEE THE NEGLECT IN THE PARENT BUT WE FAIL TO SEE EVIDENCE THAT LORENZO STRUCK THE CHILD. THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE TO US THAT LORENZO STRUCK THE CHILD. THERE WAS NEGLECT YES ON BOTH PARTIES BUT WE FAIL TO SEE THAT AND THAT WRITTEN IN THAT DOCUMENT THAT WE DIDNT SEE ANY EVIDENCE. WE DIDNT SEE ANY EVIDENCE AND THE DEFINITION OF YOUR HOMOCIDE HAS A COMBINATION OF BOTH. I KNOW ITS PART OF THAT DEFINITION BUT WE FAIL TO SEE ANY EVIDENCE THAT HE DID THAT.
"FURTHER QUOTEING"
WHEN THE JURY RETURNED TO THE COURT ROOM THE JUDGE ISSUED SUPPLEMENTAL INSTRUCTIONS THAT STATED IN PART.
IF YOU ARE DESTINGUISHING SOME ACTS THAT YOU WOULD CALL ABUSE AND SOME THAT YOU WOULD

call neglect that up to you as long as you kind of go by the statute here. The statute doesn't really. It says it can be abuse or neglect and it doesn't say which act might be which, but it says that abuse or neglect is an act or omission which cause harm." FURTHER QUOTE"
The Judge further explained that:
So you have to find that the defendant either did something or failed to do something that caused the death of the child. Either his doing something which is an act, or failing to do something which is an omission. And that that conduct on his part, either the act or the omission, caused the death of the child.
moments later a juror approached the bench and in an off the record discussion expressed her concern to the Judge over the definition of the word "caused". The Judge then gave an instruction on proximate cause, in part the Judge stated. you must find that the state has convinced you beyond a reasonable doubt that either an act or failure to act on the part of this defendant is a proximate cause of the death of this child." FURTHER QUOTE"

DISCUSSION

Bailey contends the Judge erred in denying his R.C.R application as his trial counsel was ineffective in failing to object to the trial Judges supplemental jury instruction. In support of this contention, Bailey claims the instructions allowed the jury to convict him for an act alternative to the one specified with particularity in the indictment. Because the infliction of physical injuries was the specific act alleged in the indictment, Bailey asserts the jury was limited to a determination of whether he committed this act. Based on the foreman's statement that the jury found no evidence that Bailey struck the child Bailey claims the jury found a material variance between the act alleged in the indictment and the states proof. Specifically Bailey avers the jury convicted him of an uninvicted crime as the jury found evidence of neglect rather than the specifically - alleged acts of abuse. Given that the Judges erroneous instructions precipitated this result, Bailey asserts his trial counsel was ineffective in failing to object to these supplemental instructions. FURTHER QUOTE"

In South Carolina it is a rule of universal observance in administering the criminal law that a defendant must be convicted if convicted at all of the particular offense charged in the bill of indictment. A material variance between charge and proof entitles the defendant to a directed verdict. Stating that one of the two ways an indictment can be improperly modified is through a variance whereby the charging terms of the indictment

are left unaltered but the evidence offered at trial proves facts materially different from those alleged in the indictment" further quoting" when the indictment facially charges a complete offense and the state presents evidence which convicts under a different theory than that alleged. A conviction under latter circumstance violates principles of due process because the state has failed to prove beyond a reasonable doubt every fact necessary to constitute the crime with which a defendant was charged. A material variance that violates a defendants substantial right to be tried only on charges presented in an indictment constitutes fatal error and warrants a reversal on an appeal of a judgement of conviction of the offense not charged in the indictment.

In a case involving similar facts to the instant case, the Texas court of appeals found error in the trial judges jury instructions that permitted the jury to convict the defendant of an act not alleged in the indictment" further quoting" in prefacing its analysis, the texas court of appeals noted that by including a more specific description, the state undertook the burden of proving the specific allegations to obtain a conviction" further quoting" on appeal castillo raised several issues including an argument that the trial judge egregiously erred by adding, through a lesser-included offense charge, a theory of prosecution ("shaking") that was not supported by the indictment. The texas court of appeals agreed with castillos argument finding the trial court erred in enlarging the indictment by adding "shaking" as an additional manner and means of committing the charged offense. In so ruling the court recognized that a defendant may only be tried and convicted of the crimes alleged in the indictment and the state is bound by the theory alleged in the indictment" further quoting" we agree with the reasoning in castillo and apply its analysis to the facts of the instant case. We conclude that the trial judges instructions improperly "enlarged" the indictment by instructing the jury that it could convict Bailey of a crime not alleged in the indictment

As a matter of law proveing that when the trial judge and trial court denied my motion for directed verdict of acquittal, and deprived me out of my liberty and wrongfully incarcerated me. on the second unindicted non existent crime of murder alleging: on or about september the 1st, 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully and with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

That There Is Not any INDICTMENT putting me on NOTICE That I had to PREPARE a defense for and defend against and There Is Not any INDICTMENT charging me with.
TRIAL Judge Thomas Cooper caused me to be deprived out of my LIBERTY and wrongfully incarcerated on The second UNINDICTED NONEXISTANT FALSE MURDER charge "alleging" ON OR about September 1st, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY and with malice cause him to be shot and KILLED and he died

That There Is Not any INDICTMENT putting me on NOTICE That I had to PREPARE a defense for and defend against and There Is Not any INDICTMENT charging me with. which deprived me out of my federal Due process right to NOTICE and fair opportunity to prepare a defense for and defend against The charges brought against me. IN VIOLATION of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of Due process of law which states "QUOTING" NOR shall any person be deprived out of LIBERTY without Due process of law

case law merit FOR proof review

Supreme court of Appeals of The United States of America case law of.
Jackson vs. Virginia 99 S.Ct 2781 "quoting"
A conviction upon a charge not made is a denial of Due process
A person can not incurr The loss of liberty for an offense without notice and meaningful opportunity to defend

case law merits

Supreme court of Appeals of The state of south carolina case law of.
The state vs. Delbert L. Smalls 613 S.E. 2d 754 "quoting"
Due process of law requires That a criminal defendant be properly served with a valid indictment

case law merits

Colorado court of Appeals, Division III case law of.
People vs. Deutsh 471 P.3d 1266 "quoting"
constructively amending a charge violates a defendants constitutional Due process right

As a matter of law The sentencing sheet reveals That Trial Judge Thomas Cooper. sentencing me to prison time of life imprisonment for The death of victim Khalil Singleton. As a matter of law proveing That after I was convicted and sentenced to prison time of life imprisonment, for The

death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. The State of South CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA department of CORRECTIONS, BEAUFORT COUNTY detention center, DIRECTOR COLONAL FOOTE, DIRECTOR OF BEAUFORT COUNTY detention center, DIRECTOR BRYAN STERLING, DIRECTOR M.C. CALL, DIRECTORS OF SOUTH CAROLINA department of CORRECTIONS, PERRY CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDEN LARRY CARTLEDGE, WARDEN SCOTT LEWIS, KIRKLAND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDEN M.C. REE, LEE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, LIEBER CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDEN AARON JOYNER, WARDEN AT LEE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDEN RANDALL WILLIAMS AND WARDEN BRIAN KENDALL, WARDENS AT LIEBER CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION. ALL held # TYRONE ROBINSON, DEPRIVED OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED ON THE SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER THE 1ST, 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED IN VIOLATION OF MY federal 5th AND 14th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTING" NOR SHALL ANY PERSON BE DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW FROM SEPTEMBER 19TH, 2,014 ONGOING CONTINUOUSLY UNTIL NOW

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA case law of: JACKSON VS. VIRGINIA 99 S.Ct 2781 "QUOTING" A CONVICTION UPON A CHARGE NOT made # A denial OF DUE PROCESS A PERSON CAN NOT INCURR THE LOSS OF LIBERTY FOR AN OFFENSE WITHOUT NOTICE AND MEANINGFUL OPPURTUNITY TO DEFEND

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case law of: The State VS. DELBERT L. SMALLS 613 S.E. 2d 754 "QUOTING" DUE PROCESS OF LAW REQUIRES THAT A CRIMINAL DEFENDANT BE PROPERLY SERVED WITH A VALID INDICTMENT

case law merits

COLORADO COURT OF APPEALS, DIVISION III case law of: PEOPLE VS. DEUTSH 471 P. 3d 1266 "QUOTING" CONSTRUCTIVELY AMENDING A CHARGE VIOLATES A DEFENDANTS CONSTITUTIONAL DUE PROCESS RIGHT

Attorney Article David Bax Failure to Assert a claim of violation of my Federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of Due process of law and object to the constructive amendment of the indict-ment. To protect me from being unconstitution-ally convicted, sentenced to prison time of life imprisonment, deprived out of my liberty and wrongfully incarcerated. On the second unindicted nonexistent false murder charge "alleging" on or about september the 1st, 2, 012 Tyrone Robenson did willfully and with malice cause him to be shot and killed

That is not defined as a crime of murder by the laws that govern the state of south carolina. That there is not any indictment putting me on notice that I had to prepare a defense for and defend against, and there is not any indictment charging me with. which deprived me out of my Due process right to notice and fair oppurtunity to prepare a defense for and defend against. The charges brought against me. In violation of my Federal 5th and 14th amendment right of Due process of law. did not constitute a valid trial strategy and was deficient performance. satisfieing the 1st prong of ineffective assistance of counsel That is required to prove a violation of my Federal Sixth Amendment right of effective Assistance of counsel. which the first prong is: counsel performance was deficient for proof review case law merits

Supreme court of Appeals of the state of south carolina case law of.

Lucas Bailey vs. State of south carolina 709 S.E.2d 671 "quoteing"

Defense counsels failure to object to supplemental jury instructions to jury on charge of homicide by child abuse, which erroneously enlarged indictment by instructing jury that it could convict defendant of a crime not alleged in indictment was deficient performance, as elem-ent of ineffective assistance

case law merits

United states court of Appeals for the Sixth circuit case law of.

Larry S. Lucas vs. micheal J. O'DEA, warden 179 F.3d 412 "quoteing"

A modication at trial that acts to broaden the charge in an indictment constitutes reversible error.

Amendment of the indictment occurs when the charging terms of the indictment are altered, either literally or in effect by prosecutor or court after the grand jury has last passed upon

Then. IN FORD The INDICTMENT charged The defendant with POSSESSION OF a FIREARM ON OR AROUND a CERTAIN DATE, but The COURT GAVE a JURY INSTRUCTION PERMITTING CONVICTION IF The JURY FOUND That he POSSESSED The FIREARM OVER a ONE YEAR PERIOD. This was held to be a CONSTRUCTIVE amendment. A change FROM The INDICTMENT material enough to RESULT IN a CONSTRUCTIVE amendment IS also called a FATAL VARIANCE. The COURT IN FORD also held That a CONSTRUCTIVE amendment IS PER SE PREJUDICIAL ERROR "FURTHER QUOTEING"

CONSTRUCTIVE amendments are PER SE PREJUDICIAL because They deny The defendant HIS RIGHT to a GRAND JURY and hamper The ability to PREPARE adequately FOR TRIAL "FURTHER QUOTEING"

However, a STATE PRISONER petitioning FOR habeas CORPUS RELIEF has a DUE PROCESS RIGHT to be INFORMED of The NATURE OF The ACCUSATION against HIM "FURTHER QUOTEING"

IN The PRESENT case, The DISTRICT COURT held That AS a RESULT OF The FATAL VARIANCE between The INDICTMENT and The JURY INSTRUCTIONS, LUCAS had INSUFFICIENT NOTICE OF The CHARGES against HIM and was deprived of ANY defense, LUCAS was CHARGED WITH "the INTENTIONAL MURDER. The INDICTMENT stated That "he shot PAUL ZURLA with a PISTOL, causing HIS death The JURY was INSTRUCTED, however, That "IT IS IMMATERIAL WHICH one of Them FIRED The SHOT That KILLED PAUL ZURLA, AS The DISTRICT COURT noted, The VARIANCE was devastating to LUCAS defense. IT IS CLEAR That LUCAS was PREJUDICED, GIVEN That HIS defense to the MURDER CHARGE was That he was NOT The one who shot ZURLA. GIVEN The FORM IN which The case was delivered to The JURY, The WOUND up being NO defense at ALL.

Because IT exposed LUCAS to CHARGES FOR which he had NO NOTICE and Thus NO OPPORTUNITY to PLAN a defense, The VARIANCE FROM the INDICTMENT to The JURY INSTRUCTION constituted a CONSTRUCTIVE amendment That deprived HIM of HIS FOURTEENTH Amendment Right to NOTICE OF The CHARGE against HIM. See COMBS 530 F.2d 698 (holding That such DEFINITENESS and CERTAINTY ARE REQUIRED AS WILL enable a PRESUMPTIVELY man to PREPARE FOR TRIAL. "FURTHER QUOTEING"

IN STRICKLAND VS. WASHINGTON 104 S.CT 2052 The COURT SET FOURTH a TWO PRONG test FOR determining whether The PERFORMANCE OF COUNSEL IS CONSTITUTIONALLY DEFICIENT. FIRST, a defendant must show That COUNSELS ERRORS were so serious That he OR she was not functioning AS The COUNSEL guaranteed by The SIXTH Amendment. FAILURE to object to a JURY INSTRUCTION CAN constitute such GRAVE ERROR. GRAY VS. LYNN 6 F.3d 265 (5 CIR 1993) (holding That The FAILURE by The defendants COUNSEL to object to The ERRONEOUS INSTRUCTION IN QUESTION CAN NOT be considered to be WITHIN The wide RANGE OF PROFESSIONAL competent ASSISTANCE.

2 Nd PRONG

2 Nd PRONG PROVEING A CLAIM OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL IS: The DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE PREJUDICED The DEFENDANT

INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGES I TYRONE ROBINSON WITH THE CRIME OF: FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1st, 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, I UNLAWFULLY AND WILLFULLY, WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF.

That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 MY DEFENSE AGAINST The CRIME That I CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. WAS That I DID NOT COMMITTE A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY That CAUSED VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED AND KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF.

AND That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON "DID NOT" DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON COMMITTEING A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. HOWEVER THIS DEFENSE ENDED UP BEING NO DEFENSE AT ALL.

BECAUSE WHEN TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER CONSTRUCTIVELY AMENDED The INDICTMENT, DENIED MY MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL, RENDERED JUDGEMENT AGAINST ME ON, DEPRIVED ME OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED ME. ON The SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGEING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER The 1ST, 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO be SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

That There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE That I HAD TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST AND There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH.

This CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT OF The INDICTMENT EXPOSED ME TO This SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGEING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER The 1ST, 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO be SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

That I WAS NOT GIVEN NOTICE OF AND I WAS NOT AFFORDED FAIR OPPURTUNITY TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND

defend against. which deprived me out of my due process right to notice of the charges against me and fair opportunity to prepare a defense for and defend against the charges brought against me. for proof review

case law merits

United States court of appeals for the sixth circuit case law of: Larry S. Lucas vs. micheal J. o' dea, warden 179 F.3d 412 "quoting" In the present case, the district court held that as a result of the fatal variance between the indictment and the jury instructions, Lucas had insufficient notice of the charges against him and was deprived of any defense, Lucas was charged with intentional murder. The indictment stated that he shot paul zurla with a pistol causing his death The jury was instructed, however, that it is immaterial which one of them fired the shot that killed paul zurla As the district court noted, this variace was devastating to Lucas defense.

It is clear that Lucas was prejudiced, given that his defense to the murder charge was that he was not the one, who shot zurla. Given the form in which the case was delivered to the jury, this wound up being no defense at all. Because it exposed Lucas to charges for which he had no notice and thus no opportunity to plan a defense, the variance from the indictment to the jury instruction constituted a constructive amendment that deprived him of his fourteenth Amendment right to notice of the charges against him

If attorney arie david bax would of had asserted a claim of violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of due process of law and objected to the constructive Amendment. to protect me from being unconstitutionally deprived out of my liberty and wrongfully incarcerated. on the second unindicted nonexistent false murder charge "alleging" on or about september the 1st, 2012 tyrone robinson did willfully and with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

That there is not any indictment putting me on notice that I had to prepare a defense for and defend against and There is not any indictment charging me with. which deprived me out of my due process right to notice and fair opportunity to prepare a defense for and defend against The charges brought against me. in violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of due process of law.

Then These Issues would of been Reserved on Court Record for The appeals court to review. As a result South Carolina court of appeals would of had to "Reverse" my conviction and prison sentence of life imprisonment. For proof review

case law merit

supreme court of appeals of the united states of America case law of.
Nicholas A. Strone vs. United States 80 sct 270
"quoteing"
Ever since Ex parte Bain 121 U.S. 1 was decided in 1887 it has been the rule that after an indict-ment has been returned its charges may not be broadened through amendment except by grand jury itself. In that case, the court ordered that some specific and relevant allegations the grand jury had charged be stricken from the ind-ictment so Bain might be convicted without proof of those particular allegations. The court went on to hold in Bain, That after the indictment was changed it was no longer the indictment of the grand jury who presented it.
The Bain case which has never been disproved stands for the rule that a court can not permit a defendant to be tried on charges that are not made in the indictment against him

case law merit

United states court of appeals for the sixth circuit
case law of.
Larry S. Lucas vs. micheal J. o'dea, warden 179 F.3d 412 "quoteing"
When deciding cases arising within the federal court system, this court has held that constructive amendment to an indictment are per se prejudicial, warranting reversal

Therefore Attorney Arie David Bax deficient performance prejudiced me, because it under-mined confidence in the outcome of my trial deprived me out of a fair trial. And caused me to be deprived out of my liberty and wrongfully incarcerated. on the second unindicted nonex-istent false murder charge "alleging" on or about september 1st, 2012 Tyrone Robinson died willfully with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

That there is not any indictment putting me on notice that I had to prepare a defense for and defend against and there is not any indictment charging me with. which deprived me out of my Federal Due process right to notice and fair oppu-rtunity to prepare a defense for and defend against the charges brought against me. in violation of Federal 5th and 14th Amendment Right of Due

PROCESS OF LAW Which states "QUOTEING" NOR SHALL ANY PERSON be DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW

SATISFIEING The 2ND PRONG REQUIRED TO PROVE a CLAIME OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. WHICH IS: The DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE PREJUDICED The DEFENDANT CONSTITUTEING a VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL SIXTH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. FOR PROOF REVIEW

case LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF South CAROLINA case Law of: Lucas BAILEY VS. State OF SOUTH CAROLINA 709 S.E. 2d 691 "QUOTEING" DEFENSE COUNSELS DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE, IN PROSECUTION FOR HOMICIDE by CHILD ABUSE, IN FAILING TO OBJECT to SUPPLEMENTAL JURY INSTRUCTIONS WHICH ERRONEOUSLY ENLARGED INDICTMENT, PREJUDICED DEFENDANT, AND THUS WAS INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE

case Law MERITS

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR The SIXTH CIRCUIT case Law of: LARRY S. LUCAS VS. MICHEAL J. O'DEA, WARDEN 179 F.3d 412 "QUOTEING" A MODICATION at TRIAL That acts to BROADEN The CHARGE IN AN INDICTMENT CONSTITUTES REVERSIBLE ERROR

AS amendment of The INDICTMENT OCCURS WHEN The CHARGEING TERMS OF The INDICTMENT ARE ALTERED EITHER LITERALLY OR IN EFFECT BY PROSECUTOR OR COURT AFTER The GRAND JURY has LAST PASSED UPON them. IN FORD The INDICTMENT CHARGED The DEFENDANT With POSSESSION OF a FIREARM ON OR AROUND a CERTAIN date, but The COURT gave a JURY INSTRUCTION PERMITTING CONVICTION IF The JURY FOUND That he POSSESSED The FIREARM OVER a FIVE YEAR PERIOD. This WAS held to be a CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT. A CHANGE FROM The INDICTMENT MATERIAL ENOUGH to RESULT IN a CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT IS also called a FATAL VARIANCE "FURTHER QUOTEING" The COURT IN FORD also held that a CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT IS PER SE PREJUDICIAL ERROR "FURTHER QUOTEING"

CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENTS ARE PER SE PREJUDICIAL because They deny The DEFENDANT his RIGHT to a GRAND JURY and hamper The ABILITY to PREPARE ADEQUATELY FOR TRIAL. "FURTHER QUOTEING" However, a state PRISONER PETITIONING FOR habeas CORPUS RELIEF has a DUE PROCESS RIGHT to be INFORMED OF The NATURE OF The ACCUSATION AGAINST him "FURTHER QUOTEING"

IN The present case, The district court held That as a result of the fatal variance between the indictment and the jury instructions. Lucas had insufficient notice of the charge against him and was deprived of any defense, Lucas was charged with intentional murder. The indictment stated that "he shot paul zurla with a pistol, causing his death The jury was instructed, however, that "it is immaterial which one of them fired the shot that killed paul zurla" As the district court noted, This variance was devastating to lucas defense. It is clear that Lucas was prejudiced, given That his defense to the murder charge was That he was not the one who shot zurla. Given The form in which the case was delivered to the jury, This wound up being no defense at all.

Because it exposed Lucas to charges for which he had no notice and thus no opportunity to plan a defense, The variance from The indictment to The jury instruction constituted a constructive amendment That deprived him of his fourteenth Amendment right to notice of the charge against him see combs, 530 F.2d 698 holding that such definiteness and certainty are required as will enable a presumptively man to prepare for trial"further quoting" in strickland vs. washington 104 s.ct 2052 The court set fourth a two part test for determining whether The performance of counsel is constitutionally deficient "further quoting" second a defendant asserting an ineffective assistance of counsel claim must generally show That defense counsel deficient performance prejudiced The defense strickland 104 s.ct 2052. To show prejudice under strickland The defendant must show That There is a reasonable probability That but for counsels unprofessional error. The result of The proceeding would have been different "further quoting" As The district court noted, The failure of Lucas counsel to object to The jury instruction. In question rendered his defense that he did not shoot zurla meaningless, when deciding cases arising within The federal court system, The court has held That constructive amendment to an indictment are per se prejudicial, warranting reversal.

case law merits

united states court of appeals for The fourth circuit case law of, united states of America vs. Glenn L. Bolden 325 F.3d 471 "quoting" where an indictment has been constructively amended, we have found reversible error,

and we conclusively presume that the defendant has been prejudiced by the constructive amendment

5th QUESTION

DID THE P.C.R COURT ERROR IN DENYING MY P.C.R APPLICATION BECAUSE IN THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY P.C.R APPLICATION I PROVED MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WERE VIOLATED BY CONVICTING ME, SENTENCING ME TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT, DEPRIVING ME OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATING ME. ON THE THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND FORETHOUGHT

THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME OR NOTICE THAT I had TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGING ME WITH WHICH DEPRIVED ME OUT OF MY FEDERAL DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME AND FAIR OPPURTUNITY TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTING" NOR SHALL ANY PERSON BE DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW

PURSUANT TO THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF: JACKSON VS. VIRGINIA 99 S.CT 2781 "QUOTING" A CONVICTION UPON A CHARGE NOT MADE IS A DENIAL OF DUE PROCESS

A PERSON CAN NOT INCURR THE LOSS OF LIBERTY FOR AN OFFENSE WITHOUT NOTICE AND MEANINGFUL OPPURTUNITY TO DEFEND

6th Question

did The P.C.R Judge error in denieing my P.C.R application. because inside of The written write up of my P.C.R application with trial transcript and undesputable evidence attached, and at my P.C.R hearing - I argued and proved That my sixth Amendment right to effective assistance of counsel was violated constituting ineffective assistance of counsel. As a result of trial attorney Arie David Bax failure to assert a claim of violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right or Due process of law and object to a constructive Amendment of the indictment. to protect me from being convicted, sentenced to prison time of life imprisonment, deprived out of my liberty and wrongfully incarcerated. on and for The third unindicted alleged crime of murder. alleging I killed The victim with malice and aforethought That there is not any indictment putting me on notice That I had to prepare a defense for and defend against and there is not any indictment charging me with. which deprived me out of my federal Due process right to notice of The charges brought against me and fair oppurtunity to prepare a defense for and defend against The charges brought against me. In violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of Due process of law. pursuant to The following case law merit.

case law merit

supreme court of appeals of the state of south carolina case law of:
Lucas Bazley vs. State 709 S.E.2d 671 "quoteing"
Defense counse failure to object to supplemental jury instructions to jury on charge of homicide by child abuse, which erroneously enlarged indictment by instructing jury that it could convict defendant of crime not alleged in indictment was deficient performance as element ineffective assistance
defense counsel deficient performance in prosecution for homicide by child abuse in failing to object to supplemental jury instructions which erroneously enlarged indictment prejudiced defendant and was ineffective assistance

4th ARGUEMENT

CONFESSION

THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT FROM THE PRETRIAL HEARING ON FEBVARY 27TH 2,014 WERE I REPRESENTED MYSELF PROSE. REVEALS THAT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE CONFESSED THAT THE CRIME THAT'S CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. IS THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY ONLY. THAT IS THE ONE AND ONLY CRIME AND THEORY THAT THEY TRIED ME ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND HAD THE BURDEN OF PROOF TO PROVE ONLY. FOR PROOF I QUOTE THE CONFESSION OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. FROM THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT OF THE PRETRIAL HEARING THAT TOOK PLACE ON FEBVARY 27TH 2,014 AT BEAUFORT COUNTY GENERAL SESSION COURT HOUSE WERE I REPRESENTED MYSELF PROSE "QUOTEING"

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE CONFESSION FROM PAGE 1052 PARAGRAPHS 2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23 AND 24 AND PAGE 1053 1 AND 2 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT FROM PRETRIAL HEARING ON FEBVARY 27TH 2,014 "QUOTEING"

OUR THEORY IS THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, THAT YOU HAVE THREE PEOPLE COMMITEING INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONIES, AND AS A RESULT OF THE INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONIES, A CHILD DIES. THE ACTUAL SHOOTER, AS TO SPEAK, THE ONE THAT DISCHARGED THE FATAL BULLET, UNDER THAT SCENARIO, IS WHILE RELEVANT, NOT CONTROLLING, SO THAT IS THE POSITION THAT THE STATE GOES UNDER. THAT IS THE THEORY THAT THE STATE GOES UNDER, AND THAT IS A CONSISTANT THEORY AMONG ALL THE DEFENDANTS, THAT THE THOT IS THE THEORY. WERE NOT SWITCHING UP OUR THEORIES, DEPENDING ON WHICH DEFENDANT WERE TALKING ABOUT. WE FEEL LIKE ALL THREE OF THESE PEOPLE WERE INVOLVED IN AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY, WHICH IS A SHOOT OUT THAT BASICLY WENT FROM THE RIGHT AS YOU GO TO HILTON HEAD, ALL THE WAY DOWN INTO MARSHLAND ROAD, ALONG THE CROSS ISLAND EXPRESS WAY, AND I DONT KNOW IF YOUR FAMILIAR WITH THIS AREA, BUT IT INVOLVES THREE NEIGHBORHOODS IN HILTON HEAD AND IT WAS A SHOOT OUT THAT TOOK PEACE FIRST AT WHITE HORSE ROAD, AND THEN AT ANOTHER NEIGHBORHOOD IN BETWEEN

and then at a third at allen road area, whi
is were the child was playing on the tramp-
-oline and killed our theory is all three
of them are culpable under that scenerio;
and that's the theory were proceeding for trial

CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY ONLY

Because the state of south carolina proceeded
trial against # tyrone robenson on a crime
and theory of felony murder by the felony
murder rule theory only. a crime that
under the laws of the state of south carol-
-ina, does not have any lesser included
homicide crimes or offenses. the state of
south carolina assumed the obligation of
proving the crime of felony murder by the
felony murder rule theory only, that is charged
and alleged inside of the written writte
up of indictment #2012-gs-07-01935. that
i was tried on before the jury at trial
and was put in jeopardy of being convict-
-ed on and sentenced to prison time of
life imprisonment for. as decided
by the supreme court of appeals of the united
states of america for proof review

case law merit

supreme court of appeals of the united
states of america case law of
hopkins vs. reeves 118 s.ct 1895 "quoteing"
nabraska proceeded against respond-
-ent only on a theory of felony murder
a crime that under state law has
no lesser included homicide offer-
-ses. the state therefore assumed the
obligation of proving only that crime

ELEMENTS

ELEMENT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY

1ST ELEMENT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY IS: THE DEFENDANT WAS IN THE COMMISSION OF COMMITTING A INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGE AND ALLEGE THAT TYRONE ROBINSON WAS IN THE COMMISSION OF COMMITTING A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

THEREFORE AS A MATTER OF LAW INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGE TYRONE L. ROBINSON WITH COMMITTING THE 1ST ELEMENT FROM THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY

CONFESSION

ON PAGE 1052 PARAGRAPHS 2, 3 AND 4 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR JESSIE MC. DUFFIE STONE. CONFESSED TO THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT. THAT THEY HAD INDICTED ME ON AND WERE TRYING ME BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL. ON THE 1ST ELEMENT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. WHEN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR JESSIE MC. DUFFIE STONE. CONFESSED TO THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT AT PRE TRIAL HEARING ON FEBUARY 27TH, 2014 ON PAGE 1052 PARAGRAPHS 2, 3 AND 4 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT "QUOTING" OUR THEORY IS THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, THAT YOU HAVE THREE PEOPLE COMMITTING INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONIES

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:
GORE VS. LEEKE 199 S.E. 2D 755 "QUOTING"
IF SEVERAL PERSON AGREE OR CONSPIRE TO COMMITTE A FELONY SUCH AS GRAND LARCENY OR ROBBERY OR BURGLARY EACH OF THOSE PERSON ARE CRIMINALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ACTS OF ASSOCIATES OR CONFEDERATES WHICH ARE DONE IN FURTHERANCE OR IN PROSECUTION OF THE COMMON PURPOSE FOR WHICH THEY COMBINED

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF STATE OF MONTANA CASE LAW OF:
STATE OF MONTANA VS. MICHEAL VERNON BELLEDEAUX JR. 304 MONT 89, 18 P. 3D 980 "QUOTING"
TO CONVICT ON A CHARGE OF DELIBERATE HOMICIDE UNDER THE FELONY MURDER RULE 45-5-102 (b) MCA, THE STATE MUST SHOW THAT
THE PERSON ATTEMPTS TO COMMIT, COMMITS OR IS LEGALLY ACCOUNTABLE FOR THE ATTEMPT OR COMMISSION OF FELONY ASSAULT, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, OR ANY OTHER FORCIBLE FELONY

2ND ELEMENT REQUIRED

TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY IS:

death to the victim as a consequence of the defendants conduct in committing that crime

Indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 charge and allege that the death of victim KHALIL SINGLETON IS the proximate result of I TYRONE ROBINSON committing a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerious felony

Therefore as a matter of law Indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 charge I TYRONE ROBINSON with committing the 2nd Element from the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory.

CONFESSION

On page 1052 paragraphs 2, 3, and 4 of trial transcript the state of south carolina and its solicitor issiac mc. duffie stone. confessed to the trial judge and trial court. that they had indicted me on and were tryen me before the jury at trial. on the 2nd element required to constitute the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory. when the state of south carolina and its solicitor issiac mc. duffie stone. confessed to the trial judge and trial court at pretrial hearing on febuary 27th, 2,014 on page 1052 paragraphs 4 and 5 of trial transcript "quoteing" and as a result of those inherantly dangerious felonies, a child dies

case law merits

Supreme court of appeals of state of south carolina case law of:
Gore vs. Leeke 1995.E.2d 755 "quoteing" The common purpose ladies and gentleman may have not included or may not have been involved in the killing and the murder of anyone but if in executing the common design and purpose and if it was unlawful as for instance, breaking in and stealing and in the execution of the common purpose a homicide is committed by one of the confederates or one of the associates and you the jury determine from the proof beyond a reasonable doubt the homicide was a probable or natural consequence of the acts which were done in pursuance of the common design then ladies and gentleman all who are present either actually or constructively and participateing in the unlawful common design are as guilty as the slayer himself

case law merits

Supreme court of appeals of state of montana case law of:
State of montana vs. michael vernon billedeaux jr. 804 mont. 89 P.3d 980, 2, 001, mt 9 "quoteing" to convict on a charge of deliberate homicide under the felony murder rule 45-5-102(b) mca the state must show that in the course of the forcible felony the person or any other person legally accountable for the crime caused the death of another human being

Indictment# 2012-GS-07-01935
From The case of
STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
VS.
TYRONE ROBINSON

Is submitted As undisputable evidence to prove to This court That Indictment# 2012-GS-07-01935 charges I TYRONE ROBINSON IN The Body of its written write up. with The alleged crime of felony murder by The crime alleging I caused The victim to be shot and killed while perpetrating a felony. which is The crime That is charged and alledged inside of The written write up of Indictment# 2012-GS-07-01935 which states "Quoting"

That in Beaufort county on or about septem-ber 1st 2012 while engaged in an ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerious felony, TYRONE ROBINSON did willfully unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause The victim Khalic Singleton to be shot and killed in The area of marshland drive and allen road, Hilton Head Island, S.C. and That Khalil Singleton did die in Beauf-ort county as a proximate result there of on september 1st, 2012, in violation of section 16-3-10 of The south carolina code of Laws (1976) as amended

by its written write up Indictment# 2012-GS-07-01935 charges me with The crime of first degree felony murder by The allegations alleging I caused The victim death in The course of perpetrating a felony, which is commonly referred to as The crime of felony murder. As decided by This united states of America supreme court of appeals. for proof review case law merits

united states of America supreme court of appeals case law of,
Green vs. united states 785.Ct 221 "Quoting"
from foote note; inside of The case law of
Green vs. united states "Quoting" first degree murder for causing a death in The course of perpetrating a felony
[commonly referred to as felony murder]

APPENDIX 148
B

162

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA)
)
COUNTY OF BEAUFORT)

INDICTMENT
2012GS0701935

At a Court of General Sessions, convened on October 18, 2012, the Grand Jurors of Beaufort County present upon their oath:

Murder / Murder

That in Beaufort County on or about September 1, 2012, while engaged in an ongoing gun battle, an inherently dangerous felony, Tyrone Robinson did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of Marshland Drive and Allen Road, Hilton Head Island, SC, and that Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort County as a proximate result thereof on September 1, 2012; in violation of Section 16-3-10 of the South Carolina Code of Laws (1976), as amended.

Against the peace and dignity of the State, and contrary to the statue in such case made and provided.

INDICTMENT #2,012 - GS - 07 - 01935
CHARGING TYRONE ROBINSON WITH
CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY
MURDER RULE THEORY

A COPY OF INDICTMENT #2008 GS 25-588 FROM THE UNRELATED CASE OF.

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

JOSEPH DAVIS

JOSEPH DAVIS IS NOT A DEFENDANT INSIDE OF THIS CASE AND THIS INDICTMENT# 2008 GS 25-588 CHARGING JOSEPH DAVIS WITH THE FIRST DEGREE CRIME AND OFFENSE OF FIRST DEGREE MURDER BY THE CRIME ALLEGING THE DEFENDANT KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT. FOR THE UNRELATED VICTIM WHO IS RONNIE WOOTEN. IS NOT INVOLVED INSIDE OF THIS CASE AND IS A COMPLETE UNRELATED CASE. HOWEVER INDICTMENT# 2008 GS 25-588 FROM THE UNRELATED CASE OF JOSEPH DAVIS. WAS OBTAINED AND DRAFTED BY THE EXACT SAME SOLICITOR WHO IS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. THEREFORE INDICTMENT# 2008 GS 25-588 FROM THE UNRELATED CASE OF EVIDENCE JOSEPH DAVIS. IS SUBMITTED AS UNDISPUTABLE TO PROVE TO THE APPEALS COURT. THAT THE FIRST DEGREE CRIME AND OFFENSE OF FIRST DEGREE MURDER BY THE CRIME ALLEGING THE DEFENDANT KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

IS A SECOND FIRST DEGREE CRIME FOR THE SAME FIRST DEGREE OFFENSE THAT IS NOT A LESSER INCLUDED DEGREE CRIME AND OFFENSE OF THE FIRST DEGREE CRIME AND OFFENSE OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935 FROM THE CASE OF TYRONE ROBINSON. ALSO INDICTMENT# 2008 GS 25-588 FROM THE UNRELATED CASE OF JOSEPH DAVIS. IS SUBMITTED AS UNDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE TO THE APPEALS COURT, TO PROVE TO THE APPEALS COURT. THAT THE FIRST DEGREE CRIME AND OFFENSE OF FIRST DEGREE MURDER BY THE CRIME ALLEGING THE DEFENDANT KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT.

IS NOT CHARGED ALLEGED AND IS NOT INCLUDED INTO THE FIRST DEGREE CRIME AND OFFENSE OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT "CAUSE" THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED

THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935 FROM THE CASE OF TYRONE ROBINSON.

151

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA)
)
COUNTY OF HAMPTON)

INDICTMENT

2008GS25-588

At a Court of General Sessions, convened on December 5, 2008, the Grand Jurors of Hampton County present upon their oath:

Murder / Murder

That in Hampton County on or about June 23, 2007, with malice aforethought, Joseph Davis did kill and murder Ronnie Wooten by means of shooting him with a gun, and that Ronnie Wooten did die in Hampton County as a proximate result thereof on June 23, 2007; in violation of Section 16-3-10 of the South Carolina Code of Laws (1976), as amended.

7.

Against the peace and dignity of the State, and contrary to the statute in such case made and provided.

Isaac M. Stone, III
Solicitor, 14th Judicial Circuit

A TRUE COPY
CLERK OF COURT FOR

INDICTMENT# 2008-GS-25-588
FROM THE UNRELATED case OF
JOSEPH DAVIS. Charging Joseph
Davis with the crime of murder
alleging Joseph Davis killed the
victim RONNIE WOOTEN WITH MALICE
AND AFORETHOUGHT

AS a matter of law INDICTMENT # 2012-BS-07-01935 "DO NOT" charge and allege That I TYRONE ROBIN-SON shot and KILLED The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. AS a matter of law There IS "NOT" any INDICTMENT, That charge I TYRONE ROBINSON WITH The CRIMINAL ACT OF SHOOTING and KILLING The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.

ALSO as a matter of law INDICTMENT # 2012-BS-07-01935. "DOES NOT" charge and allege That I TYRONE ROBINSON KILLED and OR MURDERED The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. AS a matter of law PROVEING That There IS "NOT" any INDICTMENT That charge I TYRONE ROBINSON WITH The CRIMINAL act of KILLING and OR MURDERING The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.

AS a matter of law PROVEING That There IS not any INDICTMENT, That charge I TYRONE ROBINSON WITH The 1st ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I TYRONE ROBINSON UNLAWFULLY KILLED The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON

That IS REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE The THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED The VICTIM WITH malice and aforethought

ALSO PROVEING That as a matter of law There IS not any INDICTMENT, That charge I TYRONE ROBINSON WITH The 2nd ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I TYRONE ROBINSON KILLED The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLE-TON WITH malice and aforethought

That IS REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE The THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED The VICTIM WITH malice and aforethought

AS a matter of law INDICTMENT # 2012-BS-07-01935 charge and allege That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS The PROXIMATE RESULT OF a ONGOING gun battle an INHERANTLY dangerous felony ONLY.

AS a matter of law PROVEING That a ONGOING gun battle an INHERANTLY dangerous felony. IS The one and ONLY CRIMINAL act, That INDICTMENT # 2012-BS-07-01935 charge and allege That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS a PROXIMATE RESULT There of.

AS a matter of law a ONGOING gun battle an INHERANTLY dangerous felony IS The one and only "CRIMINAL ACT" That INDICTMENT # 2012-BS-07-01935 PUT I TYRONE ROBINSON ON "NOTICE" That I had to defend against.

AS a matter of law PROVEING That INDICTMENT # 2012-BS-07-01935, PUTS I TYRONE ROBINSON ON "NOTICE" That I had to defend against The 1st ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I TYRONE ROBINSON was IN The commission of comm-EITING a ONGOING gun battle an INHERANTLY dang-EROUS FELONY

That IS REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY.

ALSO PROVEING That as a matter of law INDICTM-ENT # 2012-BS-07-01935. PUTS I TYRONE ROBINSON ON "NOTICE" That I had to defend against The 2nd ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" The death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS The PROX-IMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON commiteing a ONGOING gun battle an INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

Thats REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. AS a MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 PUTS I TYRONE ROBINSON ON "NOTICE" That I had to defend AGAINST THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That The GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON, The JURY WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY TRIAL.

AS a MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA HAD The BURDEN OF PROOF, to PROVE THAT I WAS GUILTY BEYOND a REASONABLE DOUBT OF COMMITEING The 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS IN The COMMISSION OF COMMITEING a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

BEFORE The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COULD CONVICT me FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.

ALSO PROVEING THAT The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA HAD The BURDEN OF PROOF to PROVE. THAT I WAS GUILTY BEYOND a REASONABLE DOUBT OF COMMITEING The SECOND ELEMENT "ALLEGEING"

The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS The PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON COMMITEING a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

BEFORE The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COULD CONVICT me FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:

LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E.2d 671 "QUOTEING"

IN PREFACEING IT ANALYSIS, The TEXAS COURT OF APPEALS NOTED That BY INCLUDING a MORE SPECIFIC DESCRIPTION, The STATE UNDERTOOK The BURDEN OF PROVEING The SPECIFIC ALLEGATIONS to OBTAIN a CONVICTION "FURTHER QUOTEING"

IN SO RULEING, The COURT RECOGNIZED That a DEFENDANT MAY ONLY BE TRIED AND CONVICTED OF The CRIMES ALLEGED IN The INDICTMENT AND The STATE IS BOUND BY The THEORY ALLEGED IN The INDICTMENT "FURTHER QUOTEING"

WE AGREE WITH The REASONING IN CASTILLO AND APPLY ITS ANALYSIS TO The FACTS OF The INSTANT CASE

because indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 charges and allege. That a ongoing gun battle an inhera-ntly dangerous felony "CAUSED" the victim KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and killed. The State of South Carolina had the burden of proof to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that victim KHALIL SINGLETON death is the "PROXIMATE CAUSE" of a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony. before the state of south carolina could convict and sentence me to prison time of life imprisonment, for the death of victim KHALIL SINGLETON. FOR PROOF REVIEW

case law merits

supreme court of appeals of the state of south carolina case law of:
Lucas Bailey vs. State 709 S.E.2d 671 "quoting" moments later a juror approached the bench and in an off the record discussion expressed her concern to the judge over the definition of the word "caused" the judge then gave an instruction on proximate cause. In part the judge stated, you must find that The state has convinced you beyond a reasonable doubt that either an act or failure to act on the part of the defendant is a proximate cause of the death of the child

By it expressed terms indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 alleges that I Tyrone Robinson alleged actions of allegedly committing a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony resulted in the victim KHALIL SINGLETON death. That the victim KHALIL SINGLETON did not allege The result of any other criminal act, thus indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 apprised I Tyrone Robinson that I had to defend only against The allegations that I was engaged in a ongoing gun battle and inherantly dangerous felony resulting in the victim KHALIL SINGLETON death. FOR PROOF REVIEW

case law merits

supreme court of appeals of the state of South Carolina case law of.
Lucas Bailey vs. State 709 S.E.2d 671 "quoting" Here the indictment charging Bailey with homicide by child abuse specifically alleged

That Bailey "inflicted upon victim physical injuries to his abdomen resulting in exanguination and consequently the death of the child." By its expressed terms, the indictment alleged that Bailey's "act" resulted in victims death. Significantly, it did not allege that victims death was the result of an "omission" on the part of Bailey.

Because the state of south carolina, sgt. Laurel Albertin, Beaufort county sheriff department and Beaufort county sheriff office. charged and alleged inside of the written write up of Indictment #2012-GS-07-01935. That victim Khalil Singleton death is a proximate result of a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony. The state of south carolina, sgt. Laurel Albertin, Beaufort county sheriff department and Beaufort county sheriff office. took on the burdon of proof to prove. that victim Khalil Singleton death was the proximate result of a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony. before the state of south carolina could convict and sentence me to prison time of life imprisonment for the death of victim Khalil Singleton. For proof review

case law merit

supreme court of Appeals of the state of south carolina case law of.
Lucas Bailey vs. state 709 S.E.2d 671 "quoting" in prefacing its analysis, Texas court of appeals noted that by including a more specific description, the state undertook the burdon of proveing the specific allegations to obtain a conviction "further quoting"
in so ruleing, the court recognized that a defendant may only be tried and convicted of the crimes alleged in the indictment and the state is bound by the theory alleged in the indictment "further quoting"
we agree with the reasoning in castillo and apply its analysis to the facts of the instant case

ELEMENTS

ELEMENTS FOR THE CRIME OF MURDER BY THE CRIME "ALLEGING" THE ACCUSED KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

THE ELEMENTS REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF MURDER BY THE CRIME "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT IS AS FOLLOWS

1ST ELEMENT FOR CRIME OF MURDER ALLEGING I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT IS:
THAT THE ACCUSED UNLAWFULLY KILLED ANOTHER,

2ND ELEMENT FOR CRIME OF MURDER ALLEGING I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT IS:
THAT THE KILLING WAS COMMITED WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT

WHEN THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT CHARGED AND INSTRUCTED THE JURY ON THE CRIME OF MURDER TO DECIDE ON, THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT CHARGED AND INSTRUCTED THE JURY TO DECIDE ON THE THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER, BY THE CRIME "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

THAT THERE IS ABSALUTELY NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGING ME WITH, AND THAT IS NOT A LESSER INCLUDED CRIME OF THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY THAT'S CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. THAT I WAS INDICTED ON AND TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL. FOR PROOF THAT THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT CHARGED AND INSTRUCTED THE JURY TO DECIDE ON THIS THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

I QUOTE THE FOLLOWING FROM THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AS FOLLOWS

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTING" FROM PAGE 993 PARAGRAPH 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 AND 15 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT, FROM THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT (AKA) TRIAL JUDGE COOPER STATING "QUOTING"

I NOW INSTRUCT YOU TO WHAT THE LAW IS ON THE CHARGE IN THIS PARTICULAR CASE. AS YOU KNOW THE DEFENDANT IS CHARGED WITH THE CRIME OF

MURDER, MURDER IS DEFINED IN THE LAW AS THE KILLING OF ANY PERSON WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT EITHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED.

AND SO IN ORDER FOR THE STATE TO PROVE THE DEFENDANT GUILTY OF MURDER IT MUST BE PROVEN BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT THAT THE DEFENDANT KILLED THE VICTIM

AND THAT THE KILLING WAS DONE WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:
HERMAN WINN 125 084 VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
CASE NO: 01-CP-08128 "QUOTE END"
3. THE INDICTMENT MUST CHARGE THAT THE DEFENDANT WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT MURDERED THE DEFENDANT

INSIDE OF THE CASE LAW OF RICKY PELZER VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, 622 S.E.2D 780 THE COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA DECIDED. THAT IN ORDER FOR A ALLEGED CRIME TO BE A LESSER INCLUDED CRIME OF THE CRIME THAT'S CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE INDICTMENT. THE ELEMENTS OF THE ALLEGED CRIME THAT IS NOT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE INDICTMENT. MUST BE INCLUDED INTO THE ELEMENTS OF THE GREATER OFFENSE THAT IS CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF THE INDICTMENT. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

THE COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASELAW OF:
RICKY PELZER VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 622 S.E.2D 780 "QUOTE END"
FOR AN OFFENSE TO BE A LESSER INCLUDED OF ANOTHER THE GREATER OFFENSE MUST INCLUDE ALL THE ELEMENTS OF THE LESSER OFFENSE. IF THE LESSER OFFENSE INCLUDES AN ELEMENT NOT INCLUDED IN THE GREATER OFFENSE THEN THE LESSER OFFENSE IS NOT INCLUDED IN THE GREATER.

7ST ELEMENT

FOR THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGE END"
I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

7ST ELEMENT FOR THE THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER BY THE CRIME "ALLEGE END"
I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT IS:
THAT THE ACCUSED UNLAWFULLY KILLED ANOTHER
WHICH DEFINED BY ITS WEBSTER DICTIONARY DEFINITION MEANS TO "ALLEGE" THAT THE ACCUSED

UNLAWFULLY DEPRIVED ANOTHER PERSON OUT OF THERE LIFE

THIS IS because THE WEBSTER DICTIONARY DEFINITION FOR THE WORD KILL MEANS THE FOLLOWING "MEANING" TO DEPRIVE OF LIFE

1ST ELEMENT

1ST ELEMENT FOR CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 IS: I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY

THE LAW DICTIONARY DEFINITION FOR THE WORD FELONY MEANS "QUOTEING" FELONY GENERIC TERM EMPLOYED TO DESTINGUISH CERTAIN HIGH CRIMES FROM MINOR OFFENSES KNOWN AS MISDEMEANORS; CRIMES DECLARED TO BE SUCH BY STATUE OR AS TRUE CRIMES" BY COMMON LAW

AS A MATTER OF LAW THE FIRST ELEMENT TO THE THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT WHICH FIRST ELEMENT IS: THAT THE ACCUSED UNLAWFULLY KILLED ANETHER WHICH DEFINED BY ITS DICTIONARY DEFINITION MEANS TO ALLEGE. THAT THE ACCUSED UNLAWFULLY DEPRIVED ANOTHER PERSON OUT OF THERE LIFE

HAS A TOTALLY DIFFERANT DEFINITION MEANING AND IS NOT INCLUDED INTO THE FIRST ELEMENT TO THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 WHICH FIRST ELEMENT IS: I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY WHICH THE LAW DICTIONARY DEFINITION FOR THE WORD FELONY MEANS "QUOTEING" FELONY GENERIC TERM EMPLOYED TO DISTINGUISH CERTAIN HIGH CRIMES FROM MINOR OFFENSES KNOWN AS MISDEMEANORS; CRIME DECLARED TO BE SUCH BY STATUE AS "TRUE CRIMES" BY THE COMMON LAW

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT THE FIRST ELEMENT TO THE THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT WHOS FIRST ELEMENT IS: THAT THE ACCUSED UNLAWFULLY KILLED ANETHER

IS NOT CHARGED and alleged INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN battle ON INHERANTLY dANGERIOUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE AFORE-THOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT and KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE and ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS a PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF.

That'S charged and alleged INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY at TRIAL. AS a MATTER OF LAW PROVEING That The FIRST ELEMENT That The JURY at TRIAL CONVICTED me ON. That IS REQUIRED to PROVE The THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED The VICTIM WITH MALICE and AFORETHOUGHT

WHOS FIRST ELEMENT IS:
That The ACCUSED UNLAWFULLY KILLED ANOTHER

IS NOT CHARGED and ALLEGED INSIDE OF a INDICT-MENT and THERE IS NOT any INDICTMENT PUTTING me ON NOTICE That I had to DEFEND AGAINST the UNINDICTED ELEMENT "ALLEGEING"
That I UNLAWFULLY KILLED The VICTIM

AS a MATTER OF LAW PROVEING That because INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. CHARGES I TYRONE ROBINSON WITH The 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING"
I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN battle ON INHERANTLY dANGERIOUS FELONY FROM The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY.

AS a MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER IMPERMISSIBLY CONSTRUCTIVELY AMENDED The INDICTMENT. WHEN TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER THRU HIS INSTRUCTIONS TO The JURY. ALLOWED The JURY TO CONVICT me ON The UNINDICTED ELLEMENT "ALLEGEING"
I KILLED The VICTIM WHICH CONSTITUTES The 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING"
I UNLAWFULLY KILLED The VICTIM
That There IS NOT any INDICTMENT PUTTING me ON NOTICE I had to DEFEND AGAINST.
BECAUSE, by DOING SO TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER ALLOWED The JURY. TO CONVICT me ON The UNINDICTED ELEMENT "ALLEGEING"
I KILLED The VICTIM

WHICH CONSTITUTES THE UNINDICTED 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I UNLAWFULLY KILLED THE VICTIM

That There Is Not any Indictment chargeing me with, and There Is Not any Indictment putting me on Notice I had to prepare a defense for and defend against. For proof review case law merits

District of Columbia court of Appeals case Law of: MARVIN SCUTCHING, JR. VS. UNITED STATES 509 A.2d 634 "QUOTEING" WHEREAS IN THIS case, a grand jury specifically charges essential elements of a crime, such as means and party, and the government bolstered by the trial courts instructions proves entirely different elements, the disparities constitute a CONSTRUCTIVE Amendment

As a matter of law proveing That I was convicted and sentenced to prison time of Life imprisonment. In violation of my Federal 5th and 14th Amendment Right of Due process of Law which states "QUOTEING" NOR SHALL any person be deprived out of Liberty without Due process of Law for proof review case Law merits

Colorado court of Appeals, Division II case Law of: People vs. Deutch 971 P.3d 1266 "QUOTEING" CONSTRUCTIVELY amending a charge violates a defendants constitutional Due process Rights

As a matter of law proveing That trial Judge Thomas Cooper "ERRORED" by permitting the jury to convict me. on The unindicted Element "alleging" I KILLED THE VICTIM which constitutes The 1st Element "alleging" I UNLAWFULLY KILLED THE VICTIM That There Is Not any Indictment putting me on Notice I had to defend against. because by doing so trial Judge Cooper allowed The jury to convict me on The unindicted element "alleging" I KILLED The VICTIM which constitutes The unindicted 1st Element "alleging" I UNLAWFULLY KILLED The VICTIM

That The state of south carolina never sought to prove I was guilty of and That There Is Not any indictment putting me on NOTICE I had to defend against. FOR PROOF REVIEW CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The State of South Carolina Case Law of: State Vs. WILLIAMS DICKERSON 716 S.E.2d 895 "QUOTEING"

THEREFORE, we adopt The SUPREME COURTS holding IN HOPKINS and hold That a defendant Is Not entitled to a charge on LESSER-Related offenses here PERMITTING the JURY to convict DICKERSON as accessory after The fact would permit The JURY to FIND beyond a Reasonable doubt elements of a crime The state never sought to prove and DICKERSON was not on notice he had to defend against. ACCORDINGLY, we affirm The circuit court denial of DICKERSON Request to charge

2Nd ELEMENT

2nd Element FOR THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED The VICTIM WITH malice and aforethought Is;

That The KILLING was commited WITH malice aforethought

which defined by Its webster dictionary definition means to allege That The deprivation OF LIFE was commited with malice aforethought

which defined by Its webster dictionary definition means to allege That The deprivation OF LIFE was commited WITH malice aforethought

That Is because The webster dictionary definition FOR The WORD KILL means The following TO deprive of life

2Nd ELEMENT

2nd Element FOR CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE Theory, Thats charged and alleged INSIDE of The written write up OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 Is: VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON did die as a PROXIMATE

RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON COMMITTING A ONGOING
GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY
THE LAW DICTIONARY DEFINITION FOR THE WORD
FELONY MEANS "QUOTING"
FELONY GENERIC TERM EMPLOYED TO DISTINGUISH
CERTAIN HIGH CRIMES FROM MINOR OFFENSES KNOWN
AS MISDAMEANORS; CRIMES DECLARED TO BE SUCH
BY STATUE OR AS "TRUE CRIMES" BY COMMON LAW
AS A MATTER OF LAW THE 2ND ELEMENT TO THE THIRD
UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING"
I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT
WHICH SECOND ELEMENT IS:
THE KILLING WAS COMMITTED WITH MALICE AND
AFORETHOUGHT
WHICH DEFINED BY ITS WEBSTER DICTIONARY
-NITION MEANS TO ALLEGE THAT THE DEPRIVATION
OF LIFE WAS COMMITTED WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT
HAS A TOTALLY DEFFERANT DEFINITION MEANING
AND IS NOT INCLUDED INTO THE SECOND ECEMENT
TO THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER
RULE THEORY. THAT'S CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF
THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-
-07-01935 WHICH FIRST ELEMENT IS:
VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE
RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON COMMITTING A ONGOING
GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY
WHICH THE LAW DICTIONARY DEFINITION FOR THE
WORD FELONY MEANS "QUOTING"
FELONY GENERIC TERM EMPLOYED TO DISTINGUISH
CERTAIN HIGH CRIMES FROM MINOR OFFENSES
KNOWN AS MISDAMEANORS; CRIME DECLARED TO
BE SUCH BY STATUE AS "TRUE CRIMES" BY THE COMM-
-ON LAW
AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVING THAT THE SECOND
ELEMENT TO THE THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER
"ALLEGING"
I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT
WHOS SECOND ELEMENT IS:
THAT THE DEPRIVATION OF LIFE WAS COMMITTED
WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT
IS NOT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN
WRITE UP OF THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY
THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER
1ST, 2, 012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN
BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY,

TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OR MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That's charged and alleged inside of the written write up of indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935 That I was tried on before the jury at trial, as a matter of law proveing that the second element that the jury at trial convicted me on. That is required to prove the third unindicted crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought who's second element is:

That the killing was committed with malice and aforethought

~~is not~~ charged and alleged ~~inside~~ of a ~~indictment~~ and there is not any indictment putting me on notice that I had to defend against the ~~un~~indicted element "alleging" That I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

As a matter of law proveing that because indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935. Charges I Tyrone Robinson with the 2nd element "alleging" victim Khalil Singleton did die as a proximate result of I Tyrone Robinson committeing a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

from the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory.

As a matter of law trial judge Thomas cooper impermissibly CONSTRUCTIVELY AMENDED the indictment. when trial judge thomas cooper threw his instructions to the jury. allowed the jury to convict me on the unindicted element "alleging" That I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

6

That there is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to defend against. Because by doing so trial judge Thomas cooper allowed the jury. to convict me on the unindicted element "alleging" That I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

That There Is Not any Indictment charging me with, and There Is Not any Indictment putting me on Notice I had to prepare a defense for and defend against. For Proof Review

Case Law Merits

District of Columbia Court of Appeals case Law of: Marvin Scutchins Jr. Vs. United States 509 A.2d 634 "Quoteing" were as in This case, a Grand Jury specifically charges essential element of a crime, such as means and party, and the government bolstered by the trial courts instructions proves entirely defferent elements, the disparities constitute a constructive Amendment

As a matter of Law proveing That I was convicted and sentenced to prison time of life imprisonment. In violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of Due Process of Law which states "Quoteing" Nor shall any person be deprived out of Liberty without Due Process of Law For Proof Review

Case Law Merits

Colorado Court of Appeals, Devision II case Law of: People Vs. Deutch 771 P.2d 1266 "Quoteing" constructively amending a charge violates a defendants constitutional Due Process rights

As a matter of Law proveing that trial Judge Thomas Cooper "Errored" by permitting The Jury to convict me on The Uninfected Element "Alleging" The Killing was committed with malice and aforethought

That There Is Not any Indictment putting me on notice I had to defend against. because by doing so trial Judge Cooper allowed The Jury to convict me on the Uninfected 2nd Element "Alleging" The Killing was committed with malice and aforethought

That The State of South Carolina never sought to prove I was guilty of and That There Is not any Indictment putting me on Notice I had to defend against. For Proof Review

Case Law Merits

Supreme Court of Appeals of The State of South Carolina case Law of: State Vs. Williams Dickerson 716 S.E.2d 895 "Quoteing" Therefore we adopt The Supreme Court

HOLDING IN HOPKINS AND HOLD THAT A DEFENDANT IS NOT ENTITLED TO A CHARGE ON LESSER-RELATED OFFENSES HERE PERMITTING THE JURY TO CONVICT DECKERSON AS ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT WOULD PERMIT THE JURY TO FIND beyond a Reasonable doubt elements OF A CRIME THE STATE NEVER SOUGHT TO PROVE AND DECKERSON WAS NOT ON NOTICE he had to defend against. ACCORDINGLY WE AFFIRM THE CIRCUIT COURT DENIAL OF DECKERSON REQUEST TO CHARGE

3rd ELEMENT

3rd ELEMENT FOR THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING"
I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT
IS;
That I acted WITH THE INTENT TO KILL
WHICH DEFINED BY ITS WEBSTER DICTIONARY DEFINITION means TO ALLEGE THAT I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO DEPRIVE THE ACCUSED OUT OF LIFE
That IS because THE WEBSTER DICTIONARY DEFINITION FOR THE WORD KILL means THE FOLLOWING TO DEPRIVE OF LIFE

3rd Element

3rd element FOR CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, That charged AND alleged INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935
IS; I acted WITH THE INTENT TO COMMIT A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERENTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

THE LAW DICTIONARY DEFINITION FOR THE WORD FELONY means "QUOTING"
FELONY GENERIC TERM employed TO DISTINGUISH CERTAIN HIGH CRIMES FROM MINOR OFFENSES KNOWN AS MISDEMEANORS; CRIMES DECLARED TO BE SUCH by STATUE AS "TRUE CRIMES" by COMMON LAW
AS A MATTER OF LAW THE THIRD ELEMENT TO THE THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING"
I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT
WHICH THIRD ELEMENT IS;
I acted WITH THE INTENT TO KILL
WHICH DEFINED by ITS WEBSTER DICTIONARY DEFINITION means TO ALLEGE THAT I ACTED

WITH the INTENT to deprive the VICTIM OUT OF LIFE

has a totally different definition meaning and is NOT included into the third element to the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory. Thats charged and alleged inside of the written write up of indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 which third element is: I acted with the intent to commit a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony which the law dictionary definition for the word felony means "Quote end" felony generic term employed to distinguish certain high crimes from minor offenses known as misdameanors; crime declared to be such by statue as "true crimes" by the common law

As a matter of law proveing that the third element to the third unindicted crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and afore-thought

Who's third element is: I acted with the intent to kill

is not charged and alleged inside of the written write up of the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory "alleging" That in Beaufort county on or about september 1st, 2012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, Tyrone Robenson did willfully unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen road, Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort county as a proximate result there of

Thats charged and alleged inside of the written write up of indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 That I was tried on before the jury at trial.

As a matter of law proveing that the third element that the jury at trial convicted me on. That is required to prove the third unindicted crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

who THIRD ELEMENT IS:
FACTED WITH THE INTENT TO KILL

IS NOT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF A INDICTMENT AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE THAT I had TO DEFEND AGAINST THE UNINDICTED ELEMENT "ALLEGING" FACTED WITH THE INTENT TO KILL

because INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGES AND ALLEGE THAT I COMMITED A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT. AS A MATTER OF LAW THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had THE BURDON OF PROOF TO PROVE THAT I acted WITH THE INTENT TO COMMITE A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY FOR PROOF REVIEW
case LAW MERITS

SOUTH CAROLINA COURT OF APPEALS case LAW OF
State VS. BROWN 881 S.E.2d 771 "QUOTING"
The KEY FEATURE OF FELONY MURDER IS THAT The INTENT TO COMMIT The FELONY SUBSTITUTES FOR The MALICE ELEMENT OF MURDER

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVING THAT TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER, IMPERMISSIBLY CONSTRUCTIVELY AMENDED THE INDICTMENT. WHEN TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER THRU HIS INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY. ALLOWED THE JURY TO CONVICT ME ON THE UNINDICTED ELEMENT "ALLEGING" That I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO KILL

THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I had TO DEFEND AGAINST. because BY DOING SO TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER ALLOWED The JURY. TO CONVICT ME ON The UNINDICTED ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO KILL

THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGING ME WITH, AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I had TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST. FOR PROOF REVIEW
case LAW MERITS

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COURT OF APPEALS case LAW OF. MARVIN SCURCHING, JR. VS. UNITED STATES 509 A.2d 634 "QUOTING"
WHERE AS IN THIS case A GRAND JURY SPECIFICALLY CHARGES ESSENTIAL ELEMENTS OF A CRIME, SUCH AS MEANS AND PARTY, AND The GOVERNMENT, BOLSTERED BY The TRIAL COURTS INSTRUCTIONS PROVES ENTIRELY DIFFERANT ELEMENTS, The DISPARITIES CONSTITUTE A CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVING THAT The THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING" I KILLED The VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

IS NOT A LESSER INCLUDED CRIME OF THE CRIME FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 21ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF.

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE IN AND I WAS TRIED ON ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF NEBRASKA CASE LAW OF:
'STATE OF NEBRASKA VS. CALVIN J. WHITE, 577 N.W. 2d 741
"QUOTEING"
THERE CAN BE NO DESPUTE THAT PREMEDITATED MURDER AND FELONY MURDER DO NOT CONTAIN THE SAME ELEMENTS TO SUPPORT A CONVICTION FOR FIRST DEGREE MURDER. PREMEDITATED MURDER REQUIRES A PURPOSEFUL KILLING AND PREMEDITATED AND DELIBERATE MALICE. NONE OF WHICH ARE REQUIRED FOR FELONY MURDER. THE VERY BASES OF FELONY MURDER IS THE UNDERLYING FELONIOUS ACT OR ATTEMPTED FELONIOUS ACT THAT RESULTS IN A KILLING WHICH IS NOT REQUIRED FOR PREMEDITATED MURDER. ADDITIONALLY, FELONY MURDER REQUIRES AN INTENT TO COMMIT A FELONY, WHERE AS PREMEDITATED MURDER DOES NOT. FELONY MURDER REQUIRES INTENT TO COMMIT FELONY, PREMEDITATED MURDER REQUIRES INTENT TO KILL

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT I WAS CONVICTED AND SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTEING"
NOR SHALL ANY PERSON BE DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW FOR PROOF REVIEW

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER "ERRORED" BY PERMITTING THE JURY TO CONVICT ME ON THE UNINDICTED ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO KILL

THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I had TO DEFEND AGAINST. BECAUSE BY DOING SO TRIAL JUDGE COOPER ALLOWED THE JURY TO CONVICT ME ON THE UNINDICTED 3rd ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO KILL

THAT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA NEVER SOUGHT TO PROVE I WAS GUILTY OF AND THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I had

to defend against. FOR PROOF REVIEW
CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:
STATE VS. WILLIAM J. DICKERSON 716 S.E.2 895

"QUOTING"
THEREFORE WE ADOPT THE SUPREME COURT HOLDING IN HOPKINS AND HOLD THAT A DEFENDANT IS NOT ENTITLED TO A CHARGE ON LESSER-RELATED OFFENSES HERE PERMITTING THE JURY TO CONVICT DICKERSON AS A ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT WOULD PERMIT THE JURY TO FIND BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT ELEMENT OF A CRIME THE STATE NEVER SOUGHT TO PROVE AND DICKERSON WAS NOT ON NOTICE HE HAD TO DEFEND AGAINST. ACCORDINGLY WE AFFIRM THE CIRCUIT COURT DENIAL OF DICKERSON REQUEST TO CHARGE

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVING THAT THE THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME AND THEORY OF MURDER "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORE-THOUGHT

IS NOT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"
That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 21ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERENTLY DANGER-OUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILL-FULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF.

THAT'S CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935
That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL, AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVING THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE That I had to defend against, THE THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETH-OUGHT

That THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGING ME WITH AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVING That

The THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT IS NOT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF A INDICTMENT. FOR PROOF REVIEW

STATUTORY MERITS

SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-19-30 ALLEGATIONS SUFFICIENT FOR INDICTMENT FOR MURDER "QUOTE ING" EVERY INDICTMENT FOR MURDER SHALL BE DEEMED AND ADJUDGED SUFFICIENT AND GOOD IN LAW WHICH, IN ADDITION TO SETTING FORTH THE TIME AND PLACE, TOGETHER WITH A PLAIN STATEMENT, DIVESTED OF ALL USELESS PHRASEOLOGY, OF THE MANNER IN WHICH THE DEATH OF THE DECEASED WAS CAUSED, CHARGES THAT THE DEFENDANT DID FELONIOUSLY, WILLFULLY AND OF HIS MALICE AFORETHOUGHT "KILLED AND MURDED THE DECEASED"

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT BECAUSE INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. CHARGES I TYRONE ROBINSON WITH THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERENTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

THAT THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON, THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. AS A MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER IMPERMISSIBLY CONSTRUCTIVELY AMENDED THE INDICTMENT. WHEN TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER THRU HIS INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY. ALLOWED THE JURY TO CONVICT ME ON THE THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I HAD TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST. BECAUSE BY DOING SO TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER ALLOWED THE JURY AT TRIAL. TO CONVICT ME ON THE THIRD UNINDICTED THEORY AND CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

9

That There Is not any Indictment charging me with and There Is not any Indictme putting me on notice I had to prepare a defense for and defend against. FOR PROOF REVIEW

case law merits

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COURT OF APPEALS caselaw of. OLIVER W. JOHNSON VS. UNITED STATES 613 A.2d 1381 "QUOTING" CONSTRUCTIVE amendment of INDICTMENT where INDICTMENT has a PARTICULAR THEORY but EVIDENCE and INSTRUCTIONS address a DIFFERANT THEORY. SUCH an amendment Is PERSE REVERSABLE ERROR, an APPELLANTS FORGERY CONVICTION must THEREFORE be REVERSED

As a matter of law proveing That I was convicted and sentenced to prison time of life imprisonment. In violation of my federal 5th and 14th amendment Right of due process of law which states "QUOTING" NOR shall any person be deprived out of Liberty without due process of law FOR PROOF REVIEW

case law merits

COLORADO COURT OF APPEALS, DIVISION II case law OF. PEOPLE VS. DEVICH 971 P.3d 1266 "QUOTEING" CONSTRUCTIVELY amending a charge violates a defendants CONSTITUTIONAL DUE PROCESS RIGHTS

As a matter of law proveing That TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER. "ERRORED" by permitting the jury to convict me. on The third UNINDICTED THEORY and CRIME of MURDER "alleging" I KILLED The VICTIM with malice and aforethought That There Is not any INDICTMENT putting me on notice I had to prepare a defense FOR and defend against. because by doing so TRIAL Judge COOPER allowed The JURY to convict me on The THIRD UNINDICTED THEORY and CRIME of MURDER "alleging" I KILLED The VICTIM with malice and aforethought That The state of south CAROLINA never sought to prove I was guilty of and That There Is not any INDICTMENT putting me on NOTICE I had to defend against. FOR PROOF REVIEW

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The state of south CAROLINA case Law of. State VS. WILLIAMS DICKERSON 716 S.E.2d 895 "QUOTEING" THEREFOR, We adopt The SUPREME COURTS holding IN HOPKINS and hold That a defendant Is not entitled to a charge on LESSER-Related offenses here permitting the JURY to convict DICKERSON as accessory after the fact would permit the JURY to find beyond a reasonable doubt elements OF a CRIME The state NEVER sought to prove and DICKERSON was not on notice he had to defend against. ACCORDINGLY, We affirm The CIRCUIT COURT denial of DICKERSON request to charge

16

INSIDE OF THE CASE OF LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E. 2d 671. THE GRAND JURY ISSUED A INDICTMENT AGAINST LUCAS BAILEY CHARGEING LUCAS BAILEY WITH THE CRIME OF HOMICIDE BY CHILD ABUSE. INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF ITS INDICTMENT. THE GRAND JURY CHARGED AND ALLEGED THAT LUCAS BAILEY COMMITTED THE CRIME OF HOMICIDE BY CHILD ABUSE, BY THE ACT OF NEGLECT AND ABUSE" THAT CAUSED THE VICTIMS DEATH. THE INDICT-MENT SPECIFICALLY ALLEGED THAT THE VICTIMS DEATH RESULTED FROM THE ACT OF "NEGLECT AND ABUSE". THE INDICTMENT DID NOT ALLEGE THAT THE VICTIM DEATH WAS THE RESULT OF A OMISSION. BY CHARGEING AND ALLEGEING INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF THE INDICTMENT. THAT THE VICTIMS DEATH RESULTED FROM THE ACT OF "NEGLECT AND ABUSE" THE STATE OF SOUTH CARO-LINA TOOK ON THE BURDEN OF PROOF TO PROVE THIS SPECIFIC ALLEGED CRIME. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:

LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E.2d 671 "QUOTEING" IN PREFACEING IT ANALYSIS, THE TEXAS COURT OF APPEALS NOTED BY INCLUDEING A MORE SPECIFIC DESCRIPTION, THE STATE UNDER TOOK THE BURDEN OF PROVEING THE SPECIFIC ALLEGATIONS TO OBTAIN A CONVICTION" FURTHER QUOT-EING" IN SO RUCEING, THE COURT RECOGNIZED THAT A DEFENDANT MAY ONLY BE TRIED AND CONVICTED OF THE CRIMES ALLEGED IN THE INDICTMENT AND THE STATE IS BOUND BY THE THEORY ALLEGED IN THE INDICTMENT "FURTHER QUOTEING" WE AGREE WITH THE REASONING IN CASTILLO AND APPLY ITS ANALYSIS TO THE FACTS OF THE INSTANT CASE

INSIDE OF THE CASE OF LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E.2d 671. AFTER THE JURY DELIBERATED ON THE CRIME OF HOMICIDE BY CHILD ABUSE TO DETERMINE RATHER LUCAS BAILEY WAS GUILTY OF THE CRIME OF HOMICIDE BY CHILD ABUSE OR NOT. THE JURY TOLD THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT THAT THEY FOUND EVIDENCE OF NEGLECT BUT THEY DID NOT FIND AND EVIDENCE OF ABUSE. IN A SUPPLEMENTAL INSTRUCTION TO THE JURY. THAT JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT INSTRUCTED THE JURY. THAT THE JURY COULD FIND LUCAS BAILEY GUILTY OF HOMICIDE BY CHILD ABUSE. IF THE JURY FOUND THAT LUCAS BAILEY WAS GUILTY OF HOMICIDE BY CHILD ABUSE BY THE ACT OF "ABUSE OR NEGLECT" WHICH WAS INCONSISTANT WITH THE ALLEGAT-IONS IN THE INDICTMENT. THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED THAT LUCAS BAILEY COMMITTED HOMICIDE BY CHILD ABUSE BY THE ACTS OF "NEGLECT AND ABUSE" ONLY AS THE GRAND JURY HAD INDICTED LUCAS BAILEY ON. THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL THEN INSTRUCTED THE JURY ON THE WORD "CAUSED" THAT WAS CHARGED AND ALLEGED IN THE INDICTMENT AGAINST LUCAS BAILEY. BY DOING SO THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT EXPLAINED TO THE JURY. THAT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA HAD TO PROVE BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. THAT LUCAS BAILEY ACT OF "NEGLECT OR ABUSE" WAS THE "PROXIMATE CAUSE" OF

the victims death.
because in his supplamental instructions. The trial
judge and trial court changed the word "And" to "OR"
and caused the jury to convict Lucas bailey on the crime
of homicide by child abuse. by the act of neglect or
Abuse" instead of the acts of Both "neglect or Abuse"
Thats charged and alleged inside of the indictment
by the grand jury. The trial judge and trial court
supplamental instructions on "neglect or abuse"
"instead" or "neglect and Abuse" as the grand jury indicted
Lucas Bailey on. allowed the jury to convict Lucas
Bailey on the crime of homicide by child abuse by
the act of "neglect" only. which unconstitutionally
releaved the state of south carolina out of there
burden of proof to prove that Lucas Bailey was
guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. of committing
the crime of homicide by child abuse. by commit-
ting the act of "Abuse along with the act of neglect"
As the grand jury charged and alleged inside
of the written write up of the indictment.
That the jury at trial was sworn in on and
Lucas Bailey was tried on before the jury at
trial.
As a result Because the trial judge and trial
court supplamental instructions. allowed the
jury to convict Lucas Bailey on the crime of
homicide by child abuse, by the act of "neglect"
only, and not the acts of Both "neglect and
Abuse" That was charged and alleged inside
of the written write up of the indictment
That the grand jury indicted Lucas Bailey on
and Lucas bailey was tried on before the jury
at trial. the supreme court of appeals of the state
of south carolina decided. That the trial judge
and trial courts supplamental instructions. That
allowed the jury to convict Lucas Bailey, on the
crime of homicide by child abuse, by the act of
Neglect only, and not the acts of Both "neglect
and Abuse" That was charged and alleged inside
of the written write up of the indictment That
the grand jury indicted Lucas Bailey on,
and Lucas Bailey was tried on before the
jury at trial. unconstitutionally allowed
the jury to convict Lucas Bailey on a "unind-
icted crime" That there is absalutely not
any indictment charging Lucas Bailey
with. for proof review the supreme
court of appeals of the state of south
carolina case law of Lucas Bailey
vs. state 709 S.E.2d 671

175
AS a matter of LAW INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 charge and allege that VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS THE PROXIMATE RESULT OF A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY ONLY.

AS a matter OF LAW PROVEING THAT A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. IS THE ONE AND ONLY CRIMINAL ACT, THAT INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGE AND ALLEGE THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF.

AS A matter OF LAW A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. IS THE ONE AND ONLY "CRIMINAL ACT" THAT INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 PUTS I TYRONE ROBINSON ON "NOTICE" THAT I had to DEFEND AGAINST.

AS A matter OF LAW PROVEING THAT INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. PUTS I TYRONE ROBINSON ON "NOTICE" THAT I had to DEFEND AGAINST THE 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS IN THE COMMISSION OF COMMITTEING A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

THAT IS REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY.

ALSO PROVEING THAT AS A matter OF LAW INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. PUTS I TYRONE ROBINSON ON "NOTICE" THAT I had to DEFEND AGAINST THE 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGEING", THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS THE PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON COMMITTEING A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

THAT IS REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY.

AS a matter OF LAW PROVEING THAT INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 PUTS I TYRONE ROBINSON ON "NOTICE" THAT I had to DEFEND AGAINST THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY ONLY "ALLEGEING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, I TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

THAT THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON, THE JURY WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL.

AS A matter OF LAW PROVEING THAT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had THE BURDEN OF PROOF, TO PROVE THAT I WAS

GUILTY beyond a REASONABLE doubt. OF COMMITTING THE 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS IN THE COMMISSION OF COMMITTING A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

BEFORE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COULD CONVICT ME FOR THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. ALSO PROVING THAT AS A MATTER OF LAW THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had THE BURDEN OF PROOF TO PROVE. THAT I WAS GUILTY beyond a REASONABLE doubt OF COMMITTING THE SECOND ELEMENT "ALLEGING" THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS THE PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON COMMIT- -ING A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

BEFORE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COULD CONVICT ME FOR THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF LUCAS BAILEY VS. State 709 S.E.2d 671 "QUOTING" IN PREFACING IT ANALYSIS, THE TEXAS COURT OF APPEALS NOTED THAT BY INCLUDING A MORE SPECIFIC DESCRIPTION, THE STATE UNDERTOOK THE BURDEN OF PROVING THE SPECIFIC ALLEGAT- -IONS TO OBTAIN A CONVICTION" FURTHER QUOTING" IN SO RULING, THE COURT RECOGNIZED THAT A defendant may ONLY be TRIED and CONVICTED OF THE CRIMES alleged IN THE INDICTMENT and THE State IS bound BY THE THEORY alleged IN THE INDICTMENT" FURTHER QUOTING" WE AGREE WITH THE REASONING IN CASTILLO and APPLY ITS ANALYSIS TO THE FACTS OF THE INSTANT CASE

THEREFORE because at THE END OF TRIAL, WHEN THE TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT INSTRUCTED THE JURY ON THE CRIME TO DELIBERATE ON to determine RATHER I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY OF THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. THE TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT INSTRUCTED THE JURY ON THE 1ST element FROM THE THIRD UNINDICTED alleged CRIME OF MURDER. "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE and AFORETHOUGHT BY THE TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT INSTRUCTING THE JURY. THAT IN ORDER TO CONVICT ME FOR THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. THE State OF SOUTH CAROL- -INA had THE BURDEN OF PROOF TO PROVE THAT I WAS GUILTY beyond a REASONABLE doubt OF KILLING THE VICTIM WHICH CONSTITUTES THE 1ST element "ALLEGING" I UNLAWFULLY KILLED THE VICTIM

THAT THERE IS absolutely NOT any INDICTMENT

Charging me with
by doing so proves that as a matter of law, the trial judge and trial court. unconstitutionally releaved the state of south carolina out of there burden of proof. to prove that I Tyrone Robinson am guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. of committing the 1st element "alleging" I Tyrone Robinson was in the commission of committing a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerious felony

That indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 puts I Tyrone Robinson on notice that I had to defend against, the grand jury indicted me on, the jury at trial was sworn in to decide on and I was tried on before the jury at trial on indictment #2012-GS-07-01935.

Also because at the end of trial, when the trial judge and trial court instructed the jury on the crime to deliberate on. to determine rather I was guilty or not guilty of the death of victim Khalil Singleton. The trial judge and trial court instructed the jury on the 2nd element from the third unindicted alleged crime of murder. "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and afore-thought

by the trial judge and trial court instructing the jury. that in order to convict me for the death of victim Khalil Singleton. The state of south carolina had the burden of proof to prove that I was guilty beyond a reasonable doubt of killing the victim with malice and aforethought

which constitutes the 2nd element "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

That there is absalutely not any indictment charging me with.
by doing so proves that as a matter of law, the trial judge and trial court. unconstitutionally releaved the state of south carolina out of there burden of proof. to prove that I Tyrone Robinson am guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. of committing the 2nd element "alleging" the death of victim Khalil Singleton is the proximate result of I Tyrone Robinson committing a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerious felony

That indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 puts I Tyrone Robinson on notice that I had to defend against, the grand jury indicted me on, the jury at trial was sworn in to decide on and I was tried on before the jury at trial on indictment #2012-GS-07-01935.

as a matter of law proveing that when the jury at trial convicted me. The jury at trial unconstitutionally convicted me on the unindicted elements, that are required to constitute the third unindicted alleged crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

That there is not any indictment charging me with.
As a matter of law proveing that when the jury at trial convicted me. The jury at trial unconstitutionally convicted me. on the third unindicted alleged crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

That there is absalutely not any indictment charging me with. pursuant to the supreme court of appeals of the state of south carolina case law of Lucas Bailey vs. State 709 S.E. 2d 671 for proof review

case law merit

supreme court of appeals of the state of south carolina case law of.
Lucas Bailey vs. State 709 S.E. 2d 671 "quoteing" when the jury returned to the court room, the judge explained that in the case the only allegations are that the defendant caused the death of the child by neglect and abuse and that under the statute several acts qualified as neglect and abuse but the state was required to prove only one of them.
In response the foreman stated.
we see as a jury total jury we see the neglect in the parents but we fail to see evidence that Lorenzo struck the child. there was no evidence to us that Lorenzo struck the child. There was neglect yes on both parties but we fail to see that and that's written in that document that we didn't see any evidence. we didn't see any evidence and the definition of your homicide has a combination of both. I know its part of that definition but we fail to see any evidence that he did that "further quoteing"
when the jury returned to the court room the judge issued supplamental instructions that stated in part.
If you are distinguishing some acts that you would call abuse and some that you would call neglect, that's up to you as long as you kind of go by the statue here. The statue doesn't really say which acts might be which. but it says that abuse or neglect is an act or omission which causes harm. further quoteing" the judge further explained that.
so you have to find that the defendant either did something or failed to do something that caused

The death of the child. Either his doing some-
-thing which is an act, or failing to do something
which is an omission. And that, that conduct on
his part, either the act or the omission, caused
the death of the child. moments later a juror
approached the bench and in an off the record
discussion expressed her concern to the judge
over the definition of the word "caused."
The judge then gave an instruction on proxim-
-ate cause, in part the judge stated. You must
find that the state has convinced you beyond
a reasonable doubt that either an act or
failure to act on the part of this defendant
is a proximate cause of the death of this
"further quoteing"

Discussion

Bailey contends the judge erred in denying his
P.C.R application as his trial counsel was ineff-
-ective in failing to object to the trial judges
supplamental jury instructions. In support of
this contention, Bailey claims the instructions
allowed the jury to convict him for an act
alternative to the one specified with particularity
in the indictment. Because the inflicxion of
physical injuries was the specific act alleged
in the indictment, Bailey asserts the jury was
limited to a determination of whether he comm-
-itted this act. Based on the foremans statement
that the jury found no evidence that Bailey struck
the child Bailey claims the jury found a material
variance between the act alleged in the indict
-ment and the states proof. Specifically Bailey
avers the jury convicted him of an unindicted
crime as the jury found evidence of neglect
rather than the specifically alleged acts of abuse.
Given that the judges erroneous instructions perc-
-eptiated this result, Bailey asserts his trial
counsel was ineffective in failing to object
to those supplamental instructions "further quoteing"
in south carolina it is a rule of universal observance
in administering the criminal law that a
defendant must be convicted if convicted at
all of the particular offense charged in the
bill of indictment. A material variance between
charge and proof entitles the defendant to a direct-
-ed verdict, stateing that one of the two ways an
indictment can be improperly modified is
through a variance where by the charging
terms of the indictment are left unaltered
but the evidence offered at trial proves facts
materially different from those alleged in the
indictment" Further quoteing"

When The INDICTMENT FACIALLY CHARGES a COMPLETE OFFENSE and The state PRESENTS EVIDENCE WHICH CONVICT UNDER a DIFFERANT THEORY THAN That alleged. A CONVICTION UNDER LATTER CIRCUM-STANCES VIOLATES PRINCIPLES OF DUE PROCESS because The state has FAILED TO PROVE beyond a Reasonable doubt EVERY FACT NECESSARY to CONSTIT-UTE the CRIME WITH WHICH a defendant was CHARGED A MATERIAL VARIANCE That VIOLATES a defendants SUBSTANTIAL RIGHT to be TRIED ONLY ON CHARGES PRESENTED IN AN INDICTMENT CONSTI-TUTES FATAL ERROR and WARRANTS a REVERSAL ON APPEAL OF a JUDGEMENT OF CONVICTION OF The OFFENSE NOT CHARGED IN The INDICTMENT.

IN a CASE INVOLVING SIMILAR FACTS to the INSTANT CASE, The TEXAS COURT OF APPEALS FOUND ERROR IN The TRIAL JUDGE JURY INSTRUCTIONS that PERMITTED The JURY to CONVICT the defendant OF AN ACT NOT ALLEGED IN The INDICTMENT "FURTHER QUOTING" IN PREFACING ITS ANALYSIS, The TEXAS COURT OF APPEALS NOTED That by INCLUDING a MORE SPECIFIC DESCRIPTION, The state UNDERTOOK the BURDEN OF PROVING The SPECIFIC ALLEGATIONS to obtain a CONVICTION "FURTHER QUOTING"

ON APPEAL CASTILLO RAISED SEVERAL ISSUES INCLUDING AN ARGUMENT That The TRIAL JUDGE EGGREGIOUSLY ERRED by ADDING, THROUGH a LESSER-INCLUDED OFFENSE CHARGE, a THEORY OF PROSEC-UTION ("SHAKING") That was NOT SUPPORTED by The INDICTMENT. The TEXAS COURT OF APPEALS AGREED WITH CASTILLOS ARGUMENT FINDING The TRIAL COURT ERRED IN ENLARGING The INDICTMENT by ADDING "SHAKING" AS AN ADDITIONAL MANNER and MEANS OF COMMITTING The CHARGED OFFENSE. IN SO RULING The COURT RECOGNIZED that a defend-ANT may only be TRIED and CONVICTED of CRIMES ALLEGED IN The INDICTMENT and The state IS bound by The THEORY ALLEGED IN The INDICTMENT. "FURTHER QUOTING"

WE AGREE WITH The REASONING IN CASTILLO and APPLY ITS ANALYSIS to the FACTS OF The INSTANT CASE. WE CONCLUDE that the TRIAL JUDGES INSTRUCTIONS IMPROPERTY "ENLARGED" The INDICTMENT by INSTRUCTING The JURY that IT COULD CONVICT BAILEY OF a CRIME NOT ALLEGED IN The INDICTMENT.

AS a matter of law proveing That The jury at TRIAL UNCONSTITUTIONALLY convicted me, sentenced me to PRISON time of LIFE IMPRI-SONMENT, deprived me out of my LIBERTY and WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED me. on The THIRD UNINDICTED alleged CRIME of MURDER "alleging, I KILLED The VICTIM WITH MALICE and aforethought That THERE IS NOT any INDICTMENT putting me ON NOTICE That I had to PREPARE a defense FOR and defend against, and THERE IS NOT any INDICTMENT charging me with. which deprived me out of my due PROCESS RIGHT to NOTICE and FAIR OPPURTUNITY to PREPARE a defense FOR and defend against The charges brought against me. IN VIOLATION of my FEDERAL 5th and 14th Amendment RIGHT of DUE PROCESS of LAW which state "quoteing" NOR SHALL any PERSON be DEPRIVED out of LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS of LAW FOR PROOF REVIEW

case LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT of APPEALS of The UNITED STATES of AMERICA case LAW of. JACKSON VS. VIRGINIA 99 S.Ct 2781 "Quoteing" A CONVICTION UPON a charge not made IS a DENIAL of DUE PROCESS A PERSON can not INCURR The LOSS of LIBERTY FOR an OFFENSE WITHOUT NOTICE and MEANINGFUL OPPURTUNITY to DEFEND

case LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT of APPEALS of The STATE of SOUTH CARO-LINA case LAW of. The STATE VS. PELBERT L. SMALLS 613 S.E.2d 354 DUE PROCESS of LAW REQUIRES That a CRIMINAL defendant be PROPERLY SERVED with a VALID INDICTMENT

case LAW MERITS

COLORADO COURT of APPEALS, DIVISION III case Law of. PEOPLE VS. Deutsh 471 P.3d 1266 "Quoteing" CONSTRUCTIVELY amending a charge VIOLATES a defendants CONSTITUTIONAL DUE PROCESS RIGHT

AS a matter of law The SENTENCEING sheet reveals That TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER. SENTENCED me to PRISON time of LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR The death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. AS a matter of law PROVEING That after I was convicted and sentenced to PRISON time of LIFE IMPRISONM-ENT. FOR The death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, BEAUFORT COUNTY detention CENTER, DIRECTOR COLONAL FOOTE, DIRECTOR of BEAUFORT COUNTY detention CENTER, DIRECTOR BRYAN STERLING, DIRECT-

-OR MC. CALL, DIRECTOR OF SOUTH CAROLINA DEPART-
-MENT OF CORRECTIONS, PERRY CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION,
WARDEN LARRY CARTLEDGE, WARDEN SCOTT LEWIS,
KIRKLAND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDEN MC. KEE,
LEE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, LIEBER CORRECTIONAL
INSTITUTION, WARDEN AARON JOYNER, WARDEN AT LEE
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDEN RANDALL WILLIAMS,
AND WARDEN BRIAN KENDALL, WARDENS AT LIEBER
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION. ALL HELD I TYRONE ROB-
-INSON, DEPRIVED OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY
INCARCERATED ON THE THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED
CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT
IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMEND-
-MENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES
"QUOTING"
NOR SHALL ANY PERSON BE DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY
WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW. FROM SEPTEMBER 19TH, I, 2014
ONGOING UP UNTIL NOW. CASE LAW MERIT
SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA CASE LAW OF:
JACKSON VS. VIRGINIA 99 S.Ct 2781 "QUOTING"
A CONVICTION UPON A CHARGE NOT MADE IS A
DENIAL OF DUE PROCESS
A PERSON CAN NOT INCURR THE LOSS OF LIBERTY FOR
AN OFFENSE WITHOUT NOTICE AND MEANINGFUL OPPUR-
-TUNITY TO DEFEND
CASE LAW MERIT
SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLI-
-NA CASE LAW OF:
THE STATE VS. DELBERT L. SMALLS 613 S.E.2d 754
"QUOTING"
DUE PROCESS OF LAW REQUIRES THAT A CRIMINAL
DEFENDANT BE PROPERLY SERVED WITH A VALID
INDICTMENT
CASE LAW MERIT
COLORADO COURT OF APPEALS, DIVISION III CASE LAW
OF:
PEOPLE VS. DEUTSH 971 P.3d 1266 "QUOTING"
CONSTRUCTIVELY AMENDING A CHARGE VIOLATES
A DEFENDANTS CONSTITUTIONAL DUE PROCESS RIGHT
ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX FAILURE TO ASSERT A CLAIM.
OF VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMEND-
-MENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW AND OBJECT TO
THE CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT OF THE INDICTMENT.
TO PROTECT ME FROM BEING UNCONSTITUTIONALLY
CONVICTED, SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPR-
-ISONMENT, DEPRIVED OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONG-
-FULLY INCARCERATED. ON THE THIRD UNINDICTED

alleged CRIME OF MURDER ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

That There Is Not any INDICTMENT putting me on NOTICE. That I had to PREPARE a DEFENSE FOR and DEFEND AGAINST and THERE IS NOT any INDICTMENT CHARGEING me WITH. WHICH DEPRIVED me OUT OF my DUE PROCESS RIGHT to NOTICE and FAIR OPPURTUNITY to PREPARE a DEFENSE FOR and DEFEND AGAINST The CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST me. IN VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5th and 14th Amendment RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. DID NOT CONSTITUTE a VALID TRIAL STRATEGY and WAS DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE. SATISFEING The 1ST PRONG OF INEFFECTIVE ASSIST-ANCE OF COUNSEL That IS REQUIRED to PROVE a VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL SIXTH Amendment RIGHT OF EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. WHICH The FIRST PRONG IS: COUNSELS PERFORMANCE WAS DEFI-CIENT FOR PROOF REVIEW

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF: LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 709 S.E. 2d 671 "QUOTEING"

DEFENSE COUNSELS FAILURE to OBJECT to SUPPLEMENTAL JURY INSTRUCTIONS to JURY ON CHARGE OF HOMICIDE by CHILD ABUSE, WHICH ERRONEOUSLY ENLARGED INDICTMENT by INSTRUCTING JURY That It COULD CONVICT DEFENDANT of a CRIME NOT ALLEGED IN INDICTMENT WAS DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE, AS ELEMENT OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE

case law merits

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR The SIXTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF: LARRY S. LUCAS VS. MICHEAL J. O'DEA, WARDEN 179 F. 3d 412 "QUOTEING"

A MODIFICATION at TRIAL That ACTS to BROADEN The CHARGE IN an INDICTMENT CONSTITUTES REVERSIBLE ERROR.

AN AMENDMENT of The INDICTMENT OCCURS WHEN The CHARGEING TERMS OF The INDICTMENT ARE ALTERED, EITHER LITERALLY OR IN EFFECT by PROSECUTOR OR COURT after The GRAND JURY has LAST PASSED UPON Them.

IN FORD The INDICTMENT CHARGED The DEFENDANT WITH POSSESSION OF A FIREARM ON OR AROUND a CERTAIN DATE, BUT The COURT GAVE a JURY INSTRUCTION PERMIT-TING CONVICTION IF The JURY FOUND That he POSSESSED The FIREARM OVER a ONE YEAR PERIOD. THIS WAS HELD TO BE a CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT. A CHANGE FROM The INDICTMENT MATERIAL ENOUGH TO RESULT IN a CONSTRUCT-IVE AMENDMENT IS ALSO CALLED a FATAL VARIANCE. The COURT IN FORD ALSO HELD That a CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT IS PER SE PREJUDICIAL ERROR" FURTHER QUOTEING" CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENTS ARE PER SE PREJUDICIAL

because They deny The defendant his RIGHT to a grand JURY and hamper the ability to prepare adequately FOR TRIAL. "FURTHER QUOTEING" However, a state PRISONER petitioning for habeas CORPUS RELIEF has a due PROCESS RIGHT to be INFORMED OF THE NATURE OF The accusation against him "FURTHER QUOTEING" IN The PRESENT case, The DISTRICT COURT held That as a RESULT OF The FATAL VARIANCE between The INDICTMENT and The JURY INSTRUCTIONS, LUCAS had INSUFFICIENT NOTICE OF The CHARGES against him and was DEPRIVED OF any DEFENSE, LUCAS was CHARGED WITH INTENTIONAL MURDER. The INDICTMENT STATED That "he shot PAULZURLA with a PISTOL, CAUSING his death The JURY was INSTRUCTED, however, That "it is immaterial which one of them fired The shot That KILLED PAULZURLA" The DISTRICT COURT NOTED, This VARIANCE was devastating to LUCAS DEFENSE. IT IS CLEAR That LUCAS was PREJUDICED, given That his DEFENSE to The MURDER CHARGE was That he was NOT The one who shot ZURLA. GIVEN The FORM IN WHICH The case was DELIVERED to The JURY, This wound up being NO DEFENSE AT ALL. Because it exposed LUCAS to CHARGES FOR WHICH he had NO NOTICE and Thus No OPPURTUNITY to plan a DEFENSE, The VARIANCE FROM The INDICTMENT to The JURY INSTRUCTION CONSTITUTED a CONSTRUCTIVE amendment That DEPRIVED him of his FOURTEENTH Amendment RIGHT to NOTICE of The CHARGE against him. See combs 53 of F.2d 698 (holding That such DEFINITENESS and CERTAINTY are REQUIRED as WILL ENABLE a PRESUMPTIVELY man to PREPARE FOR TRIAL. "FURTHER QUOTEING" IN STRICKLAND VS. WASHINGTON 104 S.Ct 2052 The COURT SET FORTH a two PART TEST FOR DETERMINING WHETHER The PERFORMANCE of COUNSEL IS CONSTITUTIONALLY DEFICIENT. FIRST, a DEFENDANT must show That COUNSELS ERRORS WERE SO SERIOUS That he OR she was NOT FUNCTIONING as The COUNSEL GURANTEED by The SIXTH AMENDMENT. FAILURE to object to a JURY INSTRUCTION CAN CONSTITUTE such GRAVE ERROR. GRAY VS. LYNN 6F.3d 265 (5 CIR 1993) (holding That The FAILURE by The DEFENDANTS COUNSEL to object to The ERRONEOUS INSTRUCTION IN QUESTION CAN NOT be CONSIDERED to be WITHIN The WIDE RANGE OF PROFESSIONALLY COMPETENT ASSISTANCE.

2 Nd PRONG

2 Nd PRONG PROVEING a CLAIM OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL IS: The DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE PREJUDICED The DEFENDANT

INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGES I TYRONE ROBINSON WITH THE CRIME OF. FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROW FELONY, TYRONE ROBIN-SON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN ROAD, HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF.

THAT I WAS TRIED ON before THE JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935

MY DEFENSE AGAINST THE CRIME THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICT-MENT #2012-GS-07-01935. WAS THAT I DID NOT COMMITE A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROW FELONY THAT CAUSED VICTIM KHALIL SINGL-ETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED AND KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF. "AND THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON did not die AS A PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON COMMITEING A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERA-NTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. HOWEVER THIS DEFENSE ended UP BEING NO DEFENSE at ALL. BECAUSE WHEN TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER CONSTRUCTIVELY AMENDED THE INDICTMENT THRUE HIS JURY INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY. AND ALLOWED THE JURY TO CONVICT ME ON THE THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE THAT I had TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR A DEFEND AGAINST. AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH. THIS CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT OF THE INDICTMENT EXPOSED ME TO THE THIRD UNINDICT ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

THAT I WAS NOT GIVEN NOTICE OF AND I WAS NOT AFFORDED FAIR OPPURTUNITY TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST. WHICH DEPRIVED ME OUT OF MY DUE PROCES RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES AGAINST ME AND FAIR OPPURTUNITY TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERIT

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT

CASE LAW OF.

LARRY S. LUCAS VS. MICHEAL J. O'DEA, WARDEN 179 F.3D 412 "QUOTEING"

IN THE PRESENT CASE, THE DISTRICT COURT HELD THAT

As A result of the fatal variance between the indictment and the jury instructions, Lucas had insufficient notice of the charges against him and was deprived of any defense, Lucas was charged with intentional murder. The indictment stated that "he shot Paul Zurla with a pistol causing his death The jury was instructed, however, that it is immaterial which one of them fired the shot that killed Paul Zurla As the district court noted, "the variance was devestating to Lucas defense. It is clear that Lucas was prejudiced, given that his defense to the murder charge was that he was not the one who shot Zurla. Given the form in which the case was delivered to the jury, this wound up being no defense at all. Because it exposed Lucas to charges for which he had notice and thus no opportunity to plan a defense, The variance from the indictment to the jury instruction constituted a constructive amendment that deprived him of his fourteenth Amendment right to notice of the charge against him.

If Attorney Arie David Bax would of had asserted a claim of violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment Right of Due Process of law and objected to the CONSTRUCTIVE Amendment, to protect me from being unconstitutionally convicted, sentenced to prison time of life imprisonment, deprived out of my liberty and wrongfully incarcerated. on The third unindicted alleged crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought That there is not any indictment putting me on notice that I had to prepare a defense for and defend against and there is not any indictment charging me with, which deprived me out of my Due Process Right to notice and fair opportunity to prepare a defense for and defend against the charges brought against me. In violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment Right of Due Process of Law. Then these issues would of been reserved on court record for the appeals court to review. As a result South Carolina court of Appeals would of had to "REVERSE" my conviction and prison sentence of life imprisonment. That I recieved on and for. The third unindicted alleged crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

FOR PROOF REVIEW

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF.
NICHOLAS A. STIRONE VS. UNITED STATES 80 S. Ct 270
"QUOTEING"
THE BATN CASE WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN DISPROVED
STANDS FOR THE RULE THAT A COURT CANNOT PERMIT
A DEFENDANT TO BE TRIED ON CHARGES THAT ARE NOT
MADE IN THE INDICTMENT AGAINST HIM

case law merits

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE SIXTH
CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF.
LARRY S. LUCAS VS. MICHEAL J. O'DEA, WARDEN 179
F. 3d 912 "QUOTEING"
WHEN DECIDEING CASES ARISEING WITHIN THE FEDERAL
COURT SYSTEM THIS COURT HAS HELD THAT CONSTRUCTIVE
AMENDMENT TO AN INDICTMENT ARE PER SE PREJUDIC-
IAL, WARRANTING REVERSAL

THEREFORE ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX DEFICIENT
PERFORMANCE PREJUDICED ME, BECAUSE IT UNDERMINED
CONFIDENCE IN THE OUTCOME OF MY TRIAL DEPRIVED
ME OUT OF A FAIR TRIAL. AND CAUSED ME TO BE CONVICTED,
SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT,
DEPRIVED OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCER-
-ATED. ON THE THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF
MURDER "ALLEGEING"
I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON
NOTICE THAT I HAD TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND
AGAINST AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING
ME WITH, WHICH DEPRIVED ME OUT OF MY FEDERAL
DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE AND FAIR OPPURTUNITY
TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST THE
CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME. IN VIOLATION OF MY
FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS
OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTEING"
NOR SHALL ANY PERSON BE DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY
WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW FOR PROOF REVIEW

SATISFYEING THE 2ND PRONG REQUIRED TO PROVE A CLAIM
OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. WHICH IS: THE
DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE PREJUDICED THE DEFENDANT
CONSTITUTEING A VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL SIXTH
AMENDMENT RIGHT OF EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL.
FOR PROOF REVIEW

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH
CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.
LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 709 S.E. 2d
671 "QUOTEING"
DEFENSE COUNSEL DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE IN PROSECU-
-TION FOR HOMICIDE BY CHILD ABUSE, IN FAILING TO
OBJECT TO SUPPLEMENTAL JURY INSTRUCTIONS WHICH
ERRONEOUSLY ENLARGED INDICTMENT, PREJUDICED DEFEN-

-dant, and thus was ineffective assistance.

case law merit

United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit case law of:
Larry S. Lucas vs. Michael J. O'Dea, warden 179 9F.3d 412 "quoting"
A modification at trial that acts to broaden the charge in the indictment constitutes reversible error.
An amendment of the indictment occurs when the charging terms of the indictment are altered, either literally or in effect by prosecutor or court after the grand jury has passed upon them.
In Ford the indictment charged the defendant with possession of a firearm on or around a certain date, but the court gave a jury instruction permitting conviction if the jury found that he possessed the firearm over a five year period. This was held to be a constructive amendment. A change from the indictment material enough to result in a constructive amendment is also called a fatal variance. "Further quoting"
The court in Ford also held that a constructive Amendment is per se prejudicial error "Further quoting"
constructive amendment are per se prejudicial because they deny the defendant his right to a grand jury and and hamper the ability to prepare adequately for trial. "Further quoting"
However, a state prisoner petitioning for habeas corpus relief has a due process right to be informed of the nature of the accusation against him "Further quoting"
In the present case, the district court held that as a result of the fatal variance between the indictment and the jury instructions, Lucas had insufficient notice of the charges against him and was deprived of any defense, Lucas was charged with intentional murder. The indictment stated that "he shot paul zurla with a pistol, causing his death The jury was instructed, however, that "it is immaterial which one of them fired the shot that killed Paul Zurla. As the district noted, this variance was devastating to Lucas defense.
It is clear that Lucas was prejudiced, given that his defense to the murder charge was that he was not the one who shot Zurla. Given the form in which the case was delivered to the jury, this wound up being no defense at all.
Because it exposed Lucas to charges for which he had no notice and thus no opportunity to plan a defense, The variance from the indictment to the jury instruction constituted a constructive amendment that deprived him of his fourteenth Amendment Right to notice of the charge against him see combs, 530 f.2d 698 [holding that such definiteness and certainty are required as will enable a presumptively man to prepare for trial. "Further quoting"
In Strickland vs. Washington 104 S.Ct 2052 The court set fourth a two part test for determining whether the performance of counsel is constitutionally

DEFICIENT "FURTHER QUOTEING"
SECOND A DEFENDANT ASSERTING AN INEFFECTIVE
ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL CLAIM MUST GENERALLY SHOW
THAT DEFENSE COUNSEL DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE
PREJUDICED THE DEFENSE STRICKLAND 104 S.Ct 2052.
TO SHOW PREJUDICE UNDER STRICKLAND THE DEFENDANT
MUST SHOW THAT THERE IS A REASONABLE PROBABILITY
THAT BUT FOR COUNSELS UNPROFESSIONAL ERROR. THE
RESULT OF THE PROCEEDING WOULD HAVE BEEN DIFFER-
-ANT "FURTHER QUOTEING"
AS THE DISTRICT COURT NOTED, THE FAILURE OF LUCAS
COUNSEL TO OBJECT TO THE JURY INSTRUCTION IN QUESTION
RENDERED HIS DEFENSE THAT HE DID NOT SHOOT ZURLO
MEANINGLESS. WHEN DECIDEING CASES ARISEING WITHIN
THE FEDERAL COURT SYSTEM, THE COURT HAS HELD THAT
CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENTS TO AN INDICTMENT ARE
PER SE PREJUDICIAL, WARRANTING REVERSAL.

CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FOURTH
CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA VS. GLENN L. BOLDEN
325 F.3d 471 "QUOTEING"
WHERE AN INDICTMENT HAS BEEN CONSTRUCTIVELY
AMENDED, WE HAVE FOUND REVERSIBLE ERROR,
AND WE CONCLUSIVELY PRESUME THAT THE DEFEND-
-ANT HAS BEEN PREJUDICED BY THE CONSTRUCTIVE
AMENDMENT

7th QUESTION

DID THE P.C.R COURT ERROR IN DENIEING MY P.C.R APPLICATION. BECAUSE IN THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY P.C.R APPLICATION. I PROVED MY FEDERAL 5th AND 14th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WAS VIOLATED. BY CONVICTING ME ON, SENTENCEING ME TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR, DEPRIVEING ME OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATEING ME ON. THE UNINDICTED ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO KILL

THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I had to PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST, AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH. WHICH DEPRIVED ME OUT OF MY DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME AND FAIR OPPURTUNITY TO DEFEND AGAINST THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME. IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5th AND 14th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTEING" NOR SHALL ANY PERSON be DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW

8th QUESTION

DID The P.C.R JUDGE ERROR IN DENIEING MY P.C.R APPLICATION. BECAUSE INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY P.C.R APPLICATION. WITH TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AND UNDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTATCHED. I PROVED THAT MY SIXTH AMENDMENT RIGHT TO EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL WAS VIOLATED CONSTITUTEING INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. AS A RESULT OF TRIAL ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX. FAILING TO ASSERT A CLAIM OF VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OR DUE PROCESS OF LAW, AND OBJECT TO A CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT OF THE INDICTMENT. TO PROTECT ME FROM BEING CONVICTED ON, SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME OF LIKE IMPRISONMENT FOR, DEPRIVED OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED ON THE UNINDICTED ELEMENT \QUOTEING// I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO KILL

That There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I had to PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST, AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH. WHICH DEPRIVED ME OUT OF MY DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME AND FAIR OPPURTUNITY TO DEFEND AGAINST THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME. IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OR DUE PROCESS OF LAW PURSUANT TO THE CASE LAW OF LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E. 2d 671

ARGUEMENT

FIRST CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THAT'S CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. THAT THE JURY AT MY TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON. THE DEFENSE OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY ATTATCHES TO AND I WAS PUT IN JEOPARDY OF BEING PUNISHED WITH PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT ON FOR THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS AS FOLLOWS.

I QUOTE THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT CONFESSION FROM THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT ATTATCHED

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" FROM PAGE 3 AND 4 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT THE COURT (AKA) TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER STATED "QUOTEING" LADIES AND GENTLEMAN YOU HAVE HEARD THE SOLICITOR HAS CALLED THE CASE OF THE STATE VERSUS TYRONE ROBINSON. MR. ROBINSON HAS BEEN INDICTED BY THE GRAND JURY OF BEAUFORT COUNTY AND CHARGED WITH THE CRIME OF MURDER. THE INDICTMENT ALLEGES THAT HERE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER THE 1ST OF 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF ON SEPTEMBER THE 1ST, 2,012 IN VIOLATION OF THE LAW

WHICH IS THE CRIME THAT I WAS PUT IN JEOPARDY OF BEING PUNISHED WITH PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR. INSIDE OF THE COURT OF GENERAL SESSION THE 14TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF BEAUFORT COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA. TRIAL IN THIS CASE AGAINST I TYRONE ROBINSON BEGAN ON SEPTEMBER 15TH, 2,014 AND LASTED UNTIL SEPTEMBER 19TH, 2,014

1ST NOTICE

1ST NOTICE THAT FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY IS THE ONE AND ONLY THEORY OF PROSECUTION THAT I HAD TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST

AT PRETRIAL HEARING ON FEBUARY 27TH, 2,014 AT BEAUFORT COUNTY GENERAL SESSION COURT HOUSE. THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE, PUT ME ON NOTICE AND CONFESSED TO ME. THAT THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY WAS THE ONE AND ONLY THEORY OF PROSECUTION THAT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND IT'S SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE WERE PROSECUTEING ME ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY THAT THE STATE OF SOUTH

CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE PUT ME ON NOTICE THAT I had to defend AGAINST. IS THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY ALLEGEING THAT I WAS COMMITEING INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONIES ALONG WITH THREE OTHER PEOPLE, AND AS A RESULT OF THOSE INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONIES A CHILD DIED FOR PROOF I QUOTE THE FOLLOWING FROM THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE CONFESSION OF NOTICE THAT I had to defend AGAINST. FROM PAGE 1052 PARAGRAPHS 2, 3, 4 AND 5 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT FROM PRETRIAL HEARING ON FEBUARY 24TH, 2014 "QUOTEING" OUR THEORY IS THE FELONY MURDER RULE THAT YOU have THREE PEOPLE COMMITEING INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONIES, AND AS A RESULT OF THOSE INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONIES A CHILD DIES

2 Nd NOTICE

NOTICE THAT ISSUE OF WHO SHOT AND KILLED THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS NOT THE CONTROLLING LAW TO DETERMINE RATHER I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. UNDER THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL

AT PRETRIAL HEARING ON FEBUARY 27TH, 2014 AT BEAUFORT COUNTY GENERAL SESSION COURT HOUSE. THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. PUT ME ON "NOTICE" THAT THE ISSUE OF WHO SHOT AND KILLED THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. IS NOT THE CONTROLING LAW, TO DETERMINE RATHER I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. UNDER THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THAT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE WAS TRIEING ME ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. BY DOING SO THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. PUT ME ON "NOTICE" THAT I DID NOT HAVE TO DEFEND AGAINST THE UNINDICTED CRIME AND THEORY OF RATHER OR NOT I SHOT AND KILLED THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON

ALSO BY DOING SO THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. PUT ME ON NOTICE THAT I WAS NOT IN JEOPARDY OF BEING CONVICTED

and sentenced to prison time of life imprison-
-ment. for the unindicted crime and Theory
of rather or not I shot and killed the victim Khalil
Singleton. for proof I quote the following from the
trial transcript

State of south carolina

vs.

Tyrone Robinson

"quoteing" The state of south carolina and its solicitor
Issiac mc. duffie stone confession of notice that
I did not have to defend against the unindicted
crime and Theory. page 1052 paragraphs 5, 6, and
7 of trial transcript from pretrial hearing on
febuary 27th, 2, 014 "quoteing"
The actual shooter, so to speak, The one that discha-
-rged the fatal bullet, under that scenario, is
while relevant, not controlling

3rd NOTICE

Notice That The state of south carolina and its
solicitor Issiac. mc. duffie stone were
not switching up there Theory of the felony
murder rule Theory That They were prosecuteing
me on at trial for the death of victim Khalil
Singleton

At pretrial hearing on febuary 27th, 2, 014 The
state of south carolina and its solicitor Issiac
mc. duffie stone. put me on notice That the state of
south carolina, and its solicitor Issiac mc. duffie
stone. was absalutely not switching up there
Theory of the felony murder rule Theory. That The
state of south carolina and its solicitor Issiac
mc. duffie stone was prosecuting me on at trial
for the death of victim Khalil Singleton. because
The state of south carolina and its solicitor Issiac.
mc. duffie stone stated That They felt like all three
of us were involved in inherantly dangerous
felonies. by doing so The state of south carolina
and its solicitor Issiac mc. duffie stone. put me
on notice That The crime of felony murder by
The felony murder rule Theory is The one and only
crime and Theory That I had to prepare a defense
for and defend against for proof I quote the
following from the trial transcript.

State of south carolina

vs.

Tyrone Robinson

"quoteing" The state of south carolina and its
solicitor Issiac mc. duffie stone confession of

NOTICE THAT THEY WERE NOT SWITCHING UP THIER THEORY OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY THAT THEY WERE PROSECUTING ME ON FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON PAGE 1052 PARAGRAPHS 12, 13, 14 AND 15 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT FROM PRETRIAL HEARING ON FEBUARY 27TH, 2, 014 "QUOTEING" WE'RE NOT SWITCHING UP OUR THEORIES, DEPENDING ON WHICH DEFENDANT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT

CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT OF THE INDICTMENT

INSIDE OF THIS CASE OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGES AND ALLEGE, THAT I WAS ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT. THAT CAUSED THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED, AND VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF, AS A MATTER OF LAW INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 DOES NOT CHARGE AND ALLEGE. THAT I KILLED AND OR MURDERED THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. ALSO AS A MATTER OF LAW INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 DOES NOT CHARGE AND ALLEGE THAT I SHOT AND KILLED THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.

BY CHARGEING THE SPECIFIC CRIME INSIDE OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE AND ALL WHO BROUGHT THIS CASE AGAINST ME. TOOK ON THE BURDEN OF PROOF TO PROVE THAT I AM GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. OF COMMITEING THE SPECIFIC CRIME THATS CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. BEFORE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT AND BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE. COULD GET ME CONVICTED AND SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON

THEREFORE IN ORDER FOR THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, AND BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE, TO PROVE THAT I WAS GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT OF ACTING WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT, TO COMMIT THE SPECIFIC CRIME THATS CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, AND BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE. TOOK ON THE BURDEN OF PROOF TO PROVE THAT I WAS ACTING WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT TO COMMIT A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN

INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, AS I'M CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICT-
-MENT #2012-GS-07-01935. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.
LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E. 2d 671 "QUOTEING" IN PREFACEING HIS ANALYSIS, THE TEXAS COURT OF APPEALS NOTED THAT BY INCLUDING A MORE SPECIFIC DESCRIPT-
-ION THE STATE UNDERTOOK THE BURDEN OF PROVEING THE SPECIFIC ALLEGATIONS TO OBTAIN A CONVICTION "FURTHER QUOTEING"
IN SO RULEING; THE COURT RECOGNIZED THAT A DEFEND-
-ANT MAY ONLY BE TRIED AND CONVICTED OF THE CRIMES ALLEGED IN THE INDICTMENT AND THE STATE OF BOUND BY THE THEORY ALLEGED IN THE INDICTMENT." FURTHER QUOTEING"
WE AGREE WITH THE REASONING IN CASTILLO AND APPLY ITS ANALYSIS TO THE FACTS OF THE INSTANT CASE.

THEREFORE INSIDE OF THIS PARTICULAR CASE OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. IN ORDER FOR THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. TO PROVE THAT I AM GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. OF ACTING WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT, TO COMMIT A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. THAT CAUSED VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF. THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA HAD THE BURDEN OF PROOF TO PROVE THAT I WAS GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT OF ACTING WITH THE INTENT TO COMMITE A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGER-
-OUS FELONY. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS CASE LAW OF.
COMMONWEALTH VS. TIMONTHY S. MORAN 387 MASS. 644, 442 N.E. 2d 399 "QUOTEING"
IN FELONY MURDER THE INTENT TO COMMIT THE UNDERLYING FELONY IS THE REQUIRED MALICE AFORE-
-THOUGHT

IN THIS CASE WHEN TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER INSTRUCTED THE JURY ON THE "ELEMENT OF CRIMINAL INTENT", TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER INSTRUCTED THE JURY THAT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA HAD TO PROVE THAT I ACTED WITH THE "INTENT TO KILL".
FOR PROOF I QUOTE TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER JURY INSTRUCTION TO THE JURY AS FOLLOWS.

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" page 995 paragraphs 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and page 861 paragraph 1, 2, and 3 of TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER JURY CHARGE ON TRANSFERRED INTENT FROM THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT "QUOTEING"

NOW LADIES AND GENTLEMAN IN THIS PARTICULAR CASE WE ARE DEALING WITH THE LAW OF TRANSFERRED INTENT. UNDER THE FACTS OF THIS CASE EVERYONE AGREES THAT THE VICTIM WAS AN UNINTENDED VICTIM IN THIS PARTICULAR CASE. AND SO THE LAW OF TRANSFERRED INTENT THEN APPLIES TO THE CRIME OF MURDER. AND WHAT THAT SAYS IS IF THE DEFENDANT WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT ATTEMPTS TO KILL ANOTHER PERSON BUT BY MISTAKE INJURES OR KILLS A DIFFERANT PERSON THE DEFENDANT STILL HAS THE INTENT TO KILL. THE INTENT TO KILL IS MERELY TRANSFERRED FROM THE ORIGINAL PERSON THAT THE DEFENDANT ATTEMPTED TO KILL TO THE ACTUAL PERSON WHO WAS KILLED. THE DEFENDANT WOULD BE GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE PARTICULAR CASE JUST AS IF THE ATTEMPT HAD RESULTED IN THE DEATH OF THE PERSON THAT HE ATTEMPTED TO KILL. CRIMINAL INTENT THEN IS NECESSARY "ELEMENT" OF THE CRIME IN THIS AND EVERY INSTANCES AND IT HAS TO BE PROVEN BY THE STATE BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. CRIMINAL INTENT IS ALWAYS A MATTER THAT HAS TO BE DETERMINED BY THE JURY FROM CIRCUMSTANCES WHICH SURROUND THIS PARTICULAR SITUATION

TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER JURY INSTRUCTION WAS A ERROR OF LAW. BECAUSE IN ORDER FOR THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT AND BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE. TO CONVICT ME FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT AND BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE. WAS REQUIRED TO PROVE BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. THAT I "ACTED WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT." TO COMMIT A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. THEREFORE IN ORDER FOR THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA TO PROVE TO THE JURY THAT I WAS GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. OF ACTING WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT TO COMMIT A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER WAS REQUIRED TO INSTRUCT THE JURY. THAT IN ORDER FOR THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA TO PROVE THAT I WAS GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. OF ACTING WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT TO COMMIT A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANG-

-erious felony. The state of south carolina had The burden of proof to prove that I was guilty beyond a reasonable doubt of acting with the intent to commit a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

As is charged and alleged inside of the written write up of indictment#2012-gs-07-01935. That I was tried on before the jury at trial. for proof review

case law merit

supreme judicial court of appeals of the State of massachussetts case law of. commonwealth vs. Timonthy s. moran 387 mass. 644 442 n.e. 2d 399 "quoting" in felony murder the intent to commit the underlying felony is the required malice aforethought

As a matter of law proveing that because indictment#2012-gs-07-01935. charges I tyrone robinson with the element "alleging" I acted with malice and aforethought to commit a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony which required the state of south carolina, sgt. laurel albertin, beaufort county sheriff department and beaufort county sheriff office. to prove That I was guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. of committeing the 3rd element "alleging" I acted with the "intent" to commit or ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

before the state of south carolina, sgt. laurel albertin, beaufort county sheriff department, and beaufort county sheriff office. could get me convicted and sentenced to prison time of life imprisonment and deprived me out of my liberty for the death of victim khalil singleton, on indictment#2012-gs-07-01935. That I was tried on before the jury at trial. for proof review

case law merit

supreme judicial court of appeals of the state of massachussets case law of. commonwealth vs. Timonthy s. moran 387 mass. 644, 442 n.e.2d 399 "quoting" in felony murder the intent to commit the underlying felony is the required malice aforethought

As a matter of law trial judge Thomas cooper impermissably CONSTRUCTIVELY Amended

The INDICTMENT. WHEN TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER THRU HIS INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY. ALLOWED THE JURY TO CONVICT ME ON THE 3rd ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO KILL

That THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I had to PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST.

BECAUSE IN ORDER FOR me to be put on NOTICE That I had to defend AGAINST. the 3rd ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO KILL.

THERE must be a INDICTMENT That CHARGE AND ALLEGE THAT I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT.

BECAUSE the 3rd element "ALLEGING" I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO KILL

means TO ALLEGE THAT I INTENTIONALL KILLED the VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS, SECOND DISTRICT, DIVISION 7, CALIFORNIA CASE LAW OF. IN RE THOMAS C.A. VS. THOMAS C. 183 CAL. APP. 3d 786, 228 CAL. RPTR. 430 "QUOTEING" HOWEVER, BASICALLY, EVERY INTENTIONAL KILLING IS WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT

THEREFORE BECAUSE THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT That CHARGE AND ALLEGE That I KILLED the VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

means AS A matter OF LAW THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE That I had to PREPARE A DEFENSE AND defend AGAINST THE 2nd UNINDICTED "ELEMENT" "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

AS A matter OF LAW PROVEING That THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT. That PUTS ME ON NOTICE That I had to PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST. THE 3rd ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO KILL FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS SECOND DISTRICT, DIVISION 7, CALIFORNIA CASE LAW OF. IN RE. THOMAS C.A. VS. THOMAS C. 183 CAL. APP. 3d 786, 228 CAL. RPTR. 430 "QUOTEING" HOWEVER, BASICALLY, EVERY INTENTIONAL KILLING IS WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT

As a matter of law proveing that trial judge Thomas cooper impermissibly constructively amended the indictment. when trial judge Thomas cooper thrue his instructions to the jury. allowed the jury to convict me on the 3rd element "alleging" I acted with the intent to kill

That there is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to prepare a defense for and defend against.

By constructively amending the indictment. trial judge Thomas cooper allowed the jury to convict me on the 3rd unindicted element "alleging" I acted with the intent to kill

That there is not any indictment charging me with, and there is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to prepare or defense for and defend against. for proof review case law merits

District of columbia court of appeals case law of. marvin scutching, jr. vs. united state 590 A.2d 634 "quoteing" where as in this case, a grand jury specifically charges essential elements of a crime, such as means and party, and the government, bolstered by the trial courts instructions proves entirely different elements, the deprr- -ities constitute a constructive amendment

As a matter of law proveing that trial judge Thomas cooper "errored" by permitting the jury to convict me. on the 3rd unindicted element "alleging" I acted with the intent to kill

That there is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to prepare a defense for and defend against.

because by doing so trial judge thomas cooper allowed the jury to convict me on the 3rd unindicted element "alleging" I acted with the intent to kill

That the state of south carolina never saught to prove I was guilty of and that there is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to defend against. for proof review case law merits

Supreme court of appeals of the state of south carolina case law of. State vs. williams dickerson 716 S.E.2d 895 "quoteing" Therefore we adopt the supreme court holding in hopkins and hold that a defendant is not entitled to a charge on lesser-related offenses here permitting the jury to convict dickerson

as accessory after the fact would permit the jury to find beyond a reasonable doubt elements of a crime the state never sought to prove and DECKERSON was not on notice he had to defend against. ACCORDINGLY, we AFFIRM the CIRCUIT COURT denial OF DECKERSON request to charge

AS a result the constructive Amendment of the indictment. deprived me out of my due process right to notice and fair opportunity to prepare a defense for and defend against. The 3rd ELEMENT "alleging" I acted with the INTENT to KILL

That there is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to prepare a defense for and defend against. And there is not any indictment charging me with.

As a matter of law proveing that I was convicted and sentenced to prison time of life imprisonment in violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of due process of law which states "quoteing" NOR shall any person be deprived out of liberty without DUE PROCESS OF LAW FOR PROOF REVIEW

case law merits

COLORADO COURT OF APPEALS, DIVISION III case Law of, PEOPLE VS. DEUTSCH 71 P.3d 1266 "quoteing" CONSTRUCTIVELY amending a charge violates a defendant constitutional DUE PROCESS RIGHT

As a matter of law there is not any indictment That puts me on notice. I had to prepare a defense for and defend against. The 3rd UNINDICTED ELEMENT "alleging" I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO KILL

As a matter of law proveing That when TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER. CONSTRUCTIVELY Amended The indictment, and allowed The jury to convict me. on The 3rd UNINDICTED ELEMENT "alleging" I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO KILL

TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER allowed The jury to CONVICT me on a UNINDICTED CRIME That There is not any INDICTMENT putting me on NOTICE That I had to prepare a defense for and defend against, and There is not any indictment charging me with. which deprived me out of my federal DUE PROCESS RIGHT to NOTICE and FAIR OPPURTUNITY to PREPARE a defense

FOR and defend against the charges brought aga-
-inst me. IN violation of my Federal 5th and
5th amendment Right of Due Process of Law which
States "Quoteing
NOR SHALL any person be deprived out Liberty with-
-out Due Process of Law" FOR PROOF REVIEW

case law merit

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE State of South
CAROLINA case Law of.
Lucas Bailey VS. State 709 S.E. 2d 671 "QUOTEING"
IN a case INVOLVEING SIMILAR FACTS to the INSTANT
case, the TEXAS COURT OF APPEALS found ERROR IN
THE TRIAL Judge JURY INSTRUCTIONS That PERMITTED
The JURY to CONVICT the DEFENDANT OF AN ACT NOT
ALLEGED IN The INDICTMENT "FURTHER QUOTEING"
IN PREFACEING ITS ANALYSIS, The TEXAS COURT OF
APPEALS NOTED That by INCLUDING a MORE SPECIFIC
DESCRIPTION, The State UNDERTOOK The BURDEN OF
PROVEING The SPECIFIC ALLEGATION TO OBTAIN A
CONVICTION "FURTHER QUOTEING"
-ON APPEAL CASTILLO RAISED SEVERAL ISSUES INCLU-
-DEING AN ARGUEMENT That The TRIAL Judge EGREG-
-IOUSLY ERRED by ADDIN, THROUGH a LESSER INCLUDED
OFFENSE CHARGE, a THEORY OF PROSECUTION ("SHAKING")
That WAS NOT SUPPORTED by The INDICTMENT. The
TEXAS COURT OF APPEAL AGREED WITH CASTILLO ARGUE-
-MENT FINDING The TRIAL COURT ERRORED IN ENLARG-
-EING The INDICTMENT by ADDING "SHAKING" AS AN ADDI-
-TIONAL MANNER and MEANS OF COMMITEING The CHARGED
OFFENSE. IN TO RULEING The COURT RECOGNIZED That a
DEFENDANT may only be TRIED and CONVICTED OF CRIM-
-ES ALLEGED IN The INDICTMENT and The State IS bound
by The THEORY ALLEGED IN The INDICTMENT. "FURTHER
QUOTEING"
WE AGREE WITH the REASONING IN CASTILLO and
APPLY ITS ANALYSIS to the FACTS of The INSTANT
case. WE CONCLUDE That The TRIAL Judges INSTRUCT-
-IONS IN PROPERLY "ENLARGED" The INDICTMENT
by INSTRUCTING The JURY that it could CONVICT BAILEY
OF a CRIME NOT ALLEGED IN The INDICTMENT.

case law merit

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The UNITED States
OF AMERICA case Law of.
JACKSON VS. VIRGINIA 99 S.Ct 2781 "QUOTEING"
A CONVICTION UPON a CHARGE NOT made IS a DENIAL
OF DUE PROCESS
A PERSON CAN NOT INCURR The LOSS OF LIBERTY FOR
AN OFFENSE WITHOUT NOTICE and MEANINGFUL OPPURT-
-UNITY to DEFEND

case law merit

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The State of SOUTH CAROL-
-INA case Law of.
The State VS. DELBERT L. SMALTS 613 S.E. 2d 754

"QUOTING"
DUE PROCESS OF LAW REQUIRES THAT A CRIMINAL DEFENDANT BE PROPERLY SERVED WITH A VALID INDICTMENT

case law merits

COLORADO COURT OF APPEALS, DIVISION III case law OF:
PEOPLE V. DEUTSH 471 P.3d 12 66 "QUOTING"
CONSTRUCTIVELY AMENDING A CHARGE VIOLATES A DEFENDANTS CONSTITUTIONAL DUE PROCESS RIGHT

AS A MATTER OF LAW THE SENTENCING SHEET REVEALS THAT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER SENTENCED ME TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVING THAT AFTER I WAS CONVICTED AND SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, BEAUFORT COUNTY DETENTION CENTER, DIRECTOR COLONAL FOOTE, DIRECTOR OF BEAUFORT COUNTY DETENTION CENTER, DIRECTOR BRYAN STERLING, DIRECTOR MC CALL, DIRECTORS OF SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, PERRY CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDEN LARRY CARTLEDGE, WARDEN SCOTT LEWIS, KIRKLAND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDEN MC KEE, LEE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDEN ARLIEBER CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDEN BRIAN JOYNER, WARDEN AT LEE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDEN RANDALL WILLIAMS, AND WARDEN BRIAN KENDALL, WARDENS AT LIEBER CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION. ALL HELD I TYRONE ROBINSON, DEPRIVED OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED ON A UNINDICTED CRIME. IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5th AND 14th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTING"
NOR SHALL ANY PERSON BE DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF:
JACKSON VS. VIRGINIA 99 S.Ct 2781 "QUOTING"
A CONVICTION UPON A CHARGE NOT MADE IS A DENIAL OF DUE PROCESS
A PERSON CAN NOT INCURR THE LOSS OF LIEBERTY FOR AN OFFENSE WITHOUT NOTICE AND MEANINGFUL OPPURTUNITY TO DEFEND

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:
THE STATE VS. DELBERT L. SMALLS 613 S.E. 2d 754
"QUOTING"
DUE PROCESS OF LAW REQUIRES THAT A CRIMINAL DEFENDANT BE PROPERLY SERVED WITH A VALID INDICTMENT

case law merits

COLORADO COURT OF APPEALS, DIVISION III case law of. PEOPLE VS. DEUTSH 971 P.3d 1266 "QUOTEING" CONSTRUCTIVELY AMENDING A CHARGE VIOLATES A DEFENDANTS CONSTITUTIONAL DUE PROCESS RIGHT

ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX FAILURE TO ASSERT A CLAIM. OF VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW AND OBJECT TO THE CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT OF THE INDICTMENT. TO PROTECT ME FROM BEING UNCONSTITUTIONALLY CONVICTED, SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT, DEPRIVED OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED. ON THE UNINDICTED ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO KILL

THAT CAUSED ME TO BE CONVICTED, SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT, DEPRIVED OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED. ON A UNINDICTED CRIME. THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE, THAT I had to PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH. WHICH DEPRIVED ME OUT OF MY FEDERAL DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE AND FAIR OPPURTUITY TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST, THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME, IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. DID NOT CONSTITUTE A VALID TRIAL STRATEGY AND WAS DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE. SATISFIEING THE 1ST PRONG OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL THAT IS REQUIRED TO PROVE A VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL SIXTH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. WHICH THE FIRST PRONG IS. COUNSEL PERFORMANCE WAS DEFICIENT FOR PROOF REVIEW

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case law of. LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 709 S.E.2d 671 "QUOTEING" DEFENSE COUNSEL FAILURE TO OBJECT TO SUPPLEMENTAL JURY INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY ON CHARGE OF HOMICIDE BY CHILD ABUSE, WHICH ERRONEOUSLY ENLARGED INDICTMENT BY INSTRUCTING JURY THAT IT COULD CONVICT DEFENDANT OF CRIME NOT ALLEGED IN INDICTMENT WAS DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE, AS ELEMENT OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE

case law merits

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT case law of. LARRY S. LUCAS VS. MICHEAL J. O. DEA, WARDEN 179 F.3d 412 "QUOTEING" A MODICATION AT TRIAL THAT ACTS TO BROADEN THE CHARGE IN AN INDICTMENT CONSTITUTES REVERSIBLE

ERROR.
AS AMENDMENT OF THE INDICTMENT OCURRS WHEN THE CHARGING TERMS OF THE INDICTMENT ARE ALTERED, EITHER LITERALLY OR IN EFFECT BY PROSECUTOR OR COURT AFTER THE GRAND JURY HAS LAST PASSED UPON THEM. IN FORD THE INDICTMENT CHARGED THE DEFENDANT WITH POSSESSION OF A FIREARM ON OR AROUND A CERTAIN DATE, BUT THE COURT GAVE A JURY INSTRUCTION PERMITTING CONVICTION IF THE JURY FOUND THAT HE POSSESSED THE FIREARM OVER A ONE YEAR PERIOD. THIS WAS HELD TO BE A CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT. A CHANGE FROM THE INDICTMENT MATERIAL ENOUGH TO RESULT IN A CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT IS ALSO CALLED A FATAL VARIANCE. THE COURT IN FORD ALSO HELD THAT A CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT IS PER SE PREJUDICIAL ERROR "FURTHER QUOTEING"
CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENTS ARE PER SE PREJUDICIAL BECAUSE THEY DENY THE DEFENDANT HIS RIGHT TO A GRAND JURY AND HAMPER THE ABILITY TO PREPARE ADEQUATELY FOR TRIAL "FURTHER QUOTEING"
HOWEVER, A STATE PRISONER PETITIONING FOR HABEAS CORPUS RELIEF HAS A DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO BE INFORMED OF THE NATURE OF THE ACCUSATION AGAINST HIM "FURTHER QUOTEING"
IN THE PRESENT CASE, THE DISTRICT COURT HELD THAT AS A RESULT OF THE FATAL VARIANCE BETWEEN THE INDICTMENT AND THE JURY INSTRUCTIONS, LUCAS HAD INSUFFICIENT NOTICE OF THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM AND WAS DEPRIVED OF ANY DEFENSE. LUCAS WAS CHARGED WITH INTENTIONAL MURDER. THE INDICTMENT STATED THAT "HE SHOT PAUL ZURLA WITH A PISTOL, CAUSING HIS DEATH. THE JURY WAS INSTRUCTED, HOWEVER, THAT "IT IS IMMATERIAL WHICH ONE OF THEM FIRED THE SHOT THAT KILLED PAUL ZURLA." AT THE DISTRICT COURT NOTED, THIS VARIANCE WAS DEVASTING TO LUCAS DEFENSE.
IT IS CLEAR THAT LUCAS WAS PREJUDICED, GIVEN THAT HIS DEFENSE TO THE MURDER CHARGE WAS THAT HE WAS NOT THE ONE WHO SHOT ZURLA. GIVEN THE FORM IN WHICH THE CASE WAS DELIVERED TO THE JURY, THIS WOUND UP BEING NO DEFENSE AT ALL.
BECAUSE IT EXPOSED LUCAS TO CHARGES FOR WHICH HE HAD NO NOTICE AND THUS NO OPPURTUNITY TO PLAN A NOTICE, THE VARIANCE FROM THE INDICTMENT TO THE JURY INSTRUCTION CONSTITUTED A CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT THAT DEPRIVED HIM OF HIS FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGE AGAINST HIM. SEE COMBS 530 F.2d 698 (HOLDING THAT SUCH DEFINITENESS AND CERTAINTY ARE REQUIRED AS WILL ENABLE A PRESUMPTIVELY MAN TO PREPARE FOR TRIAL. "FURTHER QUOTEING"
IN STRICKLAND VS. WASHINGTON 104 S.CT 2052 THE COURT SET FOURTH A TWO PART TEST FOR DETERMINING WHETHER THE PERFORMANCE OF COUNSEL IS CONSTITUTIONALLY DEFICIENT. FIRST, A DEFENDANT MUST SHOW THAT COUNSELS ERRORS WERE SO SERIOUS THAT HE OR SHE WAS NOT FUNCTIONING AS THE COUNSEL GAURANTEED BY THE SIXTH AMENDMENT. FAILURE TO OBJECT TO A JURY INSTRUCTION

CAN CONSTITUTE SUCH GRAVE ERROR. GRAY V. LYNN 6F.3d 265 (5th CIR 1993) (HOLDING THAT THE FAILURE BY THE DEFENDANTS COUNSEL TO OBJECT TO THE ERRONEOUS INSTRUCTION IN QUESTION CAN NOT BE CONSIDERED TO BE WITHIN THE WIDE RANGE OF PROFESSIONAL COMPETENT ASSISTANCE.

INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01193 CHARGES TYRONE ROBINSON WITH THE CRIME OF: FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY ALLEGEING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE ARE OF MARSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF.

THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935.
MY DEFENSE AGAINST THE CRIME THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITEUP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. WAS THAT I DID NOT COMMITTE A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY THAT CAUSED VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF. AND THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID NOT DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON COMMITTEING A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. THIS DEFENSE IS THE DEFENSE THAT I DID NOT ACT WITH THE INTENT TO COMMITTE A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. HOWEVER THIS DEFENSE ENDED UP BEING NO DEFENSE AT ALL.
BECAUSE WHEN TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER CONSTRUCTIVELY AMENDED THE INDICTMENT THRU HIS JURY INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY. AND ALLOWED THE JURY TO CONVICT ME ON THE UNINDICTED ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO KILL

THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE THAT I HAD TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST. AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH.
THIS CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT OF THE INDICTMENT EXPOSED ME TO A UNINDICTED CRIME. THAT I WAS NOT GIVEN NOTICE OF AND I WAS NOT AFFORDED FAIR OPPURTUNITY TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST. WHICH DERRIVED ME OUT OF MY DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES AGAINST ME AND FAIR OPPURTUNITY TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME. FOR PROOF REVIEW CASE LAW MERITS
UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF.

LARRY S. LUCAS VS. MICHEAL J. O'DEA, WARDEN
179 F.3d 412 "QUOTEING"
IN THE PRESENT CASE, THE DISTRICT COURT HELD
THAT AS A RESULT OF THE FATAL VARIANCE BETWEEN
THE INDICTMENT AND THE JURY INSTRUCTIONS, LUCAS
HAD INSUFFICIENT NOTICE OF THE CHARGE AGAINST
HIM. WAS DEPRIVED OF ANY DEFENSE, LUCAS WAS CHARGED
WITH INTENTIONAL MURDER. THE INDICTMENT STATED
THAT HE SHOT PAUL ZURLA WITH A PISTOL CAUSEING
HIS DEATH THE JURY WAS INSTRUCTED, HOWEVER, THAT
"IT IS IMMATERIAL WHICH ONE OF THEM FIRED THE
SHOT THAT KILLED PAUL ZURLA AS THE DISTRICT COURT
NOTED THE VARIANCE WAS DEVASTATING TO LUCAS DEFE-
-NSE.
IT IS CLEAR THAT LUCAS WAS PREJUDICED, GIVEN THAT
HIS DEFENSE TO THE MURDER CHARGE WAS THAT HE WAS
NOT THE ONE WHO SHOT ZURLA. GIVEN THE FORM IN
WHICH THE CASE WAS DELIVERED TO THE JURY, THIS WOUND
UP BEING NO DEFENSE AT ALL.
BECAUSE IT EXPOSED LUCAS TO CHARGES FOR WHICH HE HAD
NO NOTICE AND THUS NO OPPURTUNITY TO PLAN A
DEFENSE, THE VARIANCE FROM THE INDICTMENT
TO THE JURY INSTRUCTION CONSTITUTED A CONSTRUCT-
-IVE AMENDMENT THAT DELIVERED HIM OF HIS FOURT-
-EENTH AMENDMENT RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGE
AGAINST HIM

IF ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX WOULD OF HAD
ASSERTED A CLAIM OF VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL
5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF
LAW AND OBJECT TO THE CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT.
TO PROTECT ME FROM BEING UNCONSTITUTIONALLY
CONVICTED ON THE UNINDICTED ELEMENT
"ALLEGEING" ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO KILL
THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING
ME ON NOTICE THAT I HAD TO PREPARE A DEFENSE
FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST, AND THERE IS NOT ANY
INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH WHICH DEPRIVED
ME OUT OF MY DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE AND
FAIR OPPURTUNITY TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND
DEFEND AGAINST THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME.
IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDM-
-ENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW.
THEN THESE ISSUES WOULD OF BEEN RESERVED ON
COURT RECORD FOR THE APPEALS COURT TO REVIEW.
AS A RESULT SOUTH CAROLINA COURT OF APPEALS
WOULD OF HAD TO "REVERSE" MY CONVICTION
AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IM PRISONMENT. FOR
PROOF REVIEW CASE LAW MERIT
SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF.
NICHOLAS A. STIRONE VS. UNITED STATES 80S.CT270
"QUOTEING"
THE BAIN CASE WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN DISPROVED STANDS
FOR THE RULE THAT A COURT CAN NOT PERMIT A DEFEND-

-ant to be TRIED ON charges That are Not made IN The INDICTMENT against him

Case Law merit

UNITED States COURT OF APPEALS FOR The SIXTH CIRCUIT case Law of. LARRY S. LUCAS VS. MICHEAL J. O'DEA, WARDEN 179 F.3d 412 "QUOTEING" when deciding case arising within The federal COURT SYSTEM, THE COURT has held That CONSTRUCTIVE amendment to an INDICTMENT are PER SE PREJUDICIAL, warranting REVERSAL.

Therefore Attorney ARIE david BAX deficient performance prejudiced me, because it undermined confidence in the outcome of my TRIAL, deprived me out of a FAIR TRIAL. And caused me to be convicted on The UNINDICTED Element "alleging" I acted with The INTENT to KILL

That There is not any INDICTMENT putting me on NOTICE That I had to prepare a defense for and defend against and There is not any INDICTMENT charging me with. which deprived me out of my federal Due process RIGHT to NOTICE and FAIR OPPURTUNITY to prepare a defense for and defend against The charges brought against me. IN VIOLATION of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment RIGHT of Due process of LAW which states "QUOTEING" NOR shall any PERSON be deprived out of LIBERTY without Due Process of Law FOR PROOF REVIEW

satisfying The 2nd PRONG required to prove a claim of INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE of COUNSEL. which is: The deficient PERFORMANCE prejudiced The defendant

constituting a violation of my federal SIXTH Amendment RIGHT of effective assistance of counsel. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS of The state of SOUTH CAROLINA case Law of. LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE of SOUTH CAROLINA 709 S.E.2d 671 "QUOTEING" Defense counsel deficient PERFORMANCE, IN PROSECUTION FOR HOMICIDE by child abuse, IN failing to object to SUPPLEMENTAL JURY INSTRUCTIONS which erroneously enlarged INDICTMENT, prejudiced defendant, and Thus was INEFFECTIVE assistance

Case Law merits

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR The SIXTH CIRCUIT case law of. LARRY S. LUCAS VS. MICHEAL J. O'DEA, WARDEN 179 F.3d 412 "QUOTEING" A modification at TRIAL That acts to broaden The

charge in an indictment constitutes reversible error.
An amendment of the indictment occurs when the charging terms of the indictment are altered either literally or in effect by prosecutor or court after the grand jury has last passed upon them. In ford the indictment charged the defend-ant with possession of a firearm on or around a certain date, but the court gave a jury instruct-ion permitting conviction if the jury found that he possessed the firearm over a five year period. This was held to be a constructive amendment. A change from the indictment material enough to result in a constructive amendment is also called a fatal variance "further quoteing" The court in ford also held that a constructive amendment is per se prejudicial error "further quoteing"
constructive amendments are per se prejudicial because they deny the defendant his right to a grand jury and hamper the ability to prepare adequately for trial. "further quoteing"
However, a state prisoner petitioning for habeas corpus relief has a due process right to be informed of the nature of the accusation against him "further quoteing"
In the present case, the district court held that as a result of the fatal variance between the indictment and the jury instructions. Lucas had insufficient notice of the charges against him and was deprived of any defense, Lucas was charged with intentional murder. The indictment stated that "he shot paul zurla with a pistol, causeing his death The jury was instructed, however, that "it is immaterial which one of them fired the shot That killed paul zurla as the district court noted, this variance was devastating to lucas defense. It is clear that Lucas was prejudiced, given that his defense to the murder charge was that he was not the one who shot zurla. Given the form in which the case was delivered to the jury, this wound up being no defense at all.
Because it exposed Lucas to charges for which he had no notice and thus no opportunity to plan a defense, the variance from the indictment to the jury instruction constituted a constructive amendment that deprived him of his fourteenth Amendment Right to notice of the charge against him see combs, 530 f.2d 698 holding that such definiteness and certainty are required as will enable a presumptively man to prepare for trial "further quoteing"
In strickland vs. washington 104 s.ct 2052 The court set fourth a two part test for determining whether The performance of counsel is constitutionally def-

-ICIENT "FURTHER QUOTEING"
SECOND A DEFENDANT ASSERTING AN INEFFECTIVE
ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL CLAIM MUST GENERALLY SHOW
THAT DEFENSE COUNSEL DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE PREJ-
-UDICED THE DEFENSE STRICKLAND 104 S.CT 2052. TO
SHOW PREJUDICE UNDER STRICKLAND THE DEFENDANT
MUST SHOW THAT THERE IS A REASONABLE PROBABILITY
THAT BUT FOR COUNSEL UNPROFESSIONAL ERRORS, THE RESULT
OF THE PROCEEDING WOULD HAVE BEEN DIFFERENT "FURTH-
-ER QUOTEING"
AS THE DISTRICT COURT NOTED, THE FAILURE OF LUCAS
COUNSEL TO OBJECT TO THE JURY INSTRUCTION IN
QUESTION RENDERED HIS DEFENSE THAT HE DID NOT
SHOOT ZURLA MEANINGLESS. WHEN DECIDEING CASES
ARISEING WITHIN THE FEDERAL COURT SYSTEM, THE
COURT HAS HELD THAT CONSTRUCTIVE AMENDMENT
TO AN INDICTMENT ARE PER SE PREJUDICIAL, WARR-
-ANTING REVERSAL.

CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FOURTH
CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF:
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA VS. GLENIS L. BOLDEN
325 F.3d 471 "QUOTEING"
WHERE AN INDICTMENT HAS BEEN CONSTRUCTIVELY
AMENDED, WE HAVE FOUND REVERSIBLE ERROR,
AND WE CONCLUSIVELY PRESUME THAT THE DEFEND-
-ANT HAS BEEN PREJUDICED BY THE CONSTRUCTIVE
AMENDMENT

9th QUESTION

DID THE P.C.R JUDGE ERROR IN DENIEING my P.C.R APPLICATION because INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF my P.C.R APPLICATION, WITH TRIAL TRANSCRIPT and UNDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE attatched. AND at my P.C.R HEARING I ARGUED and PROVED. That my FEDERAL 5th and 14th amendment RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS WAS VIOLATED. because I WAS CONVICTED and SENTENCED to PRISON TIME IN VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5th and 14th amendment RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. BECAUSE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA FAILED to PROVE THAT I WAS GUILTY beyond a REASONABLE doubt of commiting each and every element REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, That I WAS TRIED on BEFORE THE JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE by THE LAWS THAT GOVERN "ACQUITTALS" AS a MATTER OF LAW I WAS LEGALLY "ACQUITTED" ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT and KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE, ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A APPROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. That I AM CURRENTLY BEING held DEPRIVED OUT OF my LIBERTY and WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED ON FOR THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON - IN VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5th and 14th Amendment RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTEING" NOR SHALL any PERSON be DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT due PROCESS OF LAW

FOR PROOF REVIEW

case LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case LAW OF:
LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E.2d 671 "QUOTEING"
WHEN THE INDICTMENT FACIALLY CHARGES a COMPLETE OFFENSE and THE STATE PRESENTS EVIDENCE WHICH CONVICTS UNDER a DIFFERANT "THEORY" THAN THAT ALLEGED a CONVICTION UNDER LATTER CIRCUMSTANCES VIOLATES PRINCIPLE OF DUE PROCESS, because THE STATE has FAILED to PROVE beyond a REASONABLE DOUBT EVERY FACT NECESSARY to CONSTITUTE THE CRIME WITH WHICH a DEFENDANT WAS CHARGED
A MATERIAL VARIANCE That VIOLATES a DEFENDANTS SUBSTANTIAL RIGHT to be TRIED ONLY ON CHARGES PRESENTED IN AN INDICTMENT CONSTITUTES FATAL ERROR and WARRANTS a REVERSAL ON APPEAL OF a JUDGEMENT OF CONVICTION OF THE OFFENSE NOT CHARGED IN THE INDICTMENT

case LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS case LAW OF
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS VS. ALEX F. COLLINS
2022 IL APP (3d) 190244-U, 2022 WL 853 APPEAL CASE NO: 3-19-0244 "QUOTEING"
THE STATE IS REQUIRED to PROVE every ELEMENT OF an OFFENSE beyond a REASONABLE doubt to AFFORD a DEFENDANT DUE PROCESS. THE STATE FAILED to PROVE THE ELEMENTS OF a ROBBERY OR BURGLARY as PREDICATES FOR FELONY MURDER DEPRIVEING DEFENDANTS OF DUE PROCESS

10th QUESTION

DID The P.C.R JUDGE ERROR IN DENIEING my P.C.R APPLICATION. because INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF my P.C.R APPLICATION WITH TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AND UNDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTACHED. AND AT my P.C.R HEARING I ARGUED AND PROVED. That my SIXTH AMENDMENT RIGHT to EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL WAS VIOLATED CONSTITUTEING INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. AS A RESULT OF TRIAL ATTORNEY ARTIE DAVID BY FAILURE to ASSERT A CLAIM OF VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5th AND 14th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. TO PROTECT ME FROM BEING CONVICTED SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT, DEPRIVED OUT OF my LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED. ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR The death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON, IN VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5th AND 14th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. BECAUSE The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA FAILED to PROVE That I WAS GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. OF COMMITTEING EACH AND EVERY ELEMENT REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 - BECAUSE BY The LAWS That GOVERN. "ACQUITTALS" AS A MATTER OF LAW I WAS LEGALLY "ACQUITTED" ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 4th, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT AND KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN ROAD HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT There OF.

That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 That I AM CURRENTLY BEING HELD DEPRIVED OUT OF my LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED ON FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. IN VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5th AND 14th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTEING" NOR SHALL ANY PERSON be DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:
LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E.2d 671 "QUOTEING"
WE FIND That A CONFLUENCE OF The LONE SPECIFIC ALLEGATION OF PHYICAL ABUSE IN The INDICTMENT AND The JURY'S EXPRESSED CONFUSSION ABOUT The NECESSITY OF EVIDENCE OF PHYSICAL ABUSE BY BAILEY WITH The INSUFFICIENT JURY INSTRUCTIONS CREATED A STRUCTURAL DUE PROCESS DEFECT That DEPRIVED BAILEY OF A FAIR TRIAL. WE CONCLUDE That BAILEY WAS PREJUDICED BY COUNSELS DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE, ACCORDINGLY WE REVERSE The ORDER OF The P.C.R JUDGE

11th QUESTION

LACK OF SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION

DID THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT LACK SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION. TO UNLAWFULLY IMPOSE A PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT AGAINST ME IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 ONTO INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. AFTER BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN ACQUITTALS I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"

THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF.

~~THAT~~ THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. REQUIRING THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT TO DISCHARGE ME FROM UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT AND IMPRISONMENT ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. PURSUANT TO SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH STATES "QUOTING" AND IF ANY PERSON COMMITTED AS AFORESAID UPON HIS TRIAL SHALL BE ACQUITTED, HE SHALL BE DISCHARGED FROM HIS ~~IM~~PRISONMENT

Case Law MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF: TERRY ANDERSON VS. REGINALD A. ANDERSON 382 S.E.2d 897 "QUOTING" THE JURISDICTION OF A COURT OVER THE SUBJECT MATTER OF A PROCEEDING IS DETERMINED BY THE CONSTITUTION, THE LAWS OF THE STATE, AND IS FUNDAMENTAL

12th QUESTION

LACK OF JURISDICTION

DID THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT LACK JURISDICTION TO IMPOSE A PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT AGAINST ME, IN VIOLATION OR SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90, ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. AFTER BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN ACQUITTALS I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012 IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 16-3-10

That THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON; I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND I WAS ACQUITTED ON AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, OR INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935, REQUIREING THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT TO DISCHARGE ME FROM UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT AND IMPRISONMENT ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. PURSUANT TO SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH STATES "QUOTEING",

AND IF ANY PERSON COMMITTED AS AFORESAID UPON HIS TRIAL SHALL BE ACQUITTED HE SHALL BE DISCHARGED FROM HIS IMPRISONMENT

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF WEST WASHINGTON CASE LAW OF: EXPARTE BORNEE 76 W.Va. 360, 85 S.E. 529 L.R.A. 1915 F. 1039 "QUOTEING"

ALL ORDERS AND JUDGEMENTS OF THE COURT AFTER THE VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL WAS TOTALLY VOID THEY CAN NOT AFFORD WARRANT FOR THE HOLDING OF BORNEE IN JAIL. AS AGAINST THEM HE MAY STAND ON THE PARAMOUNT GUARANTY OF THE CONSTITUTION IN HIS FAVOR. THE COURTS JURISDICTION OVER HIM FOR THE OFFENSE CHARGED CEASED BY THE RETURN OF A VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ANY FURTHER STEP AGAINST HIM ON THE INDICTMENT IS VOID WITHOUT LEGAL EFFECT

13th QUESTION

VOID and NULLITY CONVICTION and PRISON SENTENCE

IS my CONVICTION and PRISON SENTENCE That I RECIEVED FOR the death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. VOID A NULLITY and does NOT have ANY LEGAL EFFECT - and WAS BROUGHT AGAINST me IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 and IN VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5TH and 14TH Amend-MENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. Because BY THE LAWS That GOVERN ACQUITTALS. I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGED"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBIN-SON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLE-TON TO be SHOT and KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE and ALL ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON and I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL and my JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. REQUIRING The TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT TO DISCHARGE me FROM UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT PURSUANT TO SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 and FEDERAL 5TH and 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. RENDERING my CONVICTION and PRISON SENTENCE VOID A NULLITY and WITHOUT LEGAL EFFECT

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF:
U.S. VS. BRADLEY 35 U.S. 343, 10 PET. 343, 9L.Ed 448 "QUOTING" IN OUR GOVERNMENT EVERY OFFICER MUST SHOW POWER FOR EVERY OFFICIAL ACT. A POWER, EITHER EXPRESSLY GIVEN BY The CONSTITUTION OR some LAW; OR NECESSARILY IMPLIED FROM The POWER SO GIVEN. IF The POWER IS NOT THUS GIVEN, IT IS RESTRAINED; OR IN OTHER WORDS PROHIBITED. IF AN OFFICER does AN ACT PROHIBITED, IT IS VOID

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF:
WORLD-WIDE VOLKS WAGEN CORP VS. WOODSON 100 S.Ct 559 "QUOTING"
A JUDGEMENT RENDERED IN VIOLATION OF DUE PROCESS IS VOID IN The RENDERING STATE and IS NOT ENTITLED TO FULL FAITH and CREDIT

14th QUESTION

IS THE CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THAT I RECEIVED FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. VOID & NULLITY AND DOES NOT HAVE ANY LEGAL EFFECT AND WAS BROUGHT AGAINST ME. IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. BECAUSE AS A MATTER OF LAW THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. FAILED TO PROVE THAT I WAS GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT, OF COMMITTING EACH AND EVERY ELEMENT AND EACH AND EVERY FACT NECESSARY TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. BECAUSE AS A MATTER OF LAW I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. PURSUANT TO SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF U.S. VS. BRADLEY 35 U.S. 343, 10 PET. 343, 9L.Ed 448 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF WORLD-WIDE VOLKSWAGEN CORP VS. WOODSON 100 S.CT 559 "QUOTING" A JUDGEMENT RENDERED IN VIOLATION OF DUE PROCESS IS VOID IN THE RENDERING STATE AND IS NOT ENTITLED TO FULL FAITH AND CREDIT

QUESTION

IS THE JURY VERDICT, THE CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THAT WAS IMPOSED AGAINST ME, FOR THE THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGING ME WITH. VOID & NULLITY AND DOES NOT HAVE ANY LEGAL EFFECT. BECAUSE IT IS IN VIOLATION AND PROHIBITED BY SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-19-10. PURSUANT TO SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF U.S. VS. BRADLEY 35 U.S. 343, 10 PET. 343, 9L.Ed 448 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF: U.S. VS. BRADLEY 35 U.S. 343, 10 PET. 343, 9L.Ed 448 "QUOTING" IN OUR GOVERNMENT EVERY OFFICER MUST SHOW POWER FOR EVERY OFFICIAL ACT. A POWER EITHER EXPRESSLY GIVEN BY THE CONSTITUTION OR SOME LAW; OR NECESSARILY IMPLIED FROM A POWER SO GIVEN. IF THE POWER IS NOT THUS GIVEN IT IS RETAINED OR IN OTHER WORDS PROHIBITED IF AN OFFICER DOES AN ACT PROHIBITED, IT IS VOID

15th QUESTION

LACK OF JURISDICTION

DID The P.C.R COURT ERROR IN DENIEING MY P.C.R APPLICATION. BECAUSE INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY AMENDED P.C.R APPLICATION WITH THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AND UNDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTATCHED I PROVED THAT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER LACKED JURISDICTION TO IMPOSE A PRISON SENTENCE OR LIFE IMPRISONMENT ONTO INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. BECAUSE WHEN TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER DISCHARGED THE JURY AWAY FROM TRIAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT. AND DID NOT ALLOW THE JURY TO DECIDE IF I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY OF COMMITTEING THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"

THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935

AS A MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A ACQUITTAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 AND AS A MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A ACQUITTAL ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"

THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. AS A RESULT MY CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE ARE VOID AND A NULLITY. PURSUANT TO THE FOLLOWING CASE LAW MERITS.

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

CASE LAW OF:

STATE VS. RICHARDSON 25 S.E. 220 "QUOTEING"

SO WE MIGHT SAY THAT AFTER THE JURY WERE CHARGED WITH THE TRIAL OF THIS CASE THEY HAVING BEEN DISCHARGED, WITHOUT ANY LAWFUL CAUSE THE PRISONER IS ACQUITTED

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON

CASE LAW OF:

EX PARTE BORNEE 85 S.E. 529 "QUOTEING"

ALL ORDERS AND JUDGEMENT OF THE COURT, AFTER THE VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ARE TOTALLY VOID. THEY CAN NOT AFFORD WARRANT FOR THE HOLDING OF BORNEE IN JAIL. AS AGAINST THEM HE MAY STAND ON THE PARAMOUNT GUARANTY OF THE CONSTITUTION IN HIS FAVOR. THE COURTS JURISDICTION OVER HIM FOR THE OFFENSE CHARGED, CEASED BY THE RETURN OF A VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. ANY FURTHER STEP AGAINST HIM ON THE INDICTMENT IS VOID AND WITHOUT LEGAL EFFECT

16th QUESTION

LACK OF JURISDICTION

DID THE P.C.R JUDGE ERROR IN DENYING MY P.C.R APPLICATION. BECAUSE INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY AMENDED P.C.R APPLICATION WITH THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AND UNDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTACHED. I PROVED THAT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER LACKED JURISDICTION TO IMPOSE A PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT ONTO INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. BECAUSE SINCE THE JURY AT TRIAL RENDERED A VERDICT OF GUILTY AGAINST ME. ON A THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME THAT THERE IS NO INDICTMENT CHARGING ME WITH. THAT IS NOT A LESSER INCLUDED CRIME OF THE CRIME THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED. INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935, THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL. AS A MATTER OF LAW THE JURY VERDICT IS A COMPLETE NULLITY DOES NOT HAVE ANY LEGAL EFFECT AND IS THE EQUIVALENT TO A JURY VERDICT OF NOT GUILTY AMOUNTS IN LAW TO A JURY VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL AND OPERATES IN LAW TO A JURY VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 AND IS THE EQUIVALENT TO A JURY VERDICT OF NOT GUILTY AND AMOUNTS IN LAW TO A JURY VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL AND OPERATES IN LAW TO A JURY VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY ALLEGING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY/ TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY/ UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DIED DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. AS A RESULT MY CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE ARE VOID AND A NULLITY. PURSUANT TO THE FOLLOWING CASE LAW MERITS

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:
THE STATE VS. LOUIS ENGLISH FULLER 552 S.E. 2d 282 "QUOTING" IF ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT IS NOT CHARGED IN THE INDICTMENT, BUT IT INSTRUCTED TO CLARIFY MERE PRESENCE A FINDING OF ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT IS THE EQUIVALENT TO A FINDING OF NOT GUILTY

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF NEBRASKA CASE LAW OF.
IN RE MCVEY 50 NEB 481, 70. N.W 51 "QUOTING" THE CRIME OF BREAKING AND ENTERING BY DAY IN THE DAYTIME IS NOT INCLUDED IN A CHARGE OF BURGLARY AND A PRISONER CAN NOT BE CONVICTED OF THE FORMER UNDER A CHARGE OF THE LATTER, OR BURGLARY THIS BEING TRUE, THE VERDICT HERE IN DID NOT WARRANT THE COURT IN SENTENCING THE PRISONER AS IT ANNOUNCED HIM NOT GUILTY OF BURGLARY AS CHARGED FURTHER QUOTING"
IN THE CASE AT BAR, THE JURY HAVING BY ITS VERDICT DETERMINED THE PRISONER NOT GUILTY AS CHARGED, ALTHOUGH IT FURTHER ADJUDGED HIM GUILTY OF ANOTHER CRIME, THE TRIAL COURT HAD NO JURISDICTION TO SENTENCE HIM, HENCE ITS ATTEMPT IN THAT DIRECTION WAS ILLEGAL, IN SUCH SENSE THAT IT WAS VOID, AND HABEAS CORPUS THE APPROPRIATE REMEDY. IT FOLLOWS THAT THE PRISONER MUST BE DISCHARGED JUDGEMENT ACCORDING

17th QUESTION

IF THE CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT, THAT WAS IMPOSED AGAINST ME **VOID & NULLITY**, DOES NOT HAVE ANY LEGAL EFFECT AND WAS BROUGHT AGAINST ME. IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME. BECAUSE AS A MATTER OF LAW, THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE THAT I had to PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST. THE SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT CRIME AND OFFENSE ALLEGEDLY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGING ME WITH AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE THAT I had to PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST. IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME PURSUANT TO SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF. KOESTER VS. CITIZEN PUB. CO. CAROLINA NAT BANK VS. MERGEN THALER LP-CO. 151 S.E. 452 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERIT

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF: KOESTER VS. CITIZEN PUB. CO. CAROLINA NAT. BANK VS. MERGEN THALER LP-CO-151 S.E. 452 "QUOTE-NO"

THUS, WHEN THE DEFENDANT AGAINST WHOM A JUDGEMENT WAS ENTERED had NO NOTICE, AND THAT APPEARS FROM THE PROCEEDING, THE JUDGEMENT IS VOID "FURTHER QUOTING"

THE CONSTITUTIONAL REQUIREMENT OF DUE PROCESS INCLUDED THE RIGHT IN THE COMPANY TO BE NOTIFIED IN ADVANCE AND TO HAVE AN ADEQUATE OPPURTUNITY TO APPEAR IN ADVANCE OF ANY ORDER OR JUDGEMENT, AND DEFEND ITS PROPERTY RIGHTS. IF KNOW OF NO SUBSTITUTE FOR SUCH DUE PROCESS. IF IT be LAWFUL TO TAKE JUDGEMENT THAT SERIOUSLY JEOPARDIZES ONES PROPERTY RIGHTS AND THEN NOTIFY THAT PERSON AFTERWARDS THAT SUCH HAS BEEN DONE, THEN WHAT BECOMES OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEE IN SUCH CIRCUMSTANCES, I HOLD THAT THE PERSON MAY RIGHTLY IGNORE ANY JUDGEMENT OR ORDER THAT WAS TAKEN AGAINST HIM WITHOUT DUE PROCESS, AND MAY ASSUME THAT NO COURT WILL ATTEMPT TO ENFORCE IT AGAINST HIM OR HIS PROPERTY. AND HOLD HERE THAT SINCE THIS COMPANY WAS NOT GIVEN ADVANCE NOTICE AND OPPURTUNITY TO be HEARD, THE PROVISIONS OF THE ORDER REFERED TO ARE NULL AND VOID

18 TH QUESTION

IS THE CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT, THAT WAS IMPOSED AGAINST ME VOID A NULLITY, DOE NOT HAVE ANY LEGAL EFFECT, AND WAS BROUGHT AGAINST ME IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME, BECAUSE AS A MATTER OF LAW THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE THAT I HAD TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST THE THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER ALLEGING "I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT"

THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGING ME WITH AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE THAT I HAD TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST, IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME. PURSUANT TO SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF. KOESTER VS. CITIZENS PUB. CO. CAROLINA NAT. BANK VS. MERSEN THALER LF-CO. 151 S.E. 452 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF: KOESTER VS. CITIZENS PUB. CO. CAROLINA NAT. BANK VS. MERSEN THALER LF-CO. 151 S.E. 452 "QUOTING" THUS, WHEN THE DEFENDANT AGAINST WHOM A JUDGEMENT WAS ENTERED HAD NO NOTICE, AND THAT APPEARS FROM THE PROCEEDING, THE JUDGEMENT IS VOID" FURTHER QUOTING" THE CONSTITUTIONAL REQUIREMENT OF DUE PROCESS INCLUDED THE RIGHT IN THE COMPANY TO BE NOTIFIED IN ADVANCE AND TO HAVE ADEQUATE OPPURTUNITY TO APPEAR IN ADVANCE OF ANY ORDER OR JUDGEMENT, AND DEFEND ITS PROPERTY RIGHTS, I KNOW OF NO SUBSTITUTE FOR SUCH DUE PROCESS. IF IT BE LAWFUL TO TAKE JUDGEMENT THAT SERIOUSLY JEOPARDIZES ONE PROPERTY RIGHTS AND THEN NOTIFY THAT PERSON AFTERWARDS THAT SUCH HAS BEEN DONE, THEN WHAT BECOMES OF THE CONSTITUTION GUARANTEE? IN SUCH CIRCUMSTANCES I HOLD THAT THE PERSON MAY RIGHTLY IGNORE ANY JUDGEMENT OR ORDER THAT HAS BEEN TAKEN AGAINST HIM WITHOUT DUE PROCESS, AND MAY ASSUME THAT NO COURT WILL ATTEMPT TO ENFORCE IT AGAINST HIM OR HIS PROPERTY. AND HOLD HERE THAT SINCE THIS COMPANY WAS NOT GIVEN ADVANCE NOTICE AND OPPURTUNITY TO BE HEARD, THE PROVISION OF THE ORDER REFERRED TO ARE NULL AND VOID

19th QVESTION

IS THE JURY VERDICT AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THAT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER IMPOSED ONTO INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. VOID & NULLITY AND DOES NOT HAVE ANY LEGAL EFFECT. BECAUSE WHEN TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER DISCHARGED THE JURY AWAY FROM TRIAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT, AND DID NOT ALLOW THE JURY TO DECIDE IF I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY OF COMMITTING THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERENTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF That THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935

AS A MATTER OF LAW CONSTITUTES A "ACQUITTAL" ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 AND AS A MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A "ACQUITTAL" ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012. WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF That THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 ENTITLING ME TO be IMMEDIATELY DISCHARGED FROM UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. PURSUANT TO SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH STATES "QUOTING" IF ANY PERSON COMMITTED AS AFORESAID UPON HIS TRIAL SHALL be ACQUITTED he SHALL be DISCHARGED FROM HIS IMPRISONMENT

ALSO PURSUANT TO SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF STATE VS. RICHARDSON 25 S.E. 220.

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:
STATE VS. RICHARDSON 25 S.E. 220 "QUOTING"
SO we MIGHT SAY That AFTER THE JURY WERE CHARGED WITH The TRIAL OF THIS CASE They HAVING been DISCHARGED WITHOUT ANY LAWFUL CAUSE THE PRISONER IS ACQUITTED

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF WASHINGTON CASE LAW OF
EX PARTE BAIN 85 S.E. 529 "QUOTING"
ALL ORDERS AND JUDGEMENTS OF THE COURT AFTER The VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ARE TOTALLY VOID. They CAN NOT AFFORD WARRANT FOR The HOLDING OF BORNEE IN JAIL. AS AGAINST Them he MAY STAND ON The PARAMOUNT GUARANTY OF The CONSTITUTION IN HIS FAVOR. The COURTS JURISDICTION OVER HIM FOR The OFFENSE CHARGED. CEASED BY The RETURN OF A VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. ANY FURTHER STEP AGAINST HIM ON The INDICTMENT IS VOID AND WITHOUT LEGAL EFFECT

20th QUESTION

FS THE JURY VERDICT AND THE PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THAT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER IMPOSED ONTO INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935. VOID A NULLITY AND DOES NOT have ANY LEGAL EFFECT. BECAUSE SINCE THE JURY AT TRIAL RENDERED A VERDICT AGAINST ME, ON A THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

THAT THERE FS NO INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH THAT FS NOT A LESSER INCLUDED CRIME, OF THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL. AS A MATTER OF LAW THE JURY VERDICT OF GUILTY ON THE THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

FS A COMPLETE NULLITY does NOT have ANY LEGAL EFFECT AND FS THE EQUIVALENT TO A JURY VERDICT OF NOT GUILTY AMOUNTS IN LAW TO A JURY VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL AND OPERATES IN LAW TO A JURY VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ON INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935 AND FS THE EQUIVALENT TO A JURY VERDICT OF NOT GUILTY AMOUNTS IN LAW TO A JURY VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL AND OPERATES IN LAW AS A JURY VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD FSLAND, S.C, AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935. ENTITLEING ME TO BE IMMEDIATELY DISCHARGED FROM UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT ON INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935. PURSUANT TO SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH STATES "QUOTEING" IF ANY PERSON COMMITTED AS AFORESAID UPON HIS TRIAL SHALL be ACQUITTED he SHAL be DISCHARGED FROM HIS IMPRISONMENT ALSO PURSUANT TO THE FOLLOWING CASE LAW MERITS

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF THE STATE VS. LOUIS ENGLISH FULLER 552 S.E. 2d 282 "QUOTEING" IF ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT FS NOT CHARGED IN THE INDICTMENT, BUT FS INSTRUCTED TO CLARIFY WERE PRESENCE A FINDING OF ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT FS THE EQUIVALENT TO A FINDING OF NOT GUILTY

CASE LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA CASE LAW OF STUBBS VS. THE STATE 469 S.E. 2d 229 "QUOTEING" THE STATE does NOT CONTEST THAT THE VERDICT RETURNED WAS ON A UNCHARGED OFFENSE AND THAT SIMPLE ASSAULT WAS NOT A LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSE; THE STATE HAS CONSISTANTLY TAKEN THE POSITION AT TRIAL AND ON APPEAL THAT THIS VERDICT WAS A NULLITY AND OPERATES AS A ACQUITTAL ON COUNT 1 WE AGREE

21st QUESTION

did The P.C.R JUDGE ERROR IN DENYING my P.C.R APPLICATION. because IN The WRITTEN WRITE OF my P.C.R APPLICATION WITH TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AND UNDESPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTACHED. I ARGUED AND PROVED, That my SIXTh Amendment RIGHT to effective ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL WAS VIOLATED CONSTITUTING INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. AS A RESULT OF TRIAL ATTORNEY. ARIE DAVID BAX. FAILURE to object to The VOID PRISON SENTENCE and motion TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER. TO DISCHARGE me FROM IMPRISONMENT ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 FOR The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. because The PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT That The TRIAL JUDGE IMPOSED AGAINST me ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 FOR The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. IS VOID A NULLITY AND does NOT have ANY Legal effect. Because AS A matter OF LAW I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That The JURY WAS SWORN IN TO decide ON AND I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935

ARGUEMENT 1st

UNDESPUTABLE EVIDENCE SENTENCEING SHEET

AS a matter OF Law The sentenceing sheet, cited on the next page. states and Reveals That. TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER Imposed a PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT ONTO INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07--01935. FOR PROOF REVIEW a COPY OF The SENTENCEING SHEET ON the NEXT page

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA)
COUNTY OF Beaufort)
STATE VS.)
Tyrone Robinson)
AKA:)
Race: AFRICAN AM Sex: M Age: 39)
DOB: [redacted]-1975 SS#: [redacted])
Address:)
City,State,Zip:)
DL#: SID#:)
*CDL Yes☐ No☐ CMV Yes☐ No☐ Hazmat Yes☐ No☐

IN THE COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS

INDICTMENT/CASE#: [redacted]2012GS0701935
A/W#: 2012A0720300114
Date of Offense: 9/1/2012
S.C. Code § : 16-03-0010; 16-03-0020
CDR Code #: 0116

SENTENCE SHEET

In disposition of the said indictment comes now the Defendant who was ☑ CONVICTED OF or ☐ PLEADS TO: Murder / Murder

in violation of § 16-03-0010; 16-03-0020 of the S.C. Code of Laws, bearing CDR Code # 0116
☐ NON-VIOLENT ☒ VIOLENT ☐ SERIOUS ☒ MOST SERIOUS ☐ Mandatory GPS(CSC w/minor 1st or Lewd Act) ☐ §17-25-45

The charge is: ☐ As Indicted, ☐ Lesser Included Offense, ☐ Defendant Waives Presentment to Grand Jury. _____ (defendant's initials)
The plea is: ☐ Without Negotiations or Recommendation, ☐ Negotiated Sentence, ☐ Recommendation by the State.

ATTEST: _____ _____ _____ _____ _____
Solicitor / Designee SC Bar# Defendant Attorney for Defendant SC Bar#

WHEREFORE, the Defendant is commited to the ☑ State Department of Corrections, ☐ County Detention Center, for a determinate term of [redacted] days/months/years or ☐ under the Youthful Offender Act not to exceed ____ years and/or to pay a fine of $ [redacted], provided that upon the service of ____ days/months/years and/or payment of $ ____; plus costs and assessments as applicable*; the balance is suspended with probation for ____ months/years and subject to South Carolina Department of Probation, Parole and Pardon Services standard conditions of probation, which are incorporated by reference.

☐ CONCURRENT or ☐ CONSECUTIVE to sentence on: _____ _____

☒ The Defendant is to be given credit for time served pursuant to S.C. Code § 24-13-40 to be calculated and applied by the State Department of Corrections.

☐ The Defendant is to be placed on the Central Registry of Child Abuse and Neglect pursuant to S.C. Code §17-25-135.

Pursuant to 18 U.S.C Section 922,it is unlawful for a person convicted of a violation of Section 16-25-20 or 16-25-65 (Criminal Domestic Violence) to ship,transport,possess,or receive a firearm or ammunition.

SPECIAL CONDITIONS:

☐RESTITUTION: ☐ Deferred ☐ Def. Waives Hearing ☐ Ordered
Total: $ _____ plus 20% fee: _____ $ _____
Payment Terms: _____
☐ Set by SCDPPPS _____
_____ _____
Recipient: _____

PTUP _____
_____ days/hours Public Service Employment
Obtain GED ☐
Attend Voc. Rehab. or Job Corp. _____
May serve W/E begining _____
Substance Abuse Counseling ☐
Random Drug/Alcohol testing ☐
Fine may be pd. in equal, consecutive weekly/monthly pmts. of $ _____ beginning _____
$ _____ paid to Public Defender Fund
Other: _____

*Fine:		$
§ 14-1-206 (Assessments 107.5%)		$
§ 14-1-211(A)(1) Conv. Surcharge)	$100	$ 100.00
§14-1-211(A)(2) (UI Surcharge)	$100	$
§ 56-5-2995 (DUI Assessment)	$12	$
§ 56-1-286 (DUI Breath Test)	$25	$
Proviso 47.9 (Public Def/Prob)	$50.00	$
§ 14-1-212 (Law Enf rce. Funding)	$25	$ 75.00
§ 14-1-213 (Drug Court Surcharge)	$150	$
§ 56-21-114(BUI Breath Test Fee)	$50	$
§ 56-5-2942(J) (Vehicle Assessment)	$40/ea	$
Proviso 90.5 (SCCJA Surcharge)	$5	$ 5.00
3% to County (if paid in installments)		$ 3.90
TOTAL		$ 183.90

☐ Appointed PD or appointed other counsel, § 47.12 requires $500 be paid to Clerk during probation.

Certified - A True Copy
Jeri Ann Rosenau - Clerk of Court
Beaufort County, SC - Karen Boone

Clerk of Court/ Deputy Clerk Angela B. Winston
Court Reporter: Bonnie Kelly

Presiding Judge _____
Judge Code: 25F
Sentence Date: 9/19/19

Sentencing Sheet that cites
Indictment #2012-GS-07-01935

2ND UNDESPUTABLE EVIDENCE INDICTMENT#2012-GS-07--01935

AS a matter of Law a copy of INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935 THATS CITED ON NEXT page. Reveals That INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF The body OF INDICTMENT #2012--GS-07-01935, That TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER SENTENCED me TO PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT ON. Reveals And states That The CRIME That I am beING held IN PRISON ON, FOR a PRISON Sentence OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT ON. IS The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY||ALLEGEING= That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about septem--ber 25th, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN a ONGOING OWN battle ON INHERENTLY dANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE aFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT and KILLED IN The area OF MARSHLAND drive and ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON did die IN BEAUFORT COUNTY as a PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

THAT The JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN TO decide ON, I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL, By The LAWS That GOVERN ACQUITTALS I WAS LegALLY ACQUITTED ON and MY JEOPARDY FAVORALLY TERMINATED ON IN my FAVOR ON INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935. FOR PROOF REVIEW a COPY OF INDICTMENT#2012-GS--07-01935 ATTACHED as EVIDENCE ON The NEXT page

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA)
)
COUNTY OF BEAUFORT)

INDICTMENT
2012GS0701935

At a Court of General Sessions, convened on October 18, 2012, the Grand Jurors of Beaufort County present upon their oath:

Murder / Murder

That in Beaufort County on or about September 1, 2012, while engaged in an ongoing gun battle, an inherently dangerous felony, Tyrone Robinson did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of Marshland Drive and Allen Road, Hilton Head Island, SC, and that Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort County as a proximate result thereof on September 1, 2012; in violation of Section 16-3-10 of the South Carolina Code of Laws (1976), as amended.

Against the peace and dignity of the State, and contrary to the statue in such case made and provided.

3rd

UNDESPUTABLE EVIDENCE

A COPY OF INDICTMENT #2008GS25-588

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

JOSEPH DAVIS

JOSEPH DAVIS IS NOT A DEFENDANT INSIDE OF THIS CASE AND THIS INDICTMENT #2008GS25-588 CHARGEING JOSEPH DAVIS WITH THE GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF MURDER, BY THE CRIME "ALLEGEING" JOSEPH DAVIS KILLED AND MURDERED RONNIE WOOTEN WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGH

IS NOT INVOLVED IN THIS CASE AND IS A COMPLETE UNRELATED CASE. HOWEVER INDICTMENT #2008GS25-588 FROM THE UNRELATED CASE OF JOSEPH DAVIS. WAS OBTAINED AND DRAFTED BY THE EXACT SAME SOLICITOR WHO IS ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. THEREFORE INDICTMENT #2008GS25-588 FROM THE UNRELATED CASE OF JOSEPH DAVIS. IS SUBMITED AS UNDESPUTABLE EVIDENCE TO PROVE TO THIS COURT. THAT THE GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF MURDER BY THE CRIME "ALLEGEING" THE DEFENDANT KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

IS A SECOND GREATER OFFENSE CRIME FOR THE SAME GREATER OFFENSE. THAT IS NOT A LESSER INCLUDED CRIME AND OFFENSE. OF THE GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, THATS CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 FROM THE CASE OF TYRONE ROBINSON.

ALSO INDICTMENT #2008GS25-588 FROM THE UNRELATED CASE OF JOSEPH DAVIS. IS SUBMITED AS UNDESPUTABLE EVIDENCE TO THIS COURT, TO PROVE TO THIS COURT. THAT THE GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF MURDER BY THE CRIME "ALLEGEING" THE DEFENDANT KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

IS NOT CHARGED AND ALLEGED AND IS NOT INCLUDED INTO THE GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED, AND HE DIED AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

THATS CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 FROM THE CASE OF TYRONE ROBINSON

230

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA)
)
COUNTY OF HAMPTON)

INDICTMENT

2008GS25-588

At a Court of General Sessions, convened on December 5, 2008, the Grand Jurors of Hampton County present upon their oath:

Murder / Murder

That in Hampton County on or about June 23, 2007, with malice aforethought, Joseph Davis did kill and murder Ronnie Wooten by means of shooting him with a gun, and that Ronnie Wooten did die in Hampton County as a proximate result thereof on June 23, 2007; in violation of Section 16-3-10 of the South Carolina Code of Laws (1976), as amended.

Against the peace and dignity of the State, and contrary to the statute in such case made and provided.

Isaac M. Stone, III
Solicitor, 14th Judicial Circuit

A TRUE COPY

LAW ANALYSIS

SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 STATES "QUOTEING"
IF ANY PERSON COMMITTED OR AFORESAID UPON HIS TRIAL SHALL BE ACQUITTED HE SHALL BE DISCHARGED FROM HIS IMPRISONMENT

The state of south carolina and the Respondents do not have a right to appeal against the acquittal or argue against the acquittal, argued in the case. because for them to do so after acquittal constitutes double jeopardy in violation of petitoners federal 5th and 14th amendment right of double jeopardy for proof review.

case law merits

supreme court of appeals of the state of kansas case law of.
state of kansas vs. mical barlow 368 P.3d 331 "QUOTEING"
The state does not have right to appeal a judgement of acquittal, because appellate review of a decision after acquittal constitutes double jeopardy

1st NOTICE

1st NOTICE That felony murder rule theory is the one and only theory of prosecution that I had to prepare a defense for and defend against

---

At pretrial hearing on febuary 27th 2019 at Beaufort county general session court house. The state of south carolina and solicitor Isaac mc-duffie stone. put me on notice and confessed to me. That the felony murder rule theory was the one and only theory of prosecution that the state of south carol-

- INA AND FIS SOLICITOR. ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE WERE PROSECUTEING ME ON. BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL, FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY THAT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND FIS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE PUT ME ON NOTICE THAT I had to defend against. IS THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY ALLEGEING THAT I WAS COMMITEING INHERANTLY DANGERFOUS FELONIES ALONG WITH THREE OTHER PEOPLE, AND AS A RESULT OF THOSE INHERANTLY DANGERFOUS FELONIES A CHILD DIED.
FOR PROOF I QUOTE THE FOLLOWING FROM THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT.

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
VS.
TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND FIS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE CONFESSION OF NOTICE THAT I had to defend against. FROM PAGE 1052 PARAGRAPHS 2, 3, 4, AND 5 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT FROM PRETRIAL hearing ON FEBUARY 27th, 2014 "QUOTEING" OUR THEORY IS THE FELONY MURDER RULE That you have THREE people COMMITEING INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONIES, AND AS A RESULT OF THESE INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONIES, A CHILD DIES

2ND NOTICE

NOTICE THAT ISSUE OF WHO SHOT AND KILLED THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS NOT THE CONTROLLING LAW TO DETERMINE RATHER I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY FOR THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. UNDER THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL

AT PRETRIAL hearing ON FEBUARY 27th, 2014 AT BEAUFORT COUNTY GENERAL SESSION COURT HOUSE. THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND FIS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. PUT ME ON NOTICE That THE ISSUE OF WHO SHOT AND KILLED THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. IS NOT THE CONTROLLING LAW TO DETERMINE RATHER I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY FOR THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. UNDER THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND FIS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE WAS PROSECUTEING ME ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL, FOR THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. BY DOING SO THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND FIS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. PUT ME ON NOTICE That I DID NOT have to defend AGAINST THE UNINDICTED CRIME AND THEORY OF RATHER OR NOT I SHOT AND KILLED THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.
ALSO BY DOING SO THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND FIS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. PUT ME ON NOTICE That I WAS NOT IN JEOPARDY OF BEING CONVICTED AND SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR THE UNINDICTED CRIME AND THEORY OF RATHER OR NOT I SHOT AND KILLED THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON
FOR PROOF I QUOTE THE FOLLOWING FROM THE TRIAL

TRANSCRIPT State of South Carolina

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" The State of South Carolina and Its Solicitor Issiac mc. Duffie Stone, confession of Notice That I did not have to defend against Uninfected crime and Theory. page 1053 paragraph 5, 6 and 7 of Trial Transcript from Pretrial hearing on Febuary 27th 2,014 "QUOTEING" The actual Shooter so to speak, The one That discharged The fatal bullet, under that scenario, is while relevant, not controlling.

3rd Notice

Notice That The State of South Carolina and Its Solicitor Issiac mc. Duffie Stone were not switching up There Theory of The felony murder rule Theory That they were prosecuteing me on at Trial for The death of Victim Khalil Single-ton

At Pretrial hearing The State of South Carolina and Its Solicitor Issiac mc. Duffie Stone. put me on Notice That The State of South Carolina, and Its Solicitor Issiac mc. Duffie Stone. was absolutely not switching up Ther Theory of felony murder by The felony murder rule Theory. That The State of South Carolina and Its Solicitor Issiac mc. Duffie Stone was prosecuteing me on at Trial for The death of Victim Khalil Singleton. Because The State of South Carolina and Its Solicitor Issiac mc. Duffies Stone stated That They felt like all Three of us were involved in inherantly dangerious felonies.

by doeing so The State of South Carolina and Its Solicitor Issiac mc. Duffie Stone. put me on Notice That The Crime and Theory of felony murder by The felony murder rule Theory Is The one and only Crime and Theory That I had to prepare a defense for and defend against for proof. I Quote The following from The Trial Transcript

State of South Carolina

VS.

Tyrone Robinson

"QUOTEING" The State of South Carolina and Its Solicitor Issiac mc. Duffie Stone confession of Notice That They were not switching up Ther felony murder rule Theory That They were prosecuteing me on for The death of Victim Khalil Singleton. page 1053 paragraphs 12, 13, 14 and 15 of Trial Transcript from Pretrial hearing on Febuary 27th 2,014 "QUOTEING" we're not switching up our theories, depending on. which defendant we're talking about

ELEMENTS

ELEMENT FOR The CRIME of felony murder by The felony murder rule Theory Is as follows

The Crime of felony murder by The felony murder rule Theory consists of Two elements which are The following

1st ELEMENT to Crime of felony murder by The felony murder rule

THEORY IS;
THE DEFENDANT WAS IN THE COMMISSION OF COMMITTING A INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS--07-01935 CHARGES AND ALLEGE. THAT TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

THEREFORE AS A MATTER OF LAW INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. CHARGES TYRONE ROBINSON WITH THE 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGING" THE DEFENDANT WAS IN THE COMMISSION OF COMMITTING A INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY FROM THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY

CONFESSION

ON PAGE 1052 PARAGRAPHS 2,3 AND 4 THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. CONFESSED TO THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT. THAT THEY HAD INDICTED ME ON AND WERE TRYED ME BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL. ON THE 1ST ELEMENT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. WHEN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. CONFESSED TO THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT AT PRETRIAL HEARING ON FEBUARY 27TH, 2,014 ON PAGE 1053. PARAGRAPHS 2,3 AND 4 OR TRIAL TRANSCRIPT "QUOTEING"

OUR THEORY IS THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY THAT YOU HAVE THREE PEOPLE COMMITTEING INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONIES

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF. GORE VS. LEEKE 199 S.E.2d 755 "QUOTEING" IF SEVERAL PERSON AGREE OR CONSPIRE TO COMMITTE A FELONY SUCH AS GRAND LARCENY OR ROBBERY OR BURGLARY EACH OF THOSE PERSON ARE CRIMINALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ACTS OF ASSOCIATES OR CONFEDERATES WHICH ARE DONE IN FURTHERANCE OR IN PROSECUTION OF THE COMMON PURPOSE FOR WHICH THEY COMBINED

2ND ELEMENT TO CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY IS: death to the VICTIM as a consequence of The defendants conduct IN committING That CRIME

The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGES AND "ALLEGE" That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS a PROXIMATE RESULT OF TYRONE ROBINSON committE-ING a ONGOING GUN BATTLE an INHERENTLY dangER-OUS FELONY

AS a matter OF LAW INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935, CHARGES TYRONE ROBINSON WITH The 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGING" death TO the VICTIM as a CONSEQUENCE OF The defendants CONDUCT IN committING That CRIME FROM The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY.

CONFESSION

ON page 1053 paragraphs 4, and 5 The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA and its SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. CONFESSED to the TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT. That They had INDICTED me ON and WERE TRYEN me BEFORE The JURY at TRIAL. ON The 2ND element REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE the CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. when The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA and its SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. CONFESSED to the TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT at PRETRIAL hearING ON FEBUARY 27TH, 2014 ON page 1053 paragraphs 4 and 5 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT "QUOTING" and as a RESULT OF THOSE INHERENTLY dangERIOUS FELONIES, a CHILD dies

case LAW merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA case LAW OF: GORE VS. LEEKE 199 S.E.2d 755 "QUOTING" The COMMON PURPOSES LADIES and GENTLEMAN may have NOT INCLUDED OR may NOT have been INVOLVED IN The KILLING and The MURDER OF anyone but IF IN EXECUTING THIS COMMON DESIGN and PURPOSE and IF it was UNLAWFUL AS FOR INSTANCE, BREAKING IN and STEALING and IN The EXECUTION OF The COMMON PURPOSE a HOMICIDE IS committED by one OF The CONFEDERATES OR one OF The associates and YOU The JURY determine FROM The PROOF beyond a reasON-able doubt The HOMICIDE was a PROBABLE OR NATURAL CONSEQUENCE OF The acts which were done IN PURSUANCE OF THIS COMMON DESIGN THEN LADIES and GENTLEMAN, all WHO ARE PRESENT EITHER actually OR CONSTRUCTIVELY, and PARTICIPATING IN The UNLAWFUL COMMON DESIGN ARE as GUILTY as The SLAYER HIMSELF

TO PROVE That I WAS TRIED BEFORE The JURY at TRIAL ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That's CHARGED and ALLEGED INSIDE OF

The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. I QUOTE the TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT READING OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 TO THE JURY AT TRIAL.

State of South Carolina

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" FROM page 3 of TRIAL TRANSCRIPT MR. STONE (AKA) SOLICITOR ISAAC MC. DUFFIE STONE STATED "QUOTEING" YOUR HONOR INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGEING THE DEFENDANT TYRONE ROBINSON WITH THE OFFENSE OF MURDER I'LL HAND THAT INDICTMENT TO YOU

"QUOTEING PAGE 2, 3 AND 4 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT THE COURT (AKA) TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER STATED "QUOTEING" LADIES AND GENTLEMEN AS YOU HAVE HEARD THE SOLICITOR has called THE CASE OF THE STATE VERSUS TYRONE ROBINSON MR. ROBINSON has been INDICTED BY THE GRAND JURY OF BEAUFORT COUNTY AND CHARGED WITH THE CRIME OF MURDER. THE INDICTMENT ALLEGES That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER THE 1ST 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF ON SEPTEMBER THE 1ST 2,012 IN VIOLATION OF THE LAW

WHICH IS THE ALLEGED CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That THE JURY AT MY TRIAL WAS SWORN IN ON THE DEFENSE OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY ATTACHES TO, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AND I WAS PUT IN JEOPARDY AT TRIAL OF BEING PUNISHED AND RECIEVEING PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR.

JURY CHARGE

FOR CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY

AS A MATTER OF LAW. THE INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY CALLED A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY: IS THE ONE AND ONLY CRIMINAL ACT. That INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGE AND ALLEGE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF. THEREFORE BECAUSE THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON, THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. AS A MATTER OF LAW THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT WAS REQUIRED TO CHARGE AND INSTRUCT THE JURY ON EACH AND EVERY ELEMENT That IS REQUIRED. TO CONSTITUTE THE INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY. CALLED A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY. That THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had THE BURDEN OF PROOF TO PROVE That I WAS GUILTY OF BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. BEFORE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COULD CONVICT AND SENTENCE ME TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. AS REQUIRED BY MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW That I AM PROTECTED BY. FAILURE OF TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER TO INSTRUCT THE JURY ON EACH AND EVERY ELEMENT THAT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY CALLED A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY. CONSTITUTES REVERSABLE ERROR AND WOULD REQUIRE THE COURT OF APPEALS TO REVERSE MY CONVICTION AND PRISONSENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. FOR

PROOF REVIEW Case Law MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA

case law of:

State of FLORIDA VS. WILEY JONES, JR 377 So. 2d 1163 "QUOTEING"

The DISTRICT COURT OF APPEALS, REVERSED and REMANDED and

PETITION OF STATE FOR CERTIORARI was GRANTED. The SUPREME COURT

OF ALABAMA, J. held That REFUSAL IN FELONY MURDER case to GIVE

ANY INSTRUCTION ON ELEMENT OF UNDERLYING FELONY OF ROBBERY

was FUNDAMENTAL ERROR WHICH was NOT WAIVED by DEFEND-

-ANTS FAILURE TO OBJECT "FURTHER QUOTEING"

IN THIS CASE, THE CRIME OF ROBBERY was AN ESSENTIAL PARTY

OF THE FELONY MURDER THEORY UPON WHICH THE JURY was INSTRUCTED

TO DECIDE THE DEFENDANTS GUILT. ALTHOUGH THE ELEMENTS OF THE

UNDERLYING FELONY NEED NOT BE EXPLAINED WITH THE SAME PARTIC-

-ULARITY THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN REQUIRED IF IT had been THE

PRIMARY CRIME CHARGED, IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT IT be DEFINED

SUFFICIENTLY TO ENSURE THE ACCUSED A FAIR TRIAL. ROBLES VS. STATE.

SINCE PROOF OF THE ELEMENTS OF Robbery was NECESSARY IN ORDER

TO CONVICT THE DEFENDANT UNDER THE FELONY MURDER THEORY,

THE COURT was OBLIGED AT LEAST TO GIVE SOME MINIMUM INSTRUCTION

ON THE ELEMENTS.

IN THE PRESENT CASE, THERE was A COMPLETE FAILURE TO GIVE

AN INSTRUCTION ON THE ELEMENTS OF THE UNDERLYING FELONY OF ROBBERY.

THIS was FUNDAMENTAL ERROR. IT IS ESSENTIAL TO A FAIR TRIAL

THE JURY be able TO REACH A VERDICT based UPON THE LAW and

NOT be LEFT TO ITS OWN DEVICES TO DETERMINE what CONSTITUTES

THE UNDERLYING FELONY ROBES VS. STATE.

case law MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

case law of

WHALEN VS. UNITED STATES 100 S. Ct 1435 "QUOTEING"

A CONVICTION FOR KILLING IN THE COURSE OF RAPE CAN NOT

be had WITHOUT PROVEING all THE ELEMENTS OF THE OFFENSE OF

RAPE "FURTHER QUOTEING"

IN THE PRESENT CASE HOWEVER PROOF OF RAPE IS A NECESSARY

ELEMENT OF PROOF OF THE FELONY MURDER

BURDEN OF PROOF

AS A MATTER OF LAW THE INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY CALLED-

A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY.

IS THE ONE AND ONLY INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. THAT

INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGE and ALLEGE VICTIM

KHALIL SINGLETON death IS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF.

THEREFORE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had THE BURDEN

OF PROOF. TO PROVE THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death

IS A NATURAL OR PROBABLE CONSEQUENCE OF A ONGOING GUN

battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. BEFORE THE STATE

OF SOUTH CAROLINA could CONVICT and SENTENCE me TO PRISON

TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. FOR PROOF REVIEW

case law MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case

LAW OF:

GORE VS. LEEKE. 199 S.E. 2d 755 "QUOTEING"

IF SEVERAL PERSONS AGREE OR CONSPIRE TO COMMIT A

FELONY SUCH AS GRAND LARCENY OR ROBBERY OR BURGLARY

EACH OF THOSE PERSONS ARE CRIMINALLY RESPONSIBLE

FOR THE ACTS OF ASSOCIATES OR CONFEDERATES

WHICH ARE DONE IN FURTHERANCE OR IN PROSEC-

-UTION OF THE COMMON PURPOSE FOR WHICH THEY COMBINED.

THE COMMON PURPOSE LADIES AND GENTLEMAN, MAY

HAVE NOT INCLUDED OR NOT have been INVOLVED IN

THE KILLING AND THE MURDER OF ANY ONE BUT IF IN

EXECUTION OF THIS COMMON DESIGN AND PURPOSE AND

IF IT WAS UNLAWFUL AS FOR INSTANCE BREAKING

IN AND STEALING, AND IN THE EXECUTION OF THE

common purpose a homicide is committed by one of the confederates, or one of the associates and you the jury determine from the proof beyond a reasonable doubt the homicide was a probable or natural consequence of the acts which were done in pursuance of this common design then ladies and gentleman all who are present either actually or constructively, and participating in the unlawful common design are as guilty as the slayer himself.

However if I obtain a "ACQUITTAL" on the inherantly dangerious felony called a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony. Then it would constitute a ACQUITTAL on the CRIME of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory "alleging" That in Beaufort County on or about september 1st, 2,012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerious felony, Tyrone Robinson did wilfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen road, Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort County as a proximate result there of on september 1st, 2,012, in violation of section 16-3-10 of the south carolina code of law (1976), as amended The grand jury indicted me on, the jury at trial was sworn in to decide on and I was tried on before the jury at trial. For proof review

case law merits

District court of appeals of florida, fifth district
case law of:
Giannie Spagnoto vs. State of Florida 116 so.3d 599
"quoteing"
If the defendant is acquitted of the underlying felony, the defendant cannot be convicted of third degree felony murder

Therefore in order for the State to convict me for the death of victim Khalil Singleton. The State of South Carolina and the solicitor had the burden of proof to prove, that I acted with the intent to commite a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

case law merits

Supreme court of appeals of the state of Georgia case law of:
Hollman vs. The state 356 S.E.2d 866 "quoteing"
The primary differance between the offenses of malice murder and felony murder is that felony murder does not require malice or the intent to kill Byrke vs. state, 234 Ga. 512, 514 (216 S.E.2d 812) (1975) felony murder does, however, require that the defendant possesses the requisite criminal intent to commit the underlying felony. For the conviction in this case to stand, the jury must have found that the defendant possessed the criminal intent to commit aggravated assault

Blacks Law Dictionary
Definition for the crime of felony murder
States "quoteing"
murder that occurs during commision

OF A DANGEROUS FELONY (often limited to rape, KIDNAPPING, ROBBERY, BURGLARY

INSIDE OF A CASE OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, THE ISSUE OF WHO FIRED THE FATAL SHOT THAT KILLED THE VICTIM, IS NOT THE CONTROLLING LAW TO HOLD A PERSON RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DEATH OF THE VICTIM, AS THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISAAC MC. DUFFIE STONE CONFESSED AT MY PRETRIAL HEARING ON FEBRUARY 27TH 2,014. FOR PROOF I QUOTE THE FOLLOWING CONFESSION FROM THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT.

CONFESSION

"QUOTING" THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISAAC MC. DUFFIE STONE CONFESSION FROM PAGE 1053 PARAGRAPHS 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, AND 24 AND PAGE 1053 PARAGRAPHS 1 AND 2 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT FROM PRETRIAL HEARING OF FEBRUARY 27TH, 2,014 "QUOTING"

OUR THEORY IS THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY THAT YOU HAVE THREE PEOPLE COMMITTING INHERENTLY DANGEROUS FELONIES, AND AS A RESULT OF THERE INHERENTLY DANGEROUS FELONIES A CHILD DIES. THE ACTUAL SHOOTER, AS TO SPEAK THE ONE THAT DISCHARGED THE FATAL BULLET, UNDER THAT SCENARIO IS WHILE RELEVANT NOT CONTROLLING

7.

TO FURTHER PROVE THAT IN A CASE OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, THE ISSUE OF WHO FIRED THE FATAL SHOT THAT KILLED VICTIM IS NOT CONTROLLING LAW, TO HOLD A PERSONER ESPONSIBLE FOR THE DEATH OF THE VICTIM. I QUOTE THE FOLLOWING CASE LAW MERITS

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI CASE LAW OF, STATE OF MISSOURI VS. DWIGHT BAKER 602 S.W. 2D 157, 1980 MO. CASE NO: 62,498 "QUOTING"

IT WAS REASONABLY FORESEEABLE THAT THE ROBBERY ATTEMPT WOULD MEET RESISTANCE, THIS SENT INTO MOTION A CHAIN OF EVENTS WHICH CAUSED THE DEATH OF THE BYSTANDER WHETHER THE FATAL ACT WAS DONE BY THE DEFENDANT, AN ACCOMPLICE, ANOTHER VICTIM, OR A BYSTANDER IS UNDER THE FACTS HERE NOT CONTROLLING. THE SIGNIFICANT FACTOR IS WHETHER THE DEATH WAS THE NATURAL AND PROXIMATE RESULT OF THE ACTS OF THE APPELLANT OR OF AN ACCOMPLICE

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI CASE LAW OF, STATE OF MISSOURI VS. BRIAN KEITH MOORE 580 S.W. 2D 247, 1979 MO. CASE NO; 60867 "QUOTING"

WHETHER THE FATAL ACT WAS DONE BY THE DEFENDANT AN ACCOMPLICE, ANOTHER VICTIM, OR A BYSTANDER IS, UNDER THE FACTS HERE, NOT CONTROLLING. THE SIGNIFICANT FACTOR IS WHETHER THE DEATH WAS THE NATURAL AND PROXIMATE RESULT OF THE ACTS OF THE APPELLANT OR OF AN ACCOMPLICE

ACQUITTAL ON CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY

AS a matter of law the direct evidence and circumstantial evidence in this case proves that victim KHALIL SINGLETON death is the natural or probable consequence of the inherantly dangerous felony of attempt to murder I victim TYRONE ROBINSON. FOR proof I quote the following

CONFESSION

At trial police officer LAUREL ALBERTIN testified That attacker AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR confessed to her. That after TYRONE ROBINSON fled and left from there house on 17 old wild horse road. he AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR and his father AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR. got in there truck with there guns and went looking for TYRONE ROBINSON with there guns on oakview road, marshland Road and in TYRONE ROBINSON neighborhood on ALLEN Road were TYRONE ROBINSON lived at.

police officer LAUREL ALBERTIN testified at TRIAL. That AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR confessed to her that he AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR and his father AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR. caught up with TYRONE ROBINSON while TYRONE ROBINSON was RIDEING INSIDE OF his car on OAKVIEW ROAD. were he AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR pulled out a gun and attempted to murder I TYRONE ROBINSON while I TYRONE ROBINSON was RIDEING INSIDE OF my car on OAKVIEW ROAD. police officer Sgt. LAUREL ALBERTIN testified at TRIAL. After AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR attempted to murder TYRONE ROBINSON IN TYRONE ROBINSON CAR while TYRONE ROBINSON was RIDEING INSIDE OF his car on OAKVIEW ROAD. he AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR drove back to there house on 17 old wild horse road were he AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR lived at. AFTER returning to there house he AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR got back INSIDE OF there truck and left FROM 17 old wild horse road with there guns and went LOOKING FOR TYRONE ROBINSON with there guns. AT TYRONE ROBINSON neighborhood on ALLEN ROAD. were TYRONE ROBINSON lived at. FOR proof review page 760 paragraphs 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and page 761 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and page 762 paragraphs 1, and page 764 paragraphs 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18, and page 766 paragraph 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and page 767 paragraph 1, OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

CONFESSION

AT TRIAL POLICE OFFICER BOB BROMAGE TESTIFIED That AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR CONFESSED TO HIM That AFTER TYRONE ROBINSON LEFT THERE HOUSE ON 17 OLD WILD HORSE ROAD. HE AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNIOR, GOT INTO THERE TRUCK WITH There GUN AND WENT LOOKING FOR TYRONE ROBINSON. AT TRIAL POLICE OFFICER BOB BROMAGE TESTIFIED That AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR CONFESSED TO HIM that They meaning he AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR AND HIS SON AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNIOR WANTED TO KILL TYRONE ROBINSON. AT TRIAL POLICE OFFICER BOB BROMAGE TESTIFIED That AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR CONFESSED TO HIM that IF HE (AKA) AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR had The chance TO KILL TYRONE That day he would have done It. FOR PROOF REVIEW page 794 paragraphs 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 24 and 25 and page 795 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and page 796 and page 667 paragraphs 13, 14, paragraphs, 4, 5, and 6 and page 667 paragraphs 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18 of TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

CONFESSION

AT TRIAL ATTORNEY JESSICA JAXON Read AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR CONFESSION he made to SOLICITOR ESSIAC M. DUFFIE STONE WERE AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR CONFESSED TO PROSECUTING SOLICITOR ESSIAC M. DUFFIE STONE That IF he had got The chance to he was gone KILL TYRONE ROBINSON. page 809 paragraphs, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 of TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

CONFESSION

AT TRIAL JONTY SINGLETON SENIOR TESTIFIED That AFTER he JONTY SINGLETON SENIOR, AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNIOR RODE AROUND WITH A GUN LOOKING FOR TYRONE ROBINSON IN HIS NEIGHBOR-HOOD ON ALLEN ROAD, SPANISH WELLS ROAD, AND MARSH LAND ROAD. HE JONTY SINGLETON SENIOR, AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNIOR, WENT BACK TO THERE NEIGHBOR-HOOD AT 17 OLD WILD HORSE ROAD AND AFTER DOING SO, They got OUT OF THE TRUCK AND WAS TALKING. Then AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNIOR GOT BACK INTO THERE TRUCK AND WITH The GUN They had INSIDE OF The TRUCK, They went AGAIN. FOR PROOF REVIEW page 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484 and 485 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

CONFESSION

AT TRIAL CHARLESE JACKSON TESTIFIED That She heard gun shooting going on. Then TYRONE ROBINSON came to HER HOUSE AND SAID Those MUTHERFUCKERS TRIED TO KILL ME I'm SORRY WAS SHOOTING AT ME FOR PROOF REVIEW

page 190 paragraphs 5 and 6 and page 195 paragraphs 18, 19 and 20 of TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

CONFESSION

AT TRIAL Tyrone Delaney testified That Tyrone told him some people in a truck were shooting at him FOR PROOF REVIEW page 352 paragraphs 19, 20 and 21, and page 355 paragraph 10 of TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

CONFESSION

AT TRIAL Benny Hamilton testified That Tyrone told him, some people were shooting at him tryen to KILL him and they shot ah LIL boy FOR PROOF REVIEW page 407 paragraph 25 and page 408 paragraph 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

CONFESSION

AT TRIAL POLICE SGT. LAUREC ALBERTIN testified That AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR confessed to her, That he shot TYRONE ROBINSON CAR UP WITH THE master piece ARMS NINE MILLAMETER GUN FOR PROOF REVIEW page 761 paragraph 22, 23, 24, and 25 page 762 paragraph 1, OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

10.

CONFESSION

AT TRIAL POLICE OFFICER Bob BROMAGE testified. That he retrieved a master piece ARMS NINE MILAMETER GUN WITH A THIRTY TWO ROUND CLIP AND SUPPRESSOR. FROM AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR CONFESSED That he AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR. WERE TRYEN TO SHOOT and KILL TYRONE ROBINSON WITH THE master piece ARMS NINE MILLAMETER GUN. FOR PROOF REVIEW page 794 paragraph 24 and 25 and page 795 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 25 page 796 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 and 798 paragraphs 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

CONFESSION

AT TRIAL POLICE OFFICER DERICK NELSON FOR BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF department testified That They found atleast NINE bullet holes IN TYRONE ROBINSON CAR page 545 paragraphs 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, and 25 and page 546 paragraphs 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, and 12 and page 547 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, and 13 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

243

CONFESSION

AT TRIAL TYRONE LORENZA ROBINSON testified That after he left AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR house on 17 OLD WILD HORSE ROAD. he went to his cousin MELVIN house. were he hid out at for a round 10 minutes to hide from AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR. until he felt it was safe to leave. FOR PROOF REVIEW page 838 paragraphs 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT.

11.

CONFESSION

AT TRIAL TYRONE LORENZA ROBINSON testified That while he was at MELVIN house. he called his cousin CEDRIC and told CEDRIC some people were tryen to KILL him. TYRONE LORENZA ROBINSON testified That he was going to park his car and get in the car with his cousin CEDRIC to hide out from AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR. FOR PROOF REVIEW page 837 paragraphs 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, and 25 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

1st

COLABORATEING TESTIMONY AND FIRST RETURN TO 17 OLD WILD HORSE ROAD BEFORE KHALIL WAS SHOT AND KILLED

AT TRIAL JONTY SINGLETON SENIOR testified That AFTER he JONTY SINGLETON SENIOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR left from 17 OLD WILD HORSE ROAD THE FIRST time. he JONTY SINGLETON SENIOR, AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR had a GUN and were RIDEING AROUND WITH A GUN. LOOKING FOR TYRONE ROBINSON on OAKVIEW ROAD, MARSHLAND ROAD and ALLEN ROAD at EL MAC house were TYRONE USUALLY be at. but TYRONE was NOT THERE so he JONTY SINGLETON SENIOR AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR and AARON RETURNED back to AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR house on 17 OLD WILD HORSE ROAD were he JONTY SINGLETON SENIOR, AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR all got out of the TRUCK and were talking FOR a while then AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR got back into there TRUCK and left again. THIS IS THE FIRST TIME That AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR returned home, back to there home on 17 OLD WILD HORSE ROAD before VICTIM KHALIL

SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED.
FOR PROOF REVIEW PAGE 768 PARAGRAPHS 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 AND 16 AND PAGE 773 PARAGRAPHS 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, AND 25 AND PAGE 774 PARAGRAPHS 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 AND 18 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

2nd

COLABORATEING TESTIMONY AND SECOND RETURN TO 17 OLD WILD HORSE ROAD BEFORE KHALIL WAS SHOT AND KILLED

AT TRIAL ARRESTING OFFICER LAUREL ALBERTIN, TESTIFIED IN TYRONE ROBINSON defense. That Aaron Scott young JUNOR confessed to her. That after he Aaron Scott young JUNOR and Aaron Scott young SENIOR encountered TYRONE ROBINSON ON OAKVIEW Road and TRIED TO shoot and KILL TYRONE ROBINSON but the gun Jamed. he Aaron Scott young JUNOR and Aaron Scott young SENIOR went back home and returned to there home on 17 old WILD horse Road a second time. which This IS The second time That Aaron Scott young JUNOR and Aaron Scott young SENIOR returned to there Home on 17 old WILD horse Road. before VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and KILLED. FOR PROOF REVIEW page 764 PARAGRAPHS 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 AND 18 AND page 766 PARAGRAPHS 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, AND 25 AND page 767 PARAGRAPHS 1 AND 2 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

764 12-18
766 4-25
767 1-2

CONFESSION

AT TRIAL TYRONE LORENZA ROBINSON testified That when he went to ALLEN Road he HAD HIS CAR at savoya house ON ALLEN Road. to hide The car FROM The F-150 That Aaron Scott young SENIOR and Aaron Scott young JUNOR were RIDEING IN. FOR PROOF REVIEW page 849 PARAGRAPHS 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, AND 25

CONFESSION

AT TRIAL TYRONE LORENZA ROBINSON testified That after he parked HIS CAR at savoya house. he WALKED over to charleese house and called HIS COUSIN PATRICK who was IN savannah GEORGIA at The time. THEN

he called his cousin earnest BRYANT who was also in savannah georgia at the time. TYRONE testified That he told his cousin patrick and his cousin EARNEST BRYANT That somebody was tryen to kill him. TYRONE testified That his call with his cousin patrick lasted for about ten minutes.

TYRONE testified that he was tryen to find some place to go hide because Aaron senior and Aaron junior were tryen to kill him. TYRONE testified that his cousin EARNEST bryant told him to come meet him in savannah georgia and he was going to meet him there. FOR PROOF review page 852 paragraphs 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and page 853 paragraphs 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 and 23

13.

CONFESSION

AT TRIAL TYRONE testified that he was about to go to savannah georgia to meet his cousin EARNEST bryant. because he told him to meet him in savannah georgia, and that is how he was going to get off the island away from Aaron senior and Aaron junior.

TYRONE ROBINSON testified That while he was standing in the yard about to go. he was staring at marshland road about to leave and at that time the F-150 pulled up, and as soon as he seen that truck he ran and heard guns shots.

TYRONE testified that he was behind charleese house looking at allen road and the truck That was directly across from where he was hiding was shooting at him.

TYRONE testified That when he looked up again The TRUCK was backing up from shooting up his car for proof review page 857 paragraphs 3, 4, 5, and 6 and paragraphs 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, and 25 and page 858 paragraphs 1, 2, 3 and 4, and page 859 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and page 860 paragraphs 1 and 2

3rd COLABORATEING TESTIMONY AND THIRD TIME AARON SENIOR AND AARON JUNOR LEFT FROM THERE HOME ON 17 OLD WILD HORSE ROAD TO GO ATTEMPT TO MURDER TYRONE ROBINSON ON ALLEN ROAD, WHEN KHALIL WAS SHOT AND KILLED

AT TRIAL ARRESTING OFFICER LAUREL ALBERTIN TESTIFIED IN TYRONE ROBINSON DEFENSE. THAT AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR CONFESSED TO HER That he AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR LEFT FROM There HOUSE ON 17 old WILD horse Road WITH There GUN, and DROVE to ALLEN Road LOOKING FOR TYRONE ROBINSON. ARRESTING OFFICER LAUREL ALBERTIN TESTIFIED. That AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR CONFESSED to HER, That he AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR SHOT TYRONE ROBINSON CAR UP ON ALLEN ROAD. ARRESTING POLICE OFFICER LAUREL ALBERTIN TESTIFIED IN AT TRIAL. That AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR CONFESSED

IF he AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR WOULD OF NEVER WENT TO ALLEN ROAD AS he EXPLAINED They DID, VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WOULD NOT be dead NOW. VIEWING The EVIDENCE IN The LIGHT OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. The CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE PROVES That THIS IS THE THIRD TIME AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR LEFT FROM There HOUSE ON 17 OLD WILD HORSE Road TO GO ATTEMPT TO MURDER TYRONE ROBINSON ON ALLEN Road FOR The THIRD SEPERATE INDIVIDUAL TIME, WHICH VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT and KILLED AS A NATURAL and PROBABLE CONSEQUENCE OF. FOR PROOF REVIEW page 760 paragraphs 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and page 761 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 page 762 paragraphs 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19

CONFESSION

AT TRIAL TYRONE ROBINSON TESTIFIED That he FLED FROM Aaron Scott Young Junor and Aaron Scott Young Senior on Oakview Road, and he FLED FROM Them again and he FLED FROM Them AGAIN IN FRONT OF CHARLESE Road and he FLED FROM Them AGAIN IN FRONT OF 17 old wild horse Road. If Aaron Scott Young Junor and Aaron Scott Young Senior would of put enuff effort into avoiding him as he put effort into fleeing from them and avoid him, KHALIL SINGLETON would of still be alive today. FOR PROOF REVIEW page 880 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 page 881 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 22, 23, 24 and 25 page 882 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

881 1-5

TESTIMONY

OF FORENSIC EXPERT DANDAREESE

INSIDE OF THIS case states exhibit 34 IS A GREY PLAIN Lead bullet That was RETRIEVED FROM out OF The body OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLE-TON.

ALSO INSIDE OF THIS case states exhibit 30 IS A FULL metal JACKETED bullet. That was allegedly recovered from a house on WILD horse ROAD, That The state OF south CAROLINA IS alleging was FIRED THRU The gun barrel OF TYRONE ROBINSON gun.

AT TRIAL ON CROSS EXAMINATION forensic expert dandareese CONFESSED to ATTORNEY ARIE david BAX. That HE (AKA) forensic expert dandareese. "COULD NOT" CONCLUSIVELY determine IF The plain lead grey bullet states exhibit 34 That was RETRIEVED FROM out OF the body OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. WAS FIRED THRU The same gun barrel OF The gun barrel OF The full metal JACKETED bullet states exhibit 30 That was RETRIEVED FROM out OF a house on 17 old WILD horse ROAD. That The state OF south CAROLINA IS alleging WAS FIRED THRU The gun barrel OF TYRONE ROBINSON gun.

AT TRIAL ON CROSS examination FROENSIC expert dandareese CONFESSED TO ATTORNEY ARIE david bax. That even IF he (AKA) FORENSIC EXPERT dandareese. had The gun That victim KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and killed with. HE STILL "COULD NOT" GUARANTEE That he would get a match between The grey PLAIN lead bullet states exhibit 34 and The FULL metal JACKETED bullet states exhibit 30

Therefore AS a matter OF law The conclusive testimony FROM FORENSIC EXPERT dandareese TESTIMONY reveals. That FORENSIC EXPERT dandareese was absolutely UNABLE to determine IF The grey plain lead bullet from states exhibit 34 matched The same gun barrel OF The full metal JACKETED bullet states exhibit 30. FOR PROOF I QUOTE The testimony

FROM TRIAL ON CROSS EXAMINATION OF FORENSIC EXPERT DAN DAFREESE. "QUOTING"

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTING" FROM PAGE 642 PARAGRAPHS 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, AND 25 AND PAGE 643 PARAGRAPHS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 AND 6 OF TRIAL

ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID

BOX QUESTION "QUOTING"

THERE IS A COMBINATION OF THINGS HERE THAT I WANT TO TALK ABOUT. OBVIOUSLY AS YOU'VE SAID THERE IS DIFFERANT CONSTRUCTION ON THESE TWO BULLETS, ONE HAS THE JACKET AND ONE IS PLAIN LEAD AND THAT AFFECTS HOW THE OUTSIDE SURFACE IS AFFECTED BY THE BARREL IS THAT CORRECT?

ANSWER FROM FORENSIC EXPERT DAN DAFREESE

IT DOES, ONE IS HARDER THAN THE OTHER.

QUESTION FROM ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BOX

OKAY. BUT IN THE END THOSE DIFFERANCES AND THE DAMAGE WERE PART OF THE REASON WHY YOU CAN'T CONCLUSIVELY SAY THEY WERE FIRED FROM THE SAME GUN, CORRECT?

ANSWER FROM FORENSIC EXPERT DAN DAFREESE

THAT'S CORRECT

QUESTION FROM ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BOX

ANOTHER REASON OBVIOUSLY YOU DON'T HAVE A GUN TO COMPARE CORRECT

ANSWER FROM FORENSIC EXPERT DAN DAFREESE

IT WOULD BE SOMEWHAT EASIER IF WE HAD THE CORRECT GUN IN THAT IF WE HAD THE CORRECT GUN WE COULD TEST FIRE IT WITH BOTH JACKETED TEST AMMUNITION

and with plain lead test ammunition where we might have an increased chance of achieveing a match.-

Question from
Attorney Arie
David Bax
But its not guaranteed that you would get a match even with the firearm present?
Answer from
Forensic expert
dan dafreese
Absolutely

quoteing from page 646 paragraphs 24 and 25 and page 647 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6 of trial transcript "quoteing,

Question from
Attorney Arie
David Bax

okay. Now as a result of that, and like I said before they have basically the same rifleing characteristics eight lands and grooves a right twist but you can not say for certain they were fired from the same gun. And its possible that they could have been fired from two different 38 caliber revolvers made by any of these manufactures isn't that true?
Answer from
Forensic expert
dan dafreese
yes sir that is true

testimony of
Charleese mitchell

At trial charleese jackson testified that when she heard the gun shots she told the kids to come inside of the house. Tyrone Jr. came inside of the house. But Khalil Singleton and junty singleton junior ran the other way toward aunt vera house towards the direction

That identified as Allen Road on the model submitted at trial by the state of south carolina. For proof review page 332 paragraphs 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and page 333 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16 and page 343 paragraphs 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, and 25 and page 344 paragraphs 1, 2 and 3 of trial transcript

---

TESTIMONY OF TYRONE DELANEY

At trial Tyrone Delaney testified that after he heard gun shots. he yelled at the kids and told them to come inside of the house. his son Xavier his son ran to the house. but the other two Tonte Singleton and Khalil Singleton ran the other way towards were they lived at. which is identified as Allen Road direction on the model that the state of south carolina submitted at trial. for proof review page 359 paragraphs 21, 22, 23, 24, and 25 and page 360 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 and page 365 paragraphs 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, and 25 and page 366 paragraphs 1, 2, 24 and 25 and page 367 paragraphs 1 and 2 of trial transcript

---

TESTIMONY OF BRITANY BRINSON

At trial Britney Brinson testified, that she saw Tyrone Robinson positioned in a area behind her house walking with two 40 oz bottles of beer inside of his hand. at the immediate time she saw Khalil Singleton running and fall when he was shot and killed. Britney Brinson testified

That KHALIL SINGLETON and JONTY SINGLETON JUNIOR were running towards her direction and she could had seen there Face.

BRITNEY BRINSON testified That when she heard The gun shots, and saw KHALIL SINGLETON running, and fall when he was shot and killed. she Looked out of The window of her back door. she saw TYRONE ROBINSON walking between The TWO BUILDING behind her house which is identified as 10 ALLEN Road on The model That The state of south carolina submited at TRIAL.

BRITNEY BRINSON testified That she did not see TYRONE ROBINSON with a gun. FOR PROOF REVIEW page 385 paragraphs 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and page 386 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and page 387 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19 and page 388 paragraphs 9, 10 and 11 of TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

3.

COLABORATEING TESTIMONY OF TYRONE ROBINSON

At TRIAL TYRONE ROBINSON testified That he did see BRITANY BRINSON stand on The porch in back of her house, when he was walking between The two buildings behind BRITNEY BRINSON house with Two 40 oz bottle of beers in ALL both of his hands.

AT TRIAL TYRONE ROBINSON testified That The TWO BUILDINGS That BRITNEY BRINSON saw him walking between behind her house. IS The address of TEN ALLEN Road. FOR PROOF REVIEW page 860 paragraphs 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, and 25 and page 861 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, and 25 of TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

TABLE SIZE model OF ALLEN Road

AT TRIAL The state of south carolina submitted a table sized model of the allen Road area and marshland Road area. That KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and killed at. on the state of south carolina very own table SIZE model of the allen Road area. It show and proves that the allen Road area That BRITANY BRINSON saw TYRONE ROBINSON positioned at, at the immediate time KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and killed. while running away from. The Trampoline towards home towards the allen Road direction. Is positioned over to the far right of the Right side of KHALIL SINGLETON body. That KHALIL SINGLETON was not shot and killed on. 6

Therefore the direct evidence and circumstantial evidence The state of south carolina presented at TRIAL. proves that TYRONE ROBINSON was positioned to the far right side of the Right side of KHALIL SINGLETON body That KHALIL SINGLETON was not shot and killed on. At the immediate time KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and killed, while KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and killed, while running away from the TRAMPOLINE, towards his home towards the allen Road direction.

TESTIMONY OF DR. LEE MARIE TORMOS

AT TRIAL DR. Lee marie TORMOS The FORENSIC pathologist testified That KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and killed while he was in a upright standing running position. At TRIAL DR. LEE MARIE TORMOS testified. That The bullet entrance wound is positioned directly on The left side of KHALIL SINGLETON body and The bullet traveled The pathway in KHALIL SINGLETON body. from The left side of KHALIL SINGLETON body directly across to The Right side of KHALIL SINGLETON body, and The bullet went straight across to The Right side of KHALIL SINGLETON body and The bullet went straight across from left to The Right side of KHALIL SINGLETON body, slightly upwards. For proof I quote the testimony from

TRIAL ON DIRECT EXAMINATION OF DOCTOR LEE MARIE TORMOS "QUOTEING"

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" FROM PAGE 574 PARAGRAPHS 23, 24, AND 25 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT
QUOTEING FROM
SOLICITOR ISSIAC
MC. DUFFIE STONE "QUOTEING"
NOW IM GOING TO HAND YOU THIS POINTER. SHOW THE JURY THE TRAJECTORY OF THAT BULLET. IM NOT SURE WHERE I WAS. THIS ANGLE I GUESS, YES MA'AM

"QUOTEING" FROM PAGE 575 PARAGRAPHS 1, 2, 3, 4, AND 5 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT
ANSWER FROM
FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST
DR. LEE MARIE TORMOS
SO LEFT TO RIGHT AT THE MID CHEST

QUOTEING FROM
SOLICITOR ISSIAC
MC. DUFFIE STONE
MAKE SURE EVERYBODY ON THE JURY CAN SEE IT.

ANSWER FROM
FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST
DR. LEE MARIE TORMOS
THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BULLET IS LIKE THIS. IT IS LEFT TO RIGHT SLIGHTLY UPWARDS AND IT DOESN'T HAVE A SIGNIFICANT FORWARD OR BACKWARD DEVIATION

"QUOTEING" FROM PAGE 576 PARAGRAPHS 15, 16, AND 17 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT
ANSWER FROM
FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST
DR. LEE MARIE TORMOS
SO I CAN SAY THAT THE CHILD WAS STANDING OR UPRIGHT AND THE SHOT CAME FROM THE LEFT SIDE OF HIS BODY NOW WHICH WAY HIS BODY WAS FACEING I DONT KNOW

TESTIMONY OF

FORESIC EXPERT DAN DAFREESE

AT TRIAL FORENSIC EXPERT dan dafreese testified That · states exhibit 34 The plain lead projectile. did not have any indication that it hit a rock or a tree or anything before it struck victim KHALIL SINGLETON FOR PROOF review page 949 paragraphs 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 and 23 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

CLOSEING ARGUEMENT

OF ATTORNEY ARTE dAVid bAX

AT TRIAL ATTORNEY ARTE dAVID BAX IN HIS CLOSEING ARGUEMENT. EXPLAINED TO THE JURY, That all the evidence the state of south carolina submitted IN THE case points to one fact. That when KHALIL SINGLETON WAS shot and killed he was running home. which means That TYRONE ROBINSON did not shoot and kill VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. because KHALIL SINGLETON LEFT SIDE That he was shot and killed on. was facing towards The Road when he was running away FROM The TRAMPALINE, towards home IN allen Road direction. and every witness That The state of south carolina put up IN THIS case puts TYRONE ROBINSON ON The RIGHT SIDE OF KHALIL SINGLETON, when he was running away FROM The TRAMPALINE. towards allen Road direction. FOR PROOF I QUOTE The closeing argument FROM ATTORNEY ARTE. DAVID BAX "QUOTEING"

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" FROM PAGE 949, PARAGRAPHS 21, 22, 23, 24 AND 25 AND PAGE 950 PARAGRAPHS 1, 2, 3 AND 4 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT OF CLOSEING ARGUEMENT OF ATTORNEY ARTE DAVID BAX

THE EVIDENCE ALL POINTS TO THE FACT THAT WHEN VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS STRUCK HE WAS

RUNNING home. what does That mean? Ladies and gentleman I submit to you That it means absolutely TYRONE ROBINSON did not shoot KHALIL SINGLETON. because his left side would have been facing The Road if he is RUNNING IN THIS DIRECTION his left side would have been facing The Road. And every WITNESS That has been PUT UP PUTS TYRONE ROBINSON on The Right side of were he was RUNNING.

CONFESSION

FROM SOLICITOR ISSAC MC. DUFFIE STONE and The state of SOUTH CAROLINA on CLOSING ARGUEMENT

1ST CONFESSION

AT TRIAL The state of south carolina and its SOLICITOR ISSAC MC DUFFIE STONE. CONFESSED To The JURY at TRIAL. That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and KILLED on his left side That The bullet ENTRANCE WOUND IS ON. FOR PROOF I QUOTE The following FROM THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT. "QUOTING"

State of South Carolina

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTING" FROM PAGE 968 PARAGRAPHS 19 and 20 of SOLICITOR ISSAC MC. DUFFIE STONE CLOSING ARGUEMENT "QUOTING"

NOW That BRINGS UP two POINTS, KHALIL was SHOT IN his LEFT SIDE. Thats absolutely TRUE.

2ND CONFESSION

AT TRIAL The state of south carolina and its SOLICITOR ISSAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. CONFESSED That MARSHLAND ROAD That The TRUCK ATTACKERS AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR and AARONSCOTT YOUNG JUNIOR was TRAVELING on at The IMMEDIATE time VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and KILLED. IS POSITIONED over to The

LEFT SIDE OF KHALIL SINGLETON body, THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED ON. FOR PROOF I QUOTE THE FOLLOWING FROM THE TRIAL TRANS-CRIPT

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" FROM PAGE 968 PARAGRAPHS 23, 24 AND 25 OF SOLICITOR ISSAC MC. DUFFIE STONE CLOSEING ARGUEMENT "QUOTEING" AND THE HIGHWAY, MARSHLAND ROAD, THIS ROAD HERE IS TO HIS LEFT, THATS CORRECT

SPECULATION OF FALSE LIES

The DIRECT EVIDENCE AND CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE DISPROVES

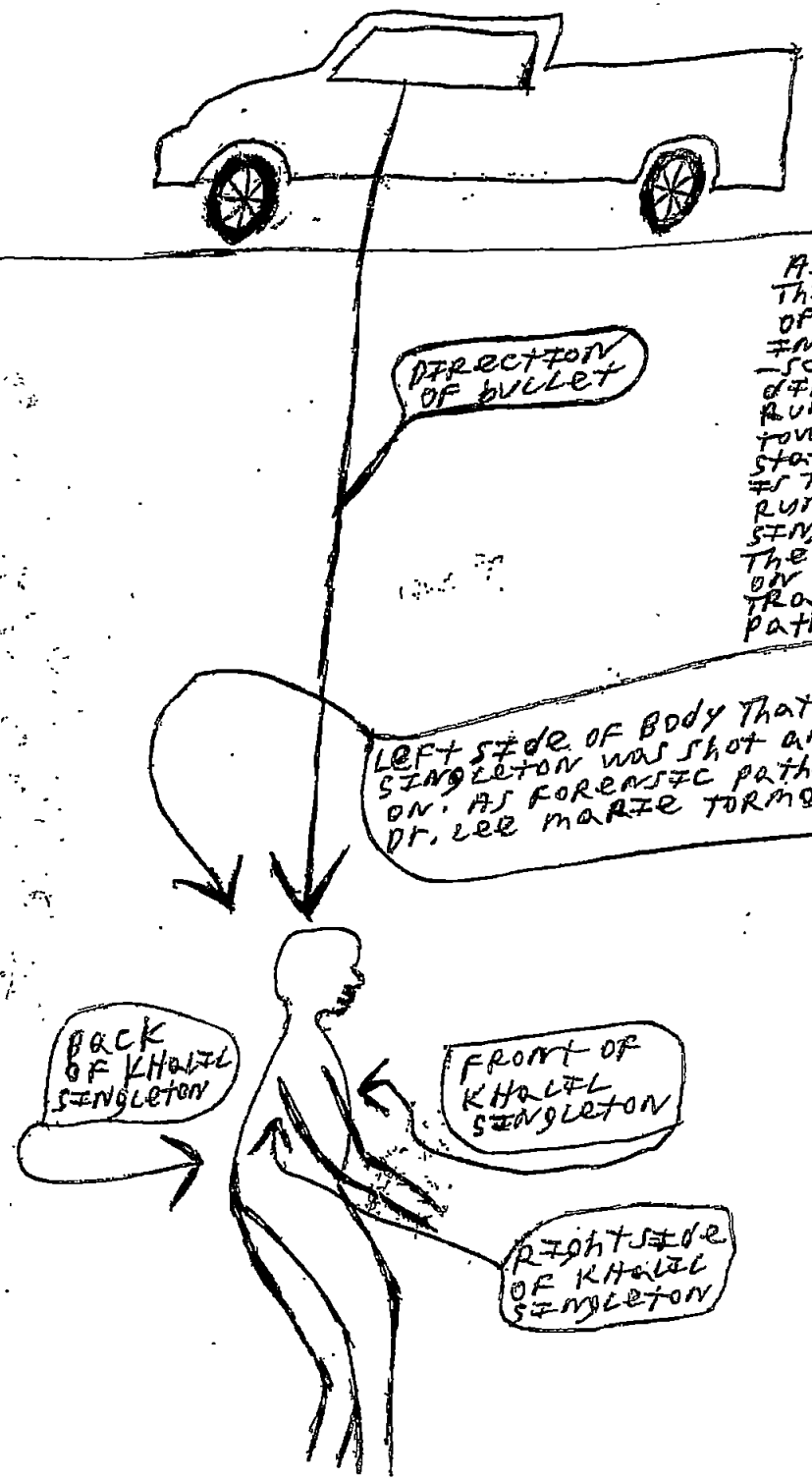
AT TRIAL SOLICITOR ISSAC MC. DUFFIE STONE, TRICKED AND DECEIVED THE JURY INTO SPECULATEING ON FALSE LIES THAT THE DIRECT EVIDENCE AND CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE DISPROVES AND PROVES DID NOT OCCUR IN THIS CASE. BY SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE DONE STATEING TO THE JURY ON PAGE 968 PARAGRAPHS 25 AND PAGE 969 PARAGR-APHS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, AND 8 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT "QUOTEING"

ASSUMEING THAT AN EIGHT YEAR OLD GOES ONE DIRECTION AND ONE DIRECTION ONLY. AND I DON'T KNOW HOW MANY EIGHT YEAR OLDS YOU'VE BEEN AROUND BUT GENERALLY THEY DON'T. AND EVEN IF THEY DID, EVEN IF THEY DID, HE FORGOT HIS FOUR-WHEELER. HE WAS ON THE TRAMPOLINE WHEN CHARLEESE SAID GO HOME, GO OUT, GO. HE RUNS THIS WAY. HE LEFT HIS FOUR WHEELER. ADULTS MAY NOT STOP TO TURN AROUND AND GO BACK AND GET IT BUT

a child would.

every witness That the state of south caro-
-lina put on the stand in this case. testified
That victim khalil singleton ran away
from the trampaline, towards his home,
towards allen road direction only at
all times in this case.
every witness That the state of south carolina
put on the stand in this case. testified
That victim khalil singleton was running
away from the trampaline, towards his
home towards allen road direction. at
the immediate time victim khalil single-
-ton was shot and killed and fell.
The direct evidence and circumstantial
evidence That the state of south carolina submitted
at trial. proves That when victim khalil
singleton was running away from the trampaline,
towards his home towards allen road
direction, when he was shot and killed and fell.
victim khalil singleton absalutely **did not**
turn around and ran back towards the
trampaline for his four wheeler.
The direct evidence and circumstantial evidence
in this case. proves That solicitor issiac mc. duffie
stone speculated false lies to the jury and
tricked and deceived the jury into deliberating
on and deliberating on speculated false lies.
That resulted in the jury finding me guilty
on "**speculation**" **lies** and false
accusations. That the direct evidence and
circumstantial evidence in this case proves
"**did not occure**".
also That the direct evidence and circumstant-
-ial evidence in this case disproves.
as a matter of law a person can not be found
-guilty on speculation and assumption. for
proof review

case law of
The state of virginia court of appeals
case law of.
little john vs. commonwealth quoteing
Therefore, the evidence failed to prove beyond
a reasonable doubt that little john shared the
criminal intent to the principal. suspicion no matter
how strong is not enough. convictions can not rest
upon speculation and conjecture. accordingly we reverse
the convictions



MARSHLAND ROAD THAT TRUCK AARON SENIOR AND AARON JUNIOR WAS RIDING IN WAS TRAVELING ON

AS a matter of law THIS DIAGRAM SHOW and PROVE. THAT IF someone would of SHOT a BULLET FROM out OF THE TRUCK OR FROM THE MARSHLAND ROAD AREA INTO THE ALLEN ROAD AREA TOWARDS F TYRONE ROBINSON DIRECTION and toward VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DIRECTION. WHILE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS RUNNING AWAY FROM THE TRAMPALINE, TOWARDS home TOWARDS THE ALLEN ROAD DIRECTION. AS ALL OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA WITNESSES AT TRIAL. TESTIFIED IS THE ONLY DIRECTION VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS RUNNING IN at THE immediate time VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was SHOT and KILLED. The BULLET would of STRUCK VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON THE LEFT SIDE OF KHALIL SINGLETON BODY, AND THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BULLET would of TRAVELED THE pathway OF FROM LEFT TOWARDS RIGHT IN KHALIL SINGLETON BODY TOWARDS F TYRONE ROBINSON DIRECTION.

THEREFORE AS a matter of law THE DIRECT EVIDENCE and CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE. That THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED AGAINST me AT TRIAL. PROVES THAT IT IS LITERALLY IMPOSSIBLE FOR F TYRONE ROBINSON to SHOOT and KILL VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. AS a matter of law PROVING That based on The DIRECT EVIDENCE and CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE That THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED AGAINST me AT TRIAL. The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA FAILED to PROVE THERE BURDON OF PROOF ENTITLING me to A DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL AS A MATTER OF LAW.

258

259

CONCLUSIVE TESTIMONY

AT TRIAL the state of south carolina very own forensic expert dan dafreese testified that all of the fired bullets retrieved from out of the bullet holes on tyrone robinson car were determined to be positively matched to and fired thru the barrel of the master piece arms nine mica meter gun with the thirty two round clip and suppressor that police officer bob bromage retrieved from aaron scott young senior and aaron scott young junior for proof review page 636 paragraph 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and page 637 paragraph 1. of trial transcript

CONFESSION OF RESPONSIBILITY

AT TRIAL POLICE SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN testified IN THE TYRONE ROBINSON DEFENSE. THAT AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNIOR CONFESED TO HER "QUOTE" IF WE WOULD OF NEVER WENT DOWN THERE THE LIL BOY WOULD OF NEVER DIED

BY AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNIOR VERY OWN CONFESSION. AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNIOR CONFESSED AND EXPLAINED THAT HE AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNIOR AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR VERY OWN ACTIONS. OF DRIVING BACK AND FOURTH FROM THERE NEIGHBORHOOD ON 13 OLD WILD HORSE ROAD, TO GO ATTACK TRY TO SHOOT AND KILL AND ATTEMPT TO MURDER TYRONE ROBINSON WITH A DEADLY WEAPON. ONE OF WHICH A MASTER PIECE ARMS NINE MILLEMETER GUN. EQUIPPED WITH A THIRTY TWO ROUND CLIP AND A SUPPRESSOR AND WHAT EVER ELSE GUN THEY HAD. IS RESPONSIBLE FOR KHALIL STAPLETON BEING SHOT AND KILLED AND BY AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNIOR VERY OWN CONFESSION. THAT "QUOTE" IF WE WOULD OF NEVER WENT DOWN THERE THE LIL BOY WOULD OF NEVER DIED

PROVES THAT BY AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNIOR VERY OWN CONFESSION. THE VICTIM KHALIL STAPLETON DEATH IS A NATURAL OR PROBABLE CONSEQUENCE OF AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNIOR AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY OF ATTEMPT TO MURDER TYRONE ROBINSON IN THAT TYRONE ROBINSON LIVED AT ON ALLEN ROADS THAT I TYRONE ROBINSON VICTIM NEIGHBORHOOD FOR PROOF REVIEW PAGE 636 PARAGRAPHS 15, 16, 17, 18 AND 19 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

ATTEMPTED MURDER

OF # VICTIM TYRONE ROBINSON, SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 16-03-29 VIOLENT CRIME AS DEFINED IN SECTION 16-03-60 COMMITTED BY ATTACKERS AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR

ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01940 THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISAAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. CHARGED AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR WITH THE CRIME AND FELONY OF ATTEMPTED MURDER OF # VICTIM TYRONE ROBINSON. IND ICTMENT # 2014-GS-07-01940 STATES "QUOTING"

THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA, ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST 2,012 THE DEFENDANT, AARON YOUNG JUNOR WITH INTENT TO KILL AND MALICE AFORETHOUGHT EITHER EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, ATTEMPTED TO MURDER THE VICTIM, TYRONE ROBINSON IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 16-03-29 OF THE CODE OF LAWS OF SOUTH CAROLINA (2,010, AS AMENDED

ON FEBUARY 2ND OF 2,015 THE JURY AT TRIAL FOUND AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR GUILTY OF COMMITTING THE CRIME OF ATTEMPTED MURDER S.C. CODE OF LAW 16-03-29 AGAINST # VICTIM TYRONE ROBINSON AT THE IMMEDIATE TIME VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED. AS A RESULT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER SENTENCED AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR TO THIRTY YEARS IMPRISONMENT FOR COMMITTING THE CRIME OF ATTEMPTED MURDER S.C. CODE OF LAW 16-03-29 AGAINST # VICTIM TYRONE ROBINSON AT THE IMMEDIATE TIME VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED

16.

MURDER

OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 16-3-10

ON FEBUARY 2ND 2,015 THE JURY AT TRIAL FOUND AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR GUILTY OF MURDER OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.

ATTEMPTED MURDER

OF VICTIM TYRONE ROBINSON. SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 16-03-29 VIOLENT CRIME AS DEFINED IN SECTION 16-1-60 COMMITTED BY ATTACKERS AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR

ON INDICTMENT # 2014 GS 07 03941 THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISAAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. CHARGED AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR WITH THE CRIME AND FELONY OF ATTEMPTED MURDER OF # VICTIM

TYRONE ROBINSON INDICTMENT #2014-GS-07-1941

"QUOTEING"
That IN Beaufort County South Carolina, on or about September 21st 2,012 The defendant Aaron Young Senior with intent to kill and malice aforethought either express or implied, attempted to murder the victim, Tyrone Robinson, in violation of section 16-03-29 of the code of laws of South Carolina (2,010 as amended

---

On August, 8th of 2,015 The jury at trial found Aaron Scott Young Senior guilty of committeing The crime of attempted murder S.C. code of laws 16-03-29 against victim Tyrone Robinson at the Immediate time victim Khalil Singleton was shot and killed. As a result trial Judge Thomas Cooper sentenced Aaron Scott Young Senior to twenty years imprisonment for committeing the crime of attempted murder S.C. code of law 16-03-29 against victim Tyrone Robinson at the immediate time victim Khalil Singleton was shot and killed

---

MURDER
OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON SOUTH CAROLINA code of law 16-3-10

ON AUGUST 8TH 2,015 THE JURY AT TRIAL FOUND AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR GUILTY OF MURDER OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON

RESPONSIBILITY OF GUILT FOR VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DEATH

As a matter of law The direct evidence and circumstantial evidence That was submitted against me at trial. Proves That attacker Aaron Scott Young Senior and Aaron Scott Young Junor were in The commission of committeing The inherantly dangerous felony of attempt to murder victim Tyrone Robinson. against victim Tyrone Robinson.

As a matter of law proveing That The direct evidence and circumstancial evidence That was submitted at my trial inside of this case. proves That attackers Aaron Scott Young Senior and Aaron Scott Young Junor. are guilty of committeing The 2nd ELEMENT "alleging" The defendant was in The commission of committeing a inherantly dangerous felony

FROM The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
CASE LAW OF:
GORE VS. LEEKE 1995.E.2d 755 "QUOTEING"
IF SEVERAL PERSON AGREE OR CONSPIRE TO COMMITE A FELONY SUCH AS GRAND LARCENY OR ROBBERY OR BURGLARY EACH OF THOSE PERSON ARE CRIMINALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ACTS OF ASSOCIATES OR CONFEDERATES WHICH ARE DONE IN FURTHERANCE OR IN PROSECUTION OF THE COMMON PURPOSE FOR WHICH THEY COMBINED

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF STATE OF MONTANA
CASE LAW OF:
STATE OF MONTANA VS. MICHEAL VERNON BILLEDEAUX
J.P. CASE NO. 99-434 "QUOTEING"
TO CONVICT ON A CHARGE OF DELIBERATE HOMICIDE UNDER THE FELONY MURDER RULE 45-5-102(b) MCA, THE STATE MUST SHOW THAT
THE PERSON ATTEMPTS TO COMMIT, COMMITS OR IS LEGALLY ACCOUNTABLE FOR THE ATTEMPT OR COMMISSION OF FELONY ASSAULT, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, OR ANY OTHER FORCIBLE FELONY

AT TRIAL POLICE SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN TESTIFIED IN TYRONE ROBINSON DEFENSE. THAT AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR "CONFESSED" TO HER "QUOTEING" IF WE WOULD OF NEVER WENT DOWN THERE THE LIL BOY WOULD OF NEVER DIED FOR PROOF REVIEW PAGE 762 PARAGRAPHS 15, 16, 17, 18 AND 19 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT.
AS A MATTER OF LAW THE DIRECT EVIDENCE AND CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE SUBMITTED IN THIS CASE. PROVES THAT VICTIM KHALIC SINGLETON DEATH IS THE NATURAL OR PROBABLE CONSEQUENCE OF THE ATTACKERS AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR, COMMITEING THE INHERENTLY DANGEROUS FELONY OF ATTEMPT TO MURDER AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR AGAINST I VICTIM TYRONE ROBINSON.

TYRONE ROBINSON.
AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT THE DIRECT EVIDENCE SUBMITTED AT TRIAL IN THIS CASE. PROVES THAT ATTACKERS AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR. ARE GUILTY OF COMMITEING THE

2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGEING"

DEATH TO THE VICTIM AS A CONSEQUENCE OF THE DEFENDANTS CONDUCT IN COMMITEING THAT CRIME

FROM THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF STATE OF SOUTH CARO-
-LINA CASE LAW OF:
GORE VS. LEEKE 1995.E.2d 755 "QUOTEING"
THE COMMON PURPOSE LADIES AND GENTLEMAN MAY
HAVE NOT INCLUDED OR MAY NOT HAVE BEEN INVOL-
-VED IN THE KILLING AND THE MURDER OF ANYONE BUT
IF IN EXECUTING THIS COMMON DESIGN AND PURPOSE
AND IF IT WAS UNLAWFUL AS FOR INSTANCE, BREAKING
IN AND STEALING AND IN THE EXECUTION OF THE COMMON
PURPOSE A HOMICIDE IS COMMITTED BY ONE OF THE
CONFEDERATES OR ONE OF THE ASSOCIATES AND YOU
THE JURY DETERMINE FROM THE PROOF BEYOND A
REASONABLE DOUBT THE HOMICIDE WAS A PROBABLE OR
NATURAL CONSEQUENCE OF THE ACT WHICH WERE
DONE IN PURSUANCE OF THIS COMMON DESIGN THEN
LADIES AND GENTLEMAN ALL WHO ARE PRESENT EITHER
ACTUALLY OR CONSTRUCTIVELY, AND PARTICIPATEING
IN THE UNLAWFUL, COMMON DESIGN ARE AS GUILTY
AS THE SLAYER HIMSELF

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF STATE OF MONTANA
CASE LAW OF:
STATE OF MONTANA VS. MICHEAL VERNON BILLEDEAUX
JR. CASE NO. 99-434 "QUOTEING"
TO CONVICT ON A CHARGE OF DELIBERATE HOMICIDE
UNDER THE FELONY MURDER RULE 45-5-102(b) MCA.
THE STATE MUST SHOW THAT:
IN THE COURSE OF THE FORCIBLE FELONY THE PERSON OR
ANY OTHER PERSON LEGALLY ACCOUNTABLE FOR THE
CRIME CAUSES THE DEATH OF ANOTHER HUMAN BEING

AS A MATTER OF LAW AS THE VICTIM WHO ATTACKERS
AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR
WERE IN THE COMMISSION OF COMMITTEING THE INHERA-
-NTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, OF ATTEMPT TO MURDER T
VICTIM TYRONE ROBINSON AGAINST
AS A MATTER OF LAW TYRONE ROBINSON WAS NOT HELPING
AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR:
COMMITTE THE INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY OF
ATTEMPT TO MURDER I VICTIM TYRONE ROBINSON
AGAINST I VICTIM TYRONE ROBINSON.
AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT I TYRONE
ROBINSON AM ACTUALLY INNOCENT OF COMMITTEING
THE LAST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING"
THE DEFENDANT WAS IN THE COMMISSION
OF COMMITTEING A INHERANTLY DANGEROUS
FELONY

FROM the CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY FOR PROOF REVIEW
CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA CASE LAW OF. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA EX REL DAVID ALMEIDA VS. ALFRED T. RUNDLE, WARDEN STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 253 F.SUPP 936, 1966 U.S. DIST CASE NO. M-2677 "QUOTEING" THE PENNSYLVANIA SUPREME COURT IN A UNANIMOUS OPINION HELD THAT "WHEN ALMEIDA WAS CONVICTED OF THE CRIME INVOLVED, THE LAW OF THIS COMMON WEALTH WAS THAT WHERE, IN THE COMMISSION OF A FELONY, SUCH AS ROBBERY, A THIRD PERSON IS KILLED BY ONE RESISTING THE FELON OR WHO IS ENDEAVORING TO PREVENT HIS ESCAPE FROM THE SCENE OF THE CRIME, THE FELON IS GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE

ALSO AS A MATTER OF LAW AS THE VICTIM WHO ATTACK-ERS AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR. WERE IN THE COMMISSION OF COMMITEING THE INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY OF ATTEMPT TO MURDER I VICTIM TYRONE ROBINSON AGAINST. THAT IS THE INHER-ANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLE-TON DEATH IS A NATURAL OR PROBABLE CONSEQUENCE OF.

AS A MATTER OF LAW I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS NOT HELPING AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR. COMMITE THE INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY OF ATTEMPT TO MURDER I VICTIM TYRONE ROBINSON, AGAINST I VICTIM TYRONE ROBINSON. THAT IS THE INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DEATH IS A NATURAL OR PROBABLE CONSEQUENCE OF.

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT I TYRONE ROBINSON AM ACTUALLY INNOCENT OF COMMITEING THE

2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGEING"

DEATH TO THE VICTIM AS A CONSEQUENCE OF THE DEFENDANTS CONDUCT IN COMMITEING THAT CRIME

FROM the CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY FOR PROOF REVIEW
CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA CASE LAW OF. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA EX REL DAVID ALMEIDA VS. ALFRED T. RUNDLE, WARDEN STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 253 F. SUPP 936, 1966 U.S. DIST CASE NO. M-2677 "QUOTE-ING" THE PENNSYLVANIA SUPREME COURT IN A UNANIMOUS

OPINION held That "when Almeda was convicted of the crime involved, the law of this common wealth was that where, in the commission of a felony, such as Robbery, a third person is killed by one resisting the felony or who is endeavoring to prevent his escape from the scene of the crime, the felon is guilty of murder in the first degree

ELEMENTS

REQUIRED TO PROVE CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY THAT IS CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935

IN ORDER to prove that a defendant is criminally liable for the crime charged and alleged in the indictment that they are tried on before the jury at trial. Two elements must be proven which first element required to prove criminal liability is: the defendants criminal intent. And the second element required to prove criminal liability is: The actual physical act constituting the offense

1ST ELEMENT

1st element required to prove criminal liability for the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory. That's charged and alleged inside of the written write up of indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935 is:

The defendants criminal intent

As a matter of law a ongoing gun battle an inherently dangerous felony. Is the one and only criminal act that indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935. charge and allege victim Khalil Singleton death. Is a proximate result there of.

As a matter of law a ongoing gun battle an inherently dangerous felony. Is the one and only criminal act that indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935. charge and allege is the criminal act that caused victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed.

Therefore in order to prove that I am guilty beyond a reasonable doubt of committing The first element required to prove criminal liability. In this case for the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory

I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL - AS A MATTER OF LAW THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had THE BURDON OF PROOF TO PROVE THAT I TYRONE ROBINSON ACTED WITH THE CRIMINAL INTENT - TO COMMITTE A ONGOING GUN BATTLE. AN INHER - -ANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF MONTANA CASE LAW OF. STATE OF MONTANA VS. RICHARD EARL BURKHART 325 MONT. 27, 103 P. 3d 1037 "QUOTING" UNDER THE FELONY MURDER RULE, THE STATE WAS NOT RELIEVED OF HAVING TO PROVE A SPECIFIC MENTAL STATE SO AS TO CREATE A DUE PROCESS VIOLATION, BUT RATHER, THE STATE WAS ENTITLED TO SUBSTITUTE PROOF OF THE MENTAL STATE NECESSARY TO COMMIT HOMICIDE WITH PROOF OF THE MENTAL STATE REQUIRED TO COMMITTE THE UNDERLYING FELONY, THEREFORE THE STATE WAS NOT REQUIRED TO PROVE That The defendant INTENDED TO KILL THE VICTIM, BUT ONLY THAT he INTENDED TO COMMIT THE UNDERLYING FELONY OF ASSAULT WITH A WEAPON

AS A MATTER OF LAW THE DIRECT EVIDENCE AND THE CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE SUBMITTED IN THIS CASE. PROVES That ATTACKERS AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNIOR WERE ACTING WITH THE CRIMINAL INTENT TO COMMITTE THE INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY OF ATTEMPT TO MURDER I VICTIM TYRONE ROBINSON AGAINST I VICTIM TYRONE ROBINSON. That IS THE INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS a NATURAL OR PROBABLE CONSEQUENCE OF. AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVING That ATTACKERS AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNIOR. ARE THE ONLY ONES WHO ARE GUILTY OF COMMITTING THE 1ST ELEMENT That IS REQUIR - ED TO PROVE CRIMINAL LIABILITY WHICH IS. The defendants CRIMINAL INTENT

2 Nd ELEMENT

2 Nd ELEMENT REQUIRED TO PROVE CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935

#5: The ACTUAL PHYSICAL ACT CONSTITUTING The OFFENSE

AS a matter of law INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGES and ALLEGES. That The CRIMINAL ACT of a ONGOING gun battle an INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY. IS The one and only PHYSICAL ACT That INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 charge and allege. VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS a PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF.

AS a matter of law INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 ALSO CHARGES and ALLEGE. That The CRIMINAL ACT OF a ONGOING gun battle an INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY. IS The one and only PHYSICAL ACT That caused VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and KILLED.

* THEREFORE IN ORDER to PROVE That I TYRONE ROBINSON am GUILTY beyond a REASONABLE doubt. OF COMMITTING The SECOND ELEMENT. REQUIRED to PROVE CRIMINAL LIABILITY IN THIS case FOR The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL. AS a matter of law The state of south CAROLINA had The burden of PROOF to PROVE. That I TYRONE ROBINSON committed The CRIMINAL ACT OF a ONGOING GUN battle an INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY. That IS The one and only "PHYSICAL ACT" That INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 charge and alleges The PHYSICAL ACT That caused VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and. KILLED and VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS a PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF.

CASE LAW: MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS of The state of ILLINOIS case law of.

The PEOPLE OF The state of ILLINOIS V. GREGORY SHAW 713 N.E. 2d 1161 "QUOTING" ACCOUNTABILITY FOR FELONY MURDER, IN TURN EXISTS ONLY IF defendant may be deemed LEGALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR The FELONY That accompanies The MURDER

AS a matter of law The direct evidence and circumSTANTIAL evidence IN THIS case. PROVES That #1 AARONSCOTT YOUNG SENIOR and AARONSCOTT YOUNG JUNIOR would of NOT had committed. The INHERANTLY dangerIOUS FELONY of ATTEMPT to MURDER I VICTIM TYRONE ROBINSON, against I VICTIM TYRONE ROBINSON. Then VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON would of NOT had gotten shot

and KILLED.

AS a matter of law proveing that the direct evid-
-ence and circumstantial evidence submitted in
this case. proves that victim khalil singleton death
is the natural or probable consequence of. the
inherantly dangerious felony of attempt to murder
victim tyrone robinson. that is the inherantly
dangerous felony that attackers aaronscott young
senior and aaronscott young junor were in the
commission of committeing against # victim
tyrone robinson.

AS a matter of law proveing that the inherantly
dangerious felony of. attempt to murder # victim
tyrone robinson. is the inherantly dangerous
felony that victim khalil singleton death is
a natural or probable consequence of.

AS a matter of law proveing that attackers
aaronscott young senior and aaronscott young
junor. are the only ones who are guilty
of committeing the 2nd element thats
required to prove criminal liability
which is:

The actual physical act constituteing the
offense

FOR proof review

case law merits

supreme court of appeals of the state of south
carolina case law of.
The state vs. John Bennett pennell 591 s.e. 2d
512 "quoteing"
criminal liability normally is based upon the
concurrance of two factors.
The defendants criminal intent and the actual
physical act constituteing the offense. A
defendant may not be convicted of a criminal
offense unless the state proves beyond a reason-
-able doubt that he acted with the criminal
intent, or mental state, required for a particular
offense

AS a matter of law because # tyrone robinson was not
helping aaronscott young senior and aaronscott young junor.
committe the inherantly dangerious felony of attempt to
murder # victim tyrone robinson against # victim
tyrone robinson. that is the inherantly dangerious
felony that victim khalil singleton death is a natural
or probable consequence of. AS a matter of law #
tyrone robinson can not be held accountable for
the crime of murder of victim khalil singleton.
that occured as a natural and probable consequence,
of the inherantly dangerious felony of attempt to

murder I victim Tyrone Robinson. Because as a matter of law I am not accountable for the inherantly dangerous felony of attempt to murder I victim Tyrone Robinson That victim Khalil Singleton death is a natural or probable consequence of. for proof review case law merits

Supreme court of appeals of the state of Illinois case law of The people of the state of Illinois vs. Gregory Shaw 713 N.E.2d 1161 "quoteing" Accountability for felony murder, in turn, exists only if defendant may be deemed legally responsible for the felony that accompanies the murder "further quoteing" Accountability, tied as it is to the crime charged must comport with the requirements of that crime) Because defendant is not accountable for the armed Robbery of chaney, he may not be held accountable for any murder occuring during the Robbery. we therefore also reverse defendants felony murder / conviction

Also because since I Tyrone Robinson am the victim who Aaron Scott Young senior and Aaron Scott Young junior were in the commission of commiteing. The inherantly dangerous felony of attempt to murder I victim Tyrone Robinson against, that is the inherantly dangerous felony that victim Khalil Singleton death is a natural or probable consequence of. As a matter of law attackers Aaron Scott Young senior and Aaron Scott Young junior are the only persons who are criminally responsible for the death of victim Khalil Singleton. for proof review case law merits

United states district court for the eastern district of Pennsylvania case law of. United States of America ex rel David Almeida vs. Alfred T. Rundle, warden state correctional institution, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 255 F. supp 936 "quoteing" The supreme court went on to say our decision in the moyer-Byron case was an application of the long established principle. That he whose felonious act is the proximate cause of another's death is criminally responsible for that death and must answer to society for it exactly as he who is negligently the proximate cause of another's death is civily responsible for that death and must answer in damages for it. "further quoteing" Thus the 1949 Almeida opinion held that it had been the long established principle in Pennsylvania (thus including the time when Almeida committed the acts in issue) That the felony murder Rule was applicable if in the commission of Robbery an innocent third party was killed by a shot fire by someone other than the felon "further quoteing" The Pennsylvania supreme court in a unanimous opinion held that "when Almeida was convicted of The crime involved, the law of this commonwealth was that where, in the commission of a felony, such as Robbery, a third person is killed by one resisting the felony or who is endeavoring to prevent his escape from the scene of the crime, the felon is guilty of murder in the first degree

ON MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX ARGUED THAT I WAS ENTITLED TO A DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL, ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. BECAUSE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA FAILED TO MEET THEIR BURDON OF PROOF. TO PROVE THAT I WAS GUILTY OF COMMITTING AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. WHICH IS THE ESSENTIAL AND FACTUAL ELEMENT THAT INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGE AND ALLEGES IS

The essential and factual element and the one and only "CRIMINAL CONDUCT" That victim KHALIL SINGLETON death IS a NATURAL OR PROBABLE CONSEQUENCE OF. FOR PROOF I QUOTE THE FOLLOWING FROM THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT.

State of South Carolina

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTING" FROM page 667 PARAGRAPH 1, 2, 3, and 4 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT OF TRIAL attorney ARIE DAVID BAX STATING "QUOTING"

And The INDICTMENT as we ARGUED at the BEGINNING OF THIS case alleges FELONY MURDER, alleges that he was IN The commission OF AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY That They LABLED AN ONGOING GUN battle

"QUOTING" FROM page 667 PARAGRAPHS 22, and 23 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT OF TRIAL attorney ARIE DAVID BAX STATING "QUOTING" AND I THINK WITHOUT That he IS ENTITLED to a DIRECTED VERDICT "QUOTING" FROM page 668 PARAGRAPH 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT OF TRIAL ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX STATING "QUOTING"

because UNDER THEIR INDICTMENT They have not met THEIR BURDON to meet the LANGUAGE OF THE INDICTMENT that They have GONE FORWARD ON. They have NOT been able to PROVE any INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY OF ANY KIND that was occurring at the TIME the CHILD died That MR. ROBINSON was INVOLVED IN.

AS a MATTER OF LAW THE TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT did NOT DISAGREE WITH ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX That the EVIDENCE THE STATE SUBMITTED at TRIAL. was INSUFFICIENT to PROVE That I was GUILTY, OF COMMITTING a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

AFTER CONSIDERING The EVIDENCE ON MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL, IN RESPONSE TO ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX ARGUMENT FOR MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. The TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT DETERMINED That The case could be SUBMITTED to the JURY ON The SECOND UNINDICTED FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGING"

ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM to be SHOT and KILLED and he DIED That does NOT CONSTITUTE and does NOT CLASSIFY as the CRIME OF FELONY MURDER OR MURDER by The LAWS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA UNDER The ELEMENTS TEST. FOR PROOF I STATE The FOLLOWING

ELEMENTS TEST

PROVING That The SECOND UNINDICTED alleged FALSE MURDER CHARGE IS NOT CLASSIFIED as The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. ALSO IS NOT CLASSIFIED as a VIOLATION OF The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER

RULE THEORY

AS A MATTER OF LAW THE 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS IN THE COMMISSION OF COMMITEING A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY FROM THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY: THAT IS CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL.

IS NOT INCLUDED INTO THE ELEMENTS OF THE SECOND UNINDICTED ALLEGED FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGEING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER THE 1ST 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

ALSO AS A MATTER OF LAW THE 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DEATH IS THE PROXIMATE RESULT OF TYRONE ROBINSON COMMITEING A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

FROM THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY: THAT IS CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL.

IS NOT INCLUDED INTO THE ELEMENTS OF THE SECOND UNINDICTED ALLEGED FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGEING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER THE 1ST 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

BECAUSE THE 1ST AND 2ND ELEMENT THATS REQUIRED IN ORDER TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THATS CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF THE INDICTMENT THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL.

IS NOT INCLUDED INTO THE SECOND UNINDICTED ALLEGED FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGEING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER THE 1ST 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

PROVES THAT AS A MATTER OF LAW THE SECOND UNINDICTED ALLEGED FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGEING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER THE 1ST 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

DOES NOT CLASSIFY AS THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER THEORY BY THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

ALSO DOES NOT CLASSIFY AS A VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA LAWS FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.
GORE VS. LEEKE 199 S.E. 2d 755 "QUOTEING"
IF SEVERAL PERSON AGREE OR CONSPIRE TO COMMIT A FELONY SUCH AS GRAND LARCENY OR ROBBERY OR BURGLARY EACH OF THOSE PERSON ARE CRIMINALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ACTS OF ASSOCIATES OR CONFEDERATES WHICH ARE DONE IN FURTHERANCE OR IN PROSECUTION OF THE COMMON PURPOSE FOR WHICH THEY COMBINE THE COMMON PURPOSE LADIES AND GENTLEMAN MAY HAVE NOT INCLUDED OR MAY NOT HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THE KILLING AND THE MURDER OF ANY ONE BUT IF IN EXECUTING THIS COMMON DESIGN AND PURPOSE AND IF IT WAS UNLAWFUL AS FOR INSTANCE BREAKING IN AND STEALING AND IN THE EXECUTION OF THE COMMON PURPOSE A HOMICIDE IS COMMITED BY ONE OF THE CONFEDERATES OR ONE OF THE ASSOCIATES AND YOU THE JURY DETERMINE FROM THE PROOF BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT THE HOMICIDE WAS A PROBABLE OR NATURAL CONSEQUENCE OF THE ACTS WHICH WERE DONE IN PURSUANCE OF THIS COMMON DESIGN THEN LADIES AND GENTLEMAN ALL WHO IS PRESENT EITHER ACTUALLY OR CONSTRUCTIVELY, AND PARTICIPATEING IN THE UNLAWFUL COMMON DESIGN ARE AS GUILTY AS THE SLAYER HIMSELF

The Law Dictionary Definition
For The Word Murder means
The Following meaning "Quoteing"

MURDER A COMMON LAW OFFENSE OF UNLAWFUL HOMICIDE, UNLAWFUL KILLING OF ANOTHER HUMAN BEING WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT. THIS REQUIRES A PREMEDITATED INTENT TO KILL PLUS AN ELEMENT OF HATRED

As a matter of law. There is absalutely not any indictment That charges T. Tyrone Robinson with the crime of murder by the crime "alleging" I killed The victim with malice and aforethought

The necessary Elements required
In order to constitute the crime
of murder 16-3-10 by The Laws of The
State of South Carolina

Inside of The state of south carolina The crime of murder is the killing of any human being with malice aforethought either express or implied for proof review

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The State of South Carolina case law of.
The State of South Carolina VS. watson 563 S.E. 2d 336 "Quoteing"
16-3-10 murder is The killing of any person

WITH malice aforethought either expressed or implied

IN ORDER to constitute The CRIME of MURDER IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA code of LAWS 16-3-10. INSIDE OF The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA, TWO ELEMENTS must be Established The FIRST element That must be established IS The element "allegING" The defendant UNLAWFULLY KILLED another PERSON

The second element that must be established IS the element "allegING" The KILLING was commited with malice and aforethought

FOR PROOF review the elements required to constitute The CRIME OF MURDER UNDER SOUTH CAROLINA code OF LAWS 16-3-10

2nd ELEMENTS TEST

PROVING as a matter of law that the second UNINDICTED FALSE MURDER charge IS NOT CLASSIFIED as The CRIME OF MURDER 16-3-10 by The LAWS OF The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA. ALSO IS NOT CLASSIFIED as a VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA code OF LAWS 16-3-10 FOR The CRIME OF MURDER INSIDE OF The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA

27.

1ST ELEMENT

required to constitute The UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER 16-3-10 by The LAWS OF The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA IS

1ST element required to constitute The UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER 16-3-10. by The CRIME "allegING" The defendant KILLED The victim with malice and aforethought. IS;

That the accused UNLAWFULLY KILLED another. Which defined by IN webster dictionary definition means to allege That The accused UNLAWFULLY deprived another PERSON OUT OF THERE LIFE.

THIS IS because The webster dictionary definition FOR The word KILL means The following meaning "to deprive OF LIFE.

1ST ELEMENT

FOR second UNINDICTED allege FALSE MURDER charge

1ST element FOR second UNINDICTED alleged FALSE MURDER charge by The CRIME "allegING" ON OR about september The 1st 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY with malice cause him to be shot and KILLED and he died IS

ON OR about september The 1st 2,012 TYRONE ROBIN-
-SON did WILLFULLY cause him to be shot and KILLED
and he died

which defined by the dictionary definition meant
to "allege"
ON OR about september The 1st 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON
did WILLFULLY cause a TRAIN of events that
resulted in the victim KHALIL SINGLETON being
shot and deprived out of his life

This is because the Law BOOK DICTIONARY definit-
-ion FOR-The word cause means The following
meaning "allegeing"
cause That which effects a result DIRECT cause
The active, efficient cause That set in motion
a TRAIN of events That BRINGS about a RESULT
without intervention of any other independant
source

As a matter of law The first element to the
second UNINDICTED alleged false murder charge
"allegeing"
ON OR about september The 1st 2,012 TYRONE
ROBINSON did WILLFULLY with malice cause him
to be shot and KILLED and he died which is

ON OR about september The 1st 2,012 TYRONE ROBIN-
-SON did WILLFULLY cause him to be shot and
KILLED and he died 28

which defined by the dictionary definition
means to allege.
ON OR about september The 1st 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON
did WILLFULLY cause a TRAIN of events that resulted
in the victim KHALIL SINGLETON being shot and deprived
out of his life

is not included into and does not constitute The
1st element required to constitute the unindicted
crime of murder 16-3-10 by the crime "allegeing"
The defendant killed another with malice and
aforethought

which has the 1st element of "quoteing"
That the accused unlawfully killed another
person

which defined by the dictionary definition
means to allege
That The accused unlawfully deprived another
person out of there life

2nd ELEMENT

required to constitute the unindicted crime
of murder 16-3-10 by the crime "allegeing"
The defendant killed. The victim with malice
and aforethought is

That the killing was committed with malice and
aforethought

which defined by the webster dictionary defin-

-ITION means to allege That the DEPRIVATION OF LIFE was committed with malice aforethought THIS IS because the webster dictionary definition FOR The word KILL means The following "meaning" to deprive of life

2 Nd ELEMENT

FOR second UNINDICTED alleged false murder charge

2nd element FOR second UNINDICTED alleged false murder charge by The crime "alleging" ON OR about september The 1ST 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

which defined by its dictionary definition means to "allege" ON OR about september 1ST 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did with malice cause a train of events That resulted in The victim KHALIL SINGLETON being shot and deprived out of his life

This is because The law book dictionary definition FOR The word cause means The following meaning "alleging" cause That which effects a direct result direct cause The active efficient cause That set in motion a train of events That brings about a result without intervention of any other independent source

As a matter of law The second element to The second UNINDICTED alleged false murder charge "alleging" ON OR about september The 1ST 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY and with malice cause him to be shot and KILLED and he died

which defined by its dictionary definition means to "allege" ON OR about september The 1ST 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did with malice cause a train of events That resulted in The victim KHALIL SINGLETON being shot and deprived out of his life

is not precluded into and does not constitute The 2 Nd element required to constitute The unindicted crime of murder 16-3-10 by The crime "alleging" The defendant killed The victim with malice and aforethought

which has The 2nd element of "quoting" The KILLING was committed with malice and aforethought

which defined by its dictionary definition means to "allege" That the deprivation of life was committed with

malice and aforethought

As a matter of law proveing that the second unindicted alleged false murder charge alleging on or about september the 1st, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did willfully with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died

Is a NONEXISTENT second unindicted false murder charge that is not defined as a crime by the laws that govern the state of south carolina in S.C. code of law 16-3-10 for proof review

STATUTORY MERITS

SOUTH CAROLINA code of LAW 17-19-30 ALLEGATIONS SUFFICIENT FOR INDICTMENT FOR MURDER "QUOTEING"

EVERY INDICTMENT FOR MURDER shall be deemed and adjudged SUFFICIENT and good in law which in addition to setting forth the time and place, together with a plain statement, divested of all useless phraseology, of the manner in which the death of the deceased was caused, charges that the defendant did feloniously, willfully and of his malice aforethought KILLED and MURDERED the DECEASED

As a matter of law on motion for directed verdict of acquittal. TRIAL JUDGE Thomas cooper acting without my consent, took out the words while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherently dangerous felony. from out of indictment #2012-GS-07-01935. to prove that TRIAL JUDGE Thomas cooper took out the words while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherently dangerous felony from out of indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 that the grand jury indicted me on. I quote the following from the TRIAL TRANSCRIPT.

State of south carolina

vs.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" from page 672 paragraph 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 and 20 of TRIAL JUDGE Thomas cooper decision from TRIAL TRANSCRIPT "QUOTEING" my point was that from the stand point of a motion for directed verdict. That the inclusion of the words while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherently dangerous felony which I thought was put there more appropriately when they were dealing with three defendants in that particular case. That those words could be taken out of this particular

charge of indicted and there would be no question about whether or not they would have a right to a jury on the charge of murder against mr. robinson

As a matter of law there are two elements that are required to constitute the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory. That charged alleged inside of the written write up of indictment #2012-gs-07-01935 that the grand jury indicted me on.

1st ELEMENT VOLUNTARY DISMISSED WITHOUT my CONSENT AND TERMINATED my JEOPARDY

The first element that is required to constitute the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory is:

The defendant was in the commission of committing a inherently dangerous felony

As a matter of law indictment #2012-gs-07-01935. charge and allege that I Tyrone Robinson was engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherently dangerous felony

As a matter of law proveing that indictment #2012-gs-07-01935 puts I Tyrone Robinson. in "jeopardy" of being convicted on the first element required to constitute the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory. That the grand jury indicted me on and I was tried on before the jury at trial on indictment #2012-gs-07-01935. because of a matter of law trial judge Thomas cooper took out the words while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherently dangerous felony from out of indictment #2012-gs-07-01935, As a matter of law it constituted a voluntary dismissal without my consent, That terminated my jeopardy on the one and only "inherently dangerous felony" charged in the indictment.

As a matter of law proveing that because trial judge Thomas cooper took out the words while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherently dangerous felony from out of indictment #2012-gs-07-01935 That the grand jury indicted me on. As a matter of law it constitutes a voluntary dismissal without my consent, That terminated my jeopardy on the 1st element "alleging" I Tyrone Robinson was engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherently dangerous felony

AS a matter of law The second unindicted nonexistent false murder charge "alleging" on or about September 4th 12, 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully with malice cause him to be shot and killed and he died.

That a nonexistent false murder charge that is not defined as a crime by The laws That govern The state of South Carolina and there is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to defend against. "does not" put me in "jeopardy" of being convicted on The 1st element "alleging" I Tyrone Robinson was engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherently dangerous felony

That The grand jury indicted me on. and The state of South Carolina had The burden of proof to prove That I was guilty of beyond a reasonable doubt. before The state of South Carolina could convict me for The death of victim Khalil Singleton. As a matter of law proveing That without my consent. Trial Judge Thomas cooper voluntarily dismissed and terminated my jeopardy on The 1st Element "alleging" I Tyrone Robinson was engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherently dangerous felony

That I was tried on before The jury at trial on indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935, The grand jury indicted me on, and The state of South Carolina had The burden of proof to prove That I was guilty of beyond a reasonable doubt before The state of South Carolina could convict me for The death of victim Khalil Singleton.

2 Nd ELEMENT

VOLUNTARILY DISMISED WITHOUT MY CONSENT AND TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON

The "second" ecement required to constitute The crime of felony murder by The felony murder Rule Theory is "causing" death to The victim as a consequence of The defendant conduct in in committing That crime

As a matter of law indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935. charge and allege That victim Khalil Singleton did die as a proximate result of I Tyrone Robinson being engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherently dangerous felony

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVING THAT INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 PUTS F TYRONE ROBINSON IN "JEOPARDY" OF BEING CONVICTED ON THE SECOND ELEMENT REQUIRED TO CONSTITUTE THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THAT THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE AS A MATTER OF LAW. TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER TOOK OUT THE WORDS WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY FROM OUT OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 THAT THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON. AS A MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT. THAT TERMINATED MY JEOPARDY ON THE ONE AND ONLY "CRIME". THAT INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGE AND ALLEGE F THE "CRIME" THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF. AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVING THAT BECAUSE TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER TOOK OUT THE WORDS WHILE ENGAGED IN AN ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY FROM OUT OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 THAT THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON. AS A MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT THAT TERMINATED MY JEOPARDY ON THE 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT OF F TYRONE ROBINSON BEING ENGAGED IN AN ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

AS A MATTER OF LAW THE SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGEING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED THATS A NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE THAT F IS NOT DEFINED AS A CRIME BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND THEREFS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I had TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST + "DOES NOT" PUT ME IN "JEOPARDY" OF BEING CONVICTED ON THE 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT OF F TYRONE ROBINSON BEING ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

THAT THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON. AND THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had THE BURDEN OF PROOF TO PROVE THAT F WAS GUILTY OF BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. BEFORE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COULD

CONVICT me FOR The death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. As a matter of law PROVEING That WITHOUT my CONSENT. TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED and TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON The 2nd ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON did die as a PROXIMATE RESULT OF TYRONE ROBINSON being ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935, The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON, and The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had The BURDEN OF PROOF TO PROVE I WAS GUILTY OF beyond a REASONABLE DOUBT BEFORE The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COULD CONVICT me FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.

As a MATTER OF LAW PROVEING That WHEN TRIAL Judge THOMAS COOPER. VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED and TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON The 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

FROM The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY That The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON, ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. ALSO PROVEING That WHEN TRIAL JUDGE COOPER. VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED and TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON The 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON did die as a PROXIMATE RESULT OF TYRONE ROBINSON being ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

FROM The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY That The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON, ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. As a MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE JUDGE THOMAS COOPER ACTIONS EXPLAINED. CONSTITUTE a VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT my CONSENT. That VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED WITHOUT my CONSENT. The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT and KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE and ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND S.C

and That KHALIL SINGLETON did, die IN BEAUFORT COUNTY. as a PROXIMATE RESULT There OF

That The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON, I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL. AND The STATE of SOUTH CAROLINA had The BURDEN OF PROOF to PROVE That I WAS GUILTY OF beyond a REASONABLE DOUBT. before The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA COULD CONVICT and SENTENCE me to PRISON TIME FOR the death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.

AS a matter OF LAW PROVING That because TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER RELIED ON The SECOND UNIN-DICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGING"

ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED and he died

That there IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING me ON NOTICE I had to defend AGAINST and There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGING me WITH. to deny my MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL RENDER JUDGEMENT AGAINST me SUBMIT my CASE to The JURY ON and DEPRIVE me OUT OF my LIBERTY and WRONGFULLY INCARCERATE me ON. AS a matter OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER ACTIONS CONSTITUTE a CONSTRUCTIVE amendment OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 That CAUSED me to be held to ANSWER IN COURT FOR, be DEPRIVED OUT OF my LIBERTY and be WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED ON The SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXIST-ENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED and he died

That IS a SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE. That IS NOT DEFINED AS a CRIME OF MURDER by The LAWS That GOVERN The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. That. There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGING me WITH and There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING me ON NOTICE I had to defend AGAINST. That CAUSED me to be UNCONSTITUTIONALLY DEPRIVED OUT OF my LIBERTY and WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED ON The SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE did WILLFULLY WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT and KILLED and he died

IN VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5TH and 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTING"

NOR SHALL ANY PERSON be DEPRIVED OUT OF There

LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW

ALSO IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-19-10 WHICH STATES "QUOTEING" NOR SHALL ANY PERSON be held to ANSWER IN COURT FOR a ALLEGED CRIME OR OFFENSE UNLESS UPON INDICTMENT by a GRAND JURY FOR PROOF REVIEW

case LAW MERIT

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA case LAW OF. NICHOLAS A. STRONE VS. UNITED STATES 80 S.Ct 270 "QUOTEING" EVER SINCE EXPARTE BAIN 121 U.S. 1 WAS decided IN 1887 IT has been THE RULE THAT AFTER AN INDICTMENT has been RETURNED ITS CHARGES may NOT be broadened THROUGH amendment except by GRAND JURY ITSELF. IN that case, THE COURT ORDERED That SOME SPECIFIC and RELEVANT ALLEGATIONS The GRAND JURY had CHARGED be STRICKEN FROM INDICTMENT, SO That BAIN might be CONVICTED WITHOUT PROOF OF THOSE PARTICULAR ALLEGATIONS The COURT WENT ON TO HOLD IN BAIN That AFTER The INDICTMENT was CHANGED IT WAS NO LONGER THE INDICTMENT OF THE GRAND JURY WHO PRESENTED IT.

case LAW MERIT

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT case LAW OF. LARRY S. LUCAS VS. MICHEAL J. O'DEA, WARDEN 179 F.3d 412 "QUOTEING" A MODIFICATION AT TRIAL ACTS TO BROADEN THE CHARGE FOR AN INDICTMENT CONSTITUTES REVERSABLE ERROR. A AMENDMENT OF THE INDICTMENT OCCURS WHEN The CHARGEING TERMS OF THE INDICTMENT ARE ALTERED, EITHER LITERALLY OR IN EFFECT by PROSECUTOR OR COURT AFTER THE GRAND JURY LAST PASSED UPON them. IN FORD THE INDICTMENT CHARGED THE DEFENDANT WITH POSSESSION OF A FIREARM ON OR AROUND a CERTAIN date, but THE COURT GAVE a JURY INSTRUCTION PERMITTING CONVICTION IF THE JURY FOUND That he possessed THE FIREARM OVER a ONE YEAR PERIOD. This WAS held TO be a CONSTRUCTIVE amendment. A CHANGE FROM THE INDICTMENT material ENOUGH TO RESULT IN a CONSTRUCTIVE amendment IS ALSO called a FATAL VARIANCE. "FURTHER QUOTEING" The COURT IN FORD ALSO held That a CONSTRUCTIVE amendment IS PER SE PREJUDICIAL ERROR "FURTHER QUOTEING" CONSTRUCTIVE amendments ARE PER SE PREJUDICIAL because THEY deny THE DEFENDANT HIS RIGHT TO a GRAND JURY and hamper THE ABILITY TO PREPARE adequately FOR TRIAL "FURTHER QUOTEING" Because IT EXPOSED LUCAS TO CHARGES FOR WHICH he had NO NOTICE and THUS NO OPPURTUNITY TO PLAN a defense, THE VARIANCE FROM THE INDICTMENT TO THE JURY INSTRUCTION CONSTITUTED a CONSTRUCTIVE amendment That DEPRIVED him OF HIS FOURTEENTH amendment RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM

Because TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER Judgement DENIEING my MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ON The SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXIST-ENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGEING" ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY and with MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE Shot and KILLED

That There IS NOT any INDICTment PUTTING me ON NOTICE That I had to PREPARE a defense FOR and defend against. was brought against me IN VIOLATION of my FEDERAL DUE PROCESS RIGht to "NOTICE" of The charges brought against me and FAIR and EQUAL OPPURTUNITY to PREPARE a defense FOR and defend against The charges brought against me.

AS a matter of Law TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER Judgement of DENIEING my MOTION FOR DIRECT-ED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. ON The SECOND UNINDICTED NONEXISTENT FALSE MURDER CHARGE "ALLEGEING" ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY and WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE Shot and KILLED

That There IS NOT any INDICTment PUTTING me ON NOTICE That I had to PREPARE a defense FOR and defend against, I VOID. FOR PROOF REVIEW CASE LAW MERIT.

COURT OF APPEALS OF The State OF KANSAS case Law OF:

IN The matter of MARRIAGE OF TAMALA J. NELSON (AKA CASTLEBERRY) and HENRY A. NELSON 231 P.3d 1085 (TABLE) 2010 WL 2503006 "QUOTEING" The basic elements OF PROCEDURAL DUE PROCESS ARE NOTICE and an OPPURTUNITY to be heard at a MEANINGFUL TIME and a MEANINGFUL MANNER. FOR NOTICE to SATISFY DUE PROCESS. The NOTICE must be REASONABLY CALCULATED, UNDER ALL The CIRCUMSTANCES, to APPRISE INTERESTED PARTIES OF The PENDENCY OF The ACTION and AFFORD them OPPURTUNITY to PRESENT THIER OBJECTIONS. WITH-OUT ADEQUATE NOTICE, a PARTY IS DENIED DUE PROCESS and any RESULTING Judgement IS VOID

CASE LAW MERIT

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE Law OF:

FOSTER VS. CITIZENS PUB. CO. CAROLINA NAT. BANK VS. MERGEN THALER LI-CO. 151 S.E. 452 "QUOTEING" Thus; when The DEFENDANT against whom a JUDGEMENT was entered had no NOTICE, and that appears FROM The PROCEEDING, The JUDGEMENT IS VOID "FURTHER QUOTEING" The CONSTITUTIONAL REQUIREMENT OF DUE PROCESS INCLUDED The RIGHT IN The COMPANY to BE NOTIFIED IN ADVANCE and to have an ADEQUATE OPPURTUNITY to APPEAR IN ADVANCE OF ANY ORDER OR JUDGEMENT, and defend ~~its~~ PROPERTY RIGHTS. I KNOW OF NO SUBSTITUTE

FOR such due process. If it be lawful to take judgement that seriously jeopardizes ones property rights and then notify that person afterwards that such has been done, then what becomes of the constitutional guarantee? In such circumstances, I hold that the person may rightly ignore any judgement or order that has been taken against him without due process, and may assume that no court will attempt to enforce it against him or its property. And hold here that since this company was not given advance notice and opportunity to be heard, the provisions of the order referred to are null and VOID because trial judge Thomas Cooper judgement of denied my motion for directed verdict of acquittal. on the second unindicted nonexistent false murder charge "alleging" on or about september 21st, 2012 Tyrone Robinson did willfully and with malice cause him to be shot and killed

That there is not any indictment putting me on notice that I had to prepare a defense for and defend against it VOID.

As a matter of law, my conviction and prison sentence of life imprisonment. That was brought against me, in violation of my federal Due process right to "NOTICE" of the charges brought against me, is also VOID. For proof review

case law merits

court of appeals of Alabama case law of. m.m. and R.F vs. K.J.Z. and E.m.Z 249 S.0.3d 1144 "quoting" A judgement is void if the court which rendered it acted in a manner inconsistent with due process. Further more we note that judgements entered in a manner inconsistent with due process are VOID. The failure of adoptive mother and the adoptive father to give notice of the adoption actions to the perternal great grandmother as required by 28-10A-17(a)(b) violated the paternal great grandmothers due process rights and the adoption judgements are therefore VOID holding void an adoption judgement where the probate court failed to give notice of the pendency of an adoption action to a presumed father.

holding void an adoption judgement entered without notice to a paternal grandmother under the former adoption judgements are void, we necessarily reverse the Probate court judgement dismissing the rule 60(b) motions

case law merits

supreme court of appeals of the state of south carolina case law of, citizens pub. co. carolina nat. bank vs. mergen koester vs. linotype co. 151 S.E. 452 "quoting" thaler when the defendant against whom a judgement was entered had no notice, and that appears from the proceeding, the judgement is VOID

after considering the evidence on motion for directed verdict of acquittal. in response to attorney arie david bax argument. that his client tyrone robinson was entitled to a directed verdict of acquittal. on the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory. because the state of south carolina failed to meet thier burden of proof. to prove that I was guilty

of committing an Inherantly dangerous felony. which is the essential and factual element that Indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935 charge and allege. Is the one and only CRIMINAL CONDUCT that caused the victim KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and killed. The TRIAL Judge and TRIAL COURT determination. That the case could be submited to the JURY on the second UNindicted alleged false MURDER charge "alleging" ON OR about SEPTEMBER THE 1ST TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY and WITH malice cause him to be shot and KILLED and he died

That does not constitute and does not classify as The CRIME of FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY and does not constitute and does not classify as the CRIME of MURDER, by the laws of the State of south CAROLINA.
That also does not constitute and That does not classify as a VIOLATION of The laws of The State of South CAROLINA, FOR The CRIME of FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY OR The CRIME of MURDER.
"Implied" and "confirmed" That The TRIAL Judge and TRIAL COURT agreed with ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX ARGUMENT. That The evidence the state of South CAROLINA submitted at TRIAL was insufficient to convict on The essential and factual element and "CRIMINAL CONDUCT" "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an Inherantly dangerous felony

As a result The TRIAL Judge and TRIAL COURT resolution rather correct or not, was That The case could be submited to The JURY on The second UNindicted alleged false MURDER charge "alleging" ON OR about SEPTEMBER The 1ST 2012 TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY and WITH malice cause him to be shot and KILLED and he died

which dismissed The 1ST Element "alleging". TYRONE ROBINSON was in The commission of committing a ongoing gun battle an Inherantly dangerous felony

From The CRIME of FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY That's charged and alleged. Inside of The written write up of Indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935 That I was tried on before The JURY at TRIAL, because The evidence The state of South CAROLINA submited at TRIAL was insufficient to convict on.

which also dismissed The 2ND Element "alleging". victim KHALIL SINGLETON death is The proximate result of TYRONE ROBINSON committing a ongoing gun battle an Inherantly dangerous felony

From The CRIME of FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY That's charged and alleged Inside of The written write up of Indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935 That I was tried on before The JURY at TRIAL. because The evidence The State of South CAROLINA submited at TRIAL was insufficient to convict on.

THEREFORE AS A MATTER OF LAW AFTER REVIEWING THE PROCEEDINGS AS A WHOLE. THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT RULEING REPRESENTS A FINDING BY THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT. THAT THE EVIDENCE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITED AT TRIAL. WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT ON THE 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" THE DECENDANT WAS IN THE COMMISSION OF COMMITEING A INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT RULEING ALSO REPRESENTS A FINDING BY THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT. THAT THE EVIDENCE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITED AT TRIAL. WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT ON THE 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" DEATH TO THE VICTIM AS A CONSEQUENCE OF THE DEFENDANTS CONDUCT IN COMMITEING THAT CRIME

~~BOTH OF WHICH FROM THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER~~ BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, THAT I ~~WAS TRIED~~ ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL. FOR PROOF I QUOTE THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS FROM THE TRANSCRIPT

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" FROM PAGE 669 PARAGRAPH 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 AND 14 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT OF TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER "QUOTEING"

NOW THE INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY MAY HAVE BEEN THERE TO TRY TO SHOW EVIDENCE OF MALICE IT MAY HAVE BEEN THERE FOR SOME OTHER PURPOSE, IF REALLY CAN'T SPEAK TO THAT BUT IF THOSE WORDS WERE NOT THERE. IF THOSE WORDS WERE NOT THERE AND THE GUN BATTLE STUFF AND ALL THAT WAS NOT THERE AND IF IT JUST SAID THAT ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER THE 1ST 2,012 TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY AND WITH MALICE CAUSE HIM TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND HE DIED

THEN THOSE ISSUES WOULD BE PLAIN AND APPROPRIATE AND THE CHARGE WOULD BE ATLEAST SIMPLY MADE UNDER THESE CIRCUMSTANCES AND IF IT WAS EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT THOSE CHARGES THEN IT WOULD GO FORWARD AFTER ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX ARGUED TO THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT. THAT HIS CLIENT TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENTITLED TO A DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL BECAUSE THE EVIDENCE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITED AT TRIAL, WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT ON THE ESSENTIAL AND FACTUAL ELEMENT.

and CRIMINAL CONDUCT "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony.

The TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT further respon-ded with further resolution correct or not, by the TRIAL COURT stating that he was taking out The words while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony.

From out of the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory, that's charged and alleged inside of the written write up of indict-ment #2012-GS-07-01935, that I was tried on before the jury at trial. The trial judge and trial court ruling confirms and implies. That The trial judge and trial court agreed with attorney Arie david bax argument. That the evidence The state of south carolina submited at trial was insufficient to convict on the essential and factual element and criminal conduct "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony. That's charged and alleged inside of the written write up of indictment #2012-GS-07-01935.

Therefore the trial judge and trial court resolut-ion correct or not, of the trial judge and trial court taking out the words and "dismissing." The essential and factual element and criminal conduct "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inher-antly dangerous felony.

In response to attorney arie david bax argument. That his client Tyrone Robinson is entitled to a directed verdict of acquittal. because the evidence The state of south carolina submited at trial, was insufficient to convict, on The essen-tial and factual element and criminal conduct "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inher-antly dangerous felony.

Represents a finding by the trial judge and trial court. That the evidence the state of south caro-lina submited at trial, was insufficient to convict, on the 1st element "alleging" Tyrone Robinson was in the commission of committing a ongoing gun battle an inhera-ntly dangerous felony.

From the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory that I was tried on before The jury at trial on indictment #2012-GS-07-01935. And also represents a finding by the trial judge and trial court. That the evidence the state of south carolina submited at trial, was insufficient to convict, on the

2 ND Element "alleging" victim Khalil Singleton death is the proximate result of T Tyrone Robinson committing a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony.

From the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory. That I was tried on before the jury at trial on indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935. For proof I quote the trial proceedings from the trial transcript as follows

State of South Carolina

vs.

Tyrone Robinson

"Quoting" from page 672 paragraph 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 and 20 of trial Judge Thomas Cooper decision from trial transcript "quoting" my point was that from the stand point of a motion for directed verdict. That the inclusion of the words while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony which I thought was put there more appropriately when they were dealing with three defendants in this particular case. That those words could be taken out of this particular charge as indicted and there would be no question about whether or not they would have a right to go to a jury on the charge of murder against mr. Robinson

1st

COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL

The state of south carolina did not object and did not disagree with attorney arie david bax argument. on motion for direct verdict of acquittal when attorney arie david bax argued that his client Tyrone Robinson was entitled to a directed verdict of acquittal. Because the state of south carolina failed to meet their burden of proof. to prove that I was guilty of committing an inherantly dangerous felony, which is the essential and factual element and criminal conduct. That indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935 charge and allege, is the one and only criminal conduct and essential and factual element, that caused victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed and

deprived out of his life. Therefor The state of south carolina is collateral estopped from arguing against these facts

2nd COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL

As a matter of law The state of south carolina failed to object and failed to disagree, with The trial Judge and trial court resolution correct or not. That resulted in The trial Judge and trial court dismissing The essential and factual element and criminal conduct "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

because The evidence The state of south carolina submitted at trial was insufficient to convict on. which as a matter of law constituted a "dismissal" of The 1st Element "alleging" Tyrone Robinson was in The commission of commiteing a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

from The crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory That I was indicted on and tried on before The jury at trial on indictment# 2012-GS-07-01935

which also as a matter of law constituted a "dismissal" of The 2nd Element "alleging" victim Khalil Singleton death is the proximate result of Tyrone Robinson commiteing a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

from The crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory, That I was indicted on and tried on before The jury at trial on indictment# 2012-GS-07-01935

Therefore The state of south carolina is collateral estopped from arguing against these facts.

The fact That The trial Judge and trial court upon There error may deny a person There motion for directed verdict of acquittal,

OR GRANT A PERSON THERE MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL, OR DISMISS THE INDICTMENT ETC. IS NOT THE CONTROLLING LAW TO DETERMINE RATHER A PERSON WAS OR WAS NOT ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME CHARGED IN THE INDICTMENT / THAT THEY WERE TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY / AT TRIAL FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE 10TH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF. U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 WHAT CONSTITUTES A "ACQUITTAL" IS NOT TO BE CONTROLLED BY THE FORM OF THE JUDGE ACTION

CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF. UNITED STATE VS. SCHWARTZ 785 F.2d 673 (9TH CIR 1986) IN DETERMINING WHETHER AN APPEAL IS BARRED BY THE CLAUSE THE SUPREME COURT HAS INSTRUCTED THAT THE LABEL APPLIED BY THE DISTRICT COURT, WHETHER "ACQUITTAL" IS NOT DISPOSITIVE THE TRIAL JUDGE CHARACTERIZATION OF HIS OWN ACTION CAN NOT CONTROL THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE ACTION

WHAT CONSTITUTES A "ACQUITTAL ON THE CRIME THAT'S CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF THE INDICTMENT, THAT A DEFENDANT IS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL IS AS FOLLOWS. A DEFENDANT IS "ACQUITTED" ON THE CRIME THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE INDICTMENT THAT THEY ARE TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL. IF AT TRIAL THE DEFENDANT OBTAINS FROM THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT, A RESOLUTION RATHER IT'S CORRECT OR NOT. OF SOME OR ALL OF THE FACTUAL ELEMENTS OF THE OFFENSE CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE INDICTMENT THAT THE PERSON IS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF. SANABRIA VS. U.S. 98 S.CT 2170 "QUOTE" WE HAVE RECENTLY DEFINED ACQUITTAL AS A RESOLUTION CORRECT OR NOT OF SOME OR ALL OF THE FACTUAL ELEMENTS OF THE OFFENSE CHARGED

CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE 10TH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF.

U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 "QUOTEING"
WHAT CONSTITUTES A "ACQUITTAL" IS NOT TO BE
CONTROLLED BY THE FORM OF THE JUDGES ACTION.
INSTEAD WE MUST DETERMINE WHETHER THE
RULEING OF THE JUDGE WHAT EVER ITS LABEL,
ACTUALLY REPRESENTS A RESOLUTION CORRECT
OR NOT OF SOME OR ALL OF THE FACTUAL ELEMENTS
OF THE OFFENSE CHARGED

INSIDE OF THE CASE OF U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3rd 539.
THE TENTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS EXPLAINED
THAT INSIDE OF THE CASE OF UNITED STATES VS.
SCHWARTZ 785 F.2d 673 (9th CIR 1986)

THE NINTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS EXPLAINED
THAT, BECAUSE ON MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT
OF ACQUITTAL, CERTAIN PARTS OF THE INDICTMENT
WAS DISMISSED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE. THOSE PARTS
OF THE INDICTMENT THAT WAS DISMISSED FOR LACK OF
EVIDENCE, CONSTITUTED A ACQUITTAL ON THE PARTS
OF THE INDICTMENT THAT WAS DISMISSED FOR LACK
OF EVIDENCE WHICH THE GOVERNMENT ADMITTED
THAT IT AMOUNTED TO A ACQUITTAL ON THE PARTS
OF THE INDICTMENT THAT WAS DISMISSED FOR LACK
OF EVIDENCE, FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS FOR
THE TENTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF:
U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 "QUOTEING"
THE NINTH CIRCUIT REACHED THE SAME CONCLUSION
IN UNITED STATES VS. SCHWARTZ 785 F.2d 673 (9th CIR
1986 "QUOTEING"
FOR ITS PART THE GOVERNMENT READILY ADMITS THAT
CERTAIN PARTS OF THE INDICTMENT WERE SPECIF-
ICLY DISMISSED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE THERE BY
AMOUNTING TO AN ACQUITTAL AS TO THOSE PARTS. THE
GOVERNMENT DOES NOT APPEAL THOSE SPECIFIC
FINDING

INSIDE OF THE CASE OF U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3rd 539
THE TENTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS EXPLAINED. THAT
INSIDE OF THE CASE OF UNITED STATES VS. SCHWARTZ
785 F.2d 673. THE NINTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS
EXPLAINED. THAT THE GOVERNMENT COULD NOT APPEAL
AGAINST THE DEFENDANT AND THE GOVERNMENT COULD
NOT RETRY THE DEFENDANT IN A RETRIAL. ON THE
REMAINING PARTS OF THE INDICTMENT THAT THE DISTRICT
COURT DID NOT SPECIFICLY REJECT FOR LACK OF SUFFICIENT
EVIDENCE.
BECAUSE THE FACT THAT ON MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT
OF ACQUITTAL, THE DISTRICT COURTS DISMISSAL OF CERTAIN
PARTS OF THE INDICTMENT FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE.
CONSTITUTED A "ACQUITTAL" ON THE PARTS OF THE
INDICTMENT THAT WAS DISMISSED FOR LACK OF SUFFICI-
-ENT EVIDENCE.
THE ACQUITTAL ON THE PARTS OF THE INDICTMENT THAT
WAS DISMISSED FOR LACK OF SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE.
CONSTITUTED A ACQUITTAL ON THE WHOLE CRIME THAT

was charged and alleged INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF The INDICTMENT That The defendant was TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL. As a RESULT The FEDERAL 5th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY BARRED The GOVERNMENT FROM APPEALING AGAINST The defendant. ALSO The FEDERAL 5th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY BARRED The GOVERNMENT FROM RETRYING The defendant IN A RETRIAL. EVEN IF The DISTRICT COURT based The ACQUITTAL ON AN ERRONEOUS INTERPR-ETATION OF GOVERNING LEGAL PRINCIPLES OR UPON LEGAL PRINCIPLES WHICH ARE THEMSELVES SUBSEQUENTLY OVERTURNED. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS FOR The TENTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF: U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3rd 539 "QUOTING" The NINTH CIRCUIT Reached The SAME CONCLUSION IN. UNITED STATES VS. SCHWARTZ 785 F.2d 673 (9th CIR 1986) "QUOTING" There The GOVERNMENT made The same ARGUMENT That IT makes here. FOR ITS PART The GOVERNMENT READILY ADMITS That CERTAIN PARTS OF The INDICTMENT WERE SPECIFIC-ALLY DISMISSED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE. There BY AMOUNTING TO AN ACQUITTAL AS TO Those PARTS. The GOVERNMENT does NOT appeal Those SPECIFIC FINDINGS. The CRUX OF The GOVERNMENTS ARGUMENT, however IS That DESPITE The LABEL OF "ACQUITTAL" USED BY The COURT, The JUDGEMENT ON COUNT ONE THROUGH TWELVE WAS IN FACT PARTLY A DISMISSED based ON The RULING OF LAW That There WAS AN IMPERM-ISSABLE VARIANCE. The GOVERNMENT OPINES, THERE-FORE, That IT IS NOT barred FROM APPEALING OR SEEKING A RETRIAL ON The INDIVIDUAL PARTS OF The SCHEME WHICH The DISTRICT COURT DID NOT SPECIFICLY Reject FOR LACK OF SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE. The NINTH CIRCUIT REJECTED The GOVERNMENTS ARGUMENT IN SCHWARTZ, IN as much as WE FIND The JUDGEMENT below to be a TRUE ACQUITTAL, The DOUBLE JEOPARDY CLAUSE BARS APPEAL even IF The DISTRICT COURT based The ACQUITTAL ON AN ERRON-EOUS INTERPRETATION OF GOVERNING LEGAL PRINCIPLES OR UPON LEGAL PRINCIPLES WHICH ARE THEMSELVES SUBSEQUENTLY OVERTURNED

INSIDE OF THIS CASE The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA VS. TYRONE ROBINSON. ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE ON MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL, AFTER REVIEWING The EVIDENCE, The TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT RESOLUTION, CORRECT OR NOT, OF The TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT TAKING OUT, The WORDS, TERMINATING, DISPOSING AND DISMISSING. The ESSENTIAL AND FACTUAL ELEMENT "ALLEGING" WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

IN RESPONSE TO ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX ARGUMENT.

That his client Tyrone Robinson is entitled to a directed verdict of acquittal because The evidence the State of South Carolina submitted at trial was insufficient to convict on the essential and factual element and criminal conduct "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, That indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935 charge and allege I was in the commission of committing. which constitutes a voluntary dismissal without my consent, That terminated my jeopardy on the 1st Element "alleging" Tyrone Robinson was in the commission of committing a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony.

From the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory. That I was indicted on and tried on before the jury at trial on indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935

As a matter of law trial Judge Thomas Cooper voluntary dismissal without my consent, Because the evidence was insufficient to convict on constituted a ACQUITTAL That terminated my jeopardy on the 1st element "alleging" Tyrone Robinson was in the commission of committing a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

From the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory. That I was indicted on and tried on before the jury at trial on indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935 because as a matter of law I was acquitted on the essential element and criminal conduct "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony; That indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935 charge and allege I was in the commission of committing. For proof review

Case Law merits

1

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE TENTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF:
U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 "QUOTE END"
FOR ITS PART, THE GOVERNMENT READILY ADMITS THAT CERTAIN PARTS OF THE INDICTMENT WERE SPECIFICLY DISMISSED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE THERE BY AMOUNTING TO A ACQUITTAL AS TO THOSE PARTS, THE GOVERNMENT does NOT APPEAL THOSE SPECIFIC FINDINGS
ALSO Because TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED WITHOUT my CONSENT. The ESSENTIAL ELEMENT and CRIMINAL CONDUCT "ALLEGING" WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, That INDICTMENT # 2012-CF-07-01935 CHARGE and ALLEGE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS a PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF. Because The EVIDENCE The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED AT TRIAL WAS INSUFFICIENT to CONVICT ON. WHICH CONSTITUTES a VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT my CONSENT. That TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON The 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGING" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS The PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON COMMITTING a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY
FROM The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That I WAS INDICTED ON and TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-CF-07-01935
AS a matter OF Law TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT my CONSENT, Because The EVIDENCE WAS INSUFFICIENT to CONVICT ON. CONSTITUTES a ACQUITTAL That TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON The 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGING" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS The PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON COMMITTING a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

FROM The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That I WAS INDICTED ON AND TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935

Because as a matter of LAW I WAS ACQUITTED ON The essential element and CRIMINAL CONDUCT "ALLEGING" WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, That INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 Charge and allege VICTIM KHALIL SING-LETON death IS A PROXIMATE RESULT There OF. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS FOR The TENTH CIRCUIT case LAW OF

U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 "QUOTING" FOR ITS PART The GOVERNMENT READILY ADMITS That CERTAIN PARTS OF The INDICTMENT WERE SPECIFICLY DISMISSED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE There BY AMOUNTING TO A ACQUITTAL AS TO Those PARTS, The GOVERNMENT does NOT APPEAL Those SPECIFIC FINDINGS

ALSO Because TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED WITHOUT my CONSENT. The ESSENTIAL ELEMENT and CRIMINAL CONDUCT "ALLEGING" WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, That The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had The burden OF PROOF, TO PROVE I acted WITH The CRIMINAL INTENT to commit. Because The EVIDENCE The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED at TRIAL WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT ON.

WHICH CONSTITUTES A VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT my CONSENT. That TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON The 3rd ELEMENT. "ALLEGING" I ACTED WITH The INTENT to commit a

ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY

FROM The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That I WAS TRIED ON before the JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. Because The evidence the State OF SOUTH CAROLINA submitted at TRIAL WAS INSUFFICIENT to CONVICT ON. AS a matter OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER VOLUTARY DISMISSAL WITHOUT my CONSENT, because the evidence was INSUFFICIENT to CONV-ICT ON CONSTITUTES A ACQUITTAL That TERMINATED my JEOPARDY ON The 3rd ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I ACTED WITH The INTENT to COMMIT A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY

FROM The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That I WAS INDICTED ON AND TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

Because AS a matter OF LAW I WAS ACQUITTED ON The ESSENTIAL ELEMENT AND CRIMINAL CONDUCT "ALLEGING" WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY, That The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had The BURDON OF PROOF to PROVE That I acted WITH the CRIMINAL INTENT to COMMIT.

FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS FOR The TENTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 "QUOTING"

FOR ITS PART, The GOVERNMENT READILY ADMITS, THAT CERTAIN PARTS OF The INDICTMENT WERE SPECIFICLY DISMISSED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE There BY AMOUNTING TO AN ACQUITTAL AS TO Those PARTS The GOVERNMENT does NOT APPEAL Those SPECIFIC FINDINGS

THEREFORE because AS a matter OF LAW by The LAWS That GOVERN ACQUITTALS, I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON ALL OF The ELEMENTS, REQUIRED TO CONSTIT- -UTE The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That The JURY WAS SWORN IN to decide ON AND I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07- -01935. AS a matter OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A ACQUITTAL ON The WHOLE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about septem- -ber 1st, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY UNLAWFULLY AND WITH malice AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT AND KILLED IN The AREA OF marshland DRIVE ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS a PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

That's charged and alleged INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. AS a RESULT The FEDERAL 5th amendment RIGHT OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY. BARS The STATE OF SOUTH CARO- -LINA FROM RETRIEING I TYRONE ROBINSON IN A RETRIAL FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. ALSO The FEDERAL 5th amendment RIGHT OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY. BARS The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA FROM APPEALING AGAINST I TYRONE ROBINSON AND OR ARGUING AGAINST I TYRONE ROBINSON ON The "ACQUITTAL" EVEN IF The "ACQUITTAL" That I OBTAINED ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That I WAS INDICTED ON AND TRIED ON before The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. WAS based ON AN ERRONEOUS INTERPRETATION OF GOVERNING LEGAL PRINCIPLES OR UPON LEGAL

PRINCIPLES WHICH ARE THEMSELVES SUBSEQUENTLY OVER TURNED. FOR PROOF REVIEW
CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE TENTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF.
U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 "QUOTING"
THE NINTH CIRCUIT REACHED THE SAME CONCLUSION IN UNITED STATES VS. SCHWARTZ 785 F.2d 673 (9th CIR 1986) "QUOTING"
THERE THE GOVERNMENT made same ARGUEMENT THAT IT MAKES HERE.
FOR ITS PART THE GOVERNMENT READILY ADMITS THAT CERTAIN PARTS OF THE INDICTMENT WERE SPECIFICLY DISMISSED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE THEREBY AMOUNTING TO AN ACQUITTAL AS TO THOSE PARTS. THE GOVERNMENT DOES NOT APPEAL THOSE SPECIFIC RENDERINGS. THE CRUX OF THE GOVERNMENTS ARGUEMENT, HOWEVER IS THAT DESPITE THE LABEL OF ACQUITTAL USED BY THE COURTS, THE JUDGEMENT ON COUNTS ONE THROUGH TWELVE WAS IN FACT PARTLY "A DISMISSAL" based ON THE RULEING OF LAW THAT THERE WAS AN IMPERMISSABLE VARIANCE.
THE GOVERNMENT OPINES THEREFORE, THAT IT IS NOT BARRED FROM APPEALING OR SEEKING A RETRIAL ON THE INDIVIDUAL PARTS OF THE SCHEME WHICH THE DISTRICT COURT DID NOT SPECIFICLY REJECT FOR LACK OF SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE.
THE NINTH CIRCUIT REJECTED THE GOVERNMENTS ARGUEMENT IN SWARTZ, INSOFAR AS MUCH AS WE FIND THE JUDGEMENT BELOW TO BE A TRUE ACQUITTAL THE DOUBLE JEOPARDY CLAUSE BARS APPEAL EVEN IF THE DISTRICT COURT based THE ACQUITTAL ON AN EGREGIOUS INTERPRETATION OF GOVERNING LEGAL PRINCIPLES OR UPON LEGAL PRINCIPLES WHICH ARE THEMSELVES SUBSEQUENTLY OVERTURNED based ON THE FACTS EXPLAINED AS A MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER WAS REQUIRED BY LAW. TO ENTER A DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. TO DOCUMENT ON COURT RECORD THE ACQUITTAL THAT I OBTAINED. ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING OVERT BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF.
THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON

and I was tried on before the jury at trial on indictment #2012-GS-07-01935

case law merits

court of appeals of the state of illinois case law of:
The people of the state of illinois vs. Alex F. Collins 2022 IL App (3d) 190244-U, 2022 WL 853343 appeal case No: 3-19-0244

"quoteing"
Because the state did not prove either predicate felony beyond a reasonable doubt, we find the trial court should have granted defendants motion for directed verdict on the felony murder charge

Because trial judge Thomas cooper did not enter a directed verdict of acquittal on indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 to document on court record. The acquittal I obtained on the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory "alleging" That in Beaufort county on or about september 1st 2012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, Tyrone Robinson did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen road on Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort county as a proximate result there of

That the jury was sworn in to decide on and I was tried on before the jury at trial on indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 as a matter of law trial judge Thomas cooper, prosecuteing officer Sgt. Laurel Alberteni, prosecuteing agency Beaufort county sheriff department, the state of south carolina and solicitor Isaac mc. Duffie stone. all deprived me out of my liberty in violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of due process of law for proof review

case law merits

court of appeals of the state of illinois case law of:
The people of the state of illinois vs. Alex F. Collins 2022 IL App (3d) 190244-U, 2022 WL 853343 appeal case No: 3-19-0244 "quoteing"
The state is required to prove every element of an offenie beyond a reasonable doubt to afford a defendant due process. The state failed to prove the elements of a Robbery or burglary as predicates for felony murder depriveing defendant of due proced

When the trial judge and trial court instructed the jury on the crime of murder to decide on. The trial judge and trial court instructed the jury to decide on. The third unindicted crime of murder "alleging" That I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

That there is not any indictment charging me with and there is not any indictment putting me on notice that I had to prepare a defense for and defend against,

ELEMENT

The elements required to prove the third unindicted alleged crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

The elements required to constitute the crime of murder by the crime "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought is as follows

1st Element for crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought is:

That the accused unlawfully killed another

2nd Element for crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

For proof that the trial judge and trial court charged and instructed the jury to decide on this third unindicted crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

I quote the following from the trial transcript

State of South Carolina

vs.

Tyrone Robinson

"quoting" from page 993 paragraph 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15 of trial transcript, from the trial Judge and trial court (aka) trial judge Cooper stating "quoting"

I now instruct you to what the law is on the charge in this particular case; as you know the defendant is charged with the crime of murder, murder is defined in the law as The killing of any person with malice aforethought either expressed or implied. And so in order for the state to prove the defendant guilty of murder it must be proved beyond a reasonable doubt that the defendant killed the victim

and That The KILLING was done with malice and aforethought

Case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case law of. HERMAN WENN 125 084 VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case NO. 01-CP-0812 8 QUOTING" 3. The Indictment must charge That the defendant with malice aforethought murdered The defendant

INSIDE of The case law of RICKY PELZER VS. State of south CAROLINA 622 S.E.2d 780 The COURT OF APPEALS of The state of south CAROLINA decided. That IN ORDER FOR a alleged CRIME to be a LESSER INCLUDED CRIME of The CRIME That's charged and alleged INSIDE of The INDICTMENT. The elements of The alleged CRIME That IS NOT charged and alleged INSIDE of The INDICTMENT. must be INCLUDED INTO The elements of The greater offense That IS charged and alleged INSIDE of The WRITTEN WRITE up of The INDICTMENT.

Case law merits

The COURT of APPEALS of The state of south CAROLINA case law of. RICKY PELZER VS STATE of SOUTH CAROLINA 672 S.E.2d 790 QUOTING" FOR an offense to be a lesser included of another The greater offense must include all the elements of The lesser offense IF The lesser offense included an element not included IN The greater offense, Then The lesser offense IS not included IN The greater

1ST ELEMENT

FOR The THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME of MURDER "alleging" # KILLED The VICTIM with malice and aforethought IS:

That The accused unlawfully killed another

WHICH defined by MY WEBSTER DICTIONARY DEFINITION means to "allege" That The accused unlawfully deprived another person out of There life

This IS because The WEBSTER DICTIONARY DEFINITION FOR The WORD KILL means The following "meaning" to deprive of life

1ST ELEMENT

1ST ELEMENT FOR CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, THATS CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 IS: TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

THE LAW DICTIONARY DEFINITION FOR THE WORD FELONY MEANS "QUOTING" FELONY GENERIC TERM EMPLOYED TO DESTINGUISH CERTAIN HIGH CRIMES FROM MINOR OFFENSES KNOWN AS MISDEMEANORS; CRIMES DECLARED TO BE SUCH BY STATUE OR AS TRUE CRIMES" BY COMMON LAW

AS A MATTER OF LAW THE FIRST ELEMENT TO THE THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT WHICH FIRST ELEMENT IS: THAT THE ACCUSED UNLAWFULLY KILLED ANOTHER

WHICH DEFINED BY THE DICTIONARY DEFINITION MEANS TO ALLEGE. THAT THE ACCUSED UNLAWFULLY DEPRIVED ANOTHER PERSON OUT OF THERE LIFE

HAS A TOTALLY DIFFERANT DEFINITION MEANING AND IS NOT INCLUDED INTO THE FIRST ELEMENT TO THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 WHICH FIRST ELEMENT IS: TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

WHICH THE LAW DICTIONARY DEFINITION FOR THE WORD FELONY MEANS "QUOTING" FELONY GENERIC TERM EMPLOYED TO DISTINGUISH CERTAIN HIGH CRIMES FROM MINOR OFFENSES KNOWN AS MISDEMEANORS; CRIME DECLARED TO BE SUCH BY STATUE AS "TRUE CRIMES" BY THE COMMON LAW

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT THE FIRST ELEMENT TO THE THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT WHOS FIRST ELEMENT IS: THAT THE ACCUSED UNLAWFULLY KILLED ANOTHER

4

I'S NOT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2, 012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBIN-SON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SING-LETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSH-LAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF.

THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL. AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT THE FIRST ELEMENT THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL CONVICTED ME ON. THAT I'S REQUIRED TO PROVE THE THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT WHO'S FIRST ELEMENT I'S.

THAT THE ACCUSED UNLAWFULLY KILLED ANOTHER

I'S NOT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF A INDICT-MENT AND THERE I'S NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I HAD TO DEFEND AGAINST.

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER "ERRORED" BY PERMITTING THE JURY TO CONVICT ME ON THE UNINDICTED ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" ~~I KILLED THE VICTIM~~ WHICH CONSTITUTES THE 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I UNLAWFULLY KILLED THE VICTIM

THAT THERE I'S NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I HAD TO DEFEND AGAINST. BECAUSE BY DOING SO TRIAL JUDGE COOPER ALLOWED THE JURY TO CONVICT ME ON THE UNINDICTED ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WHICH CONSTITUTES THE UNINDICTED 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I UNLAWFULLY KILLED THE VICTIM.

THAT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA NEVER SOUGHT TO PROVE I WAS GUILTY OF AND THAT THERE I'S NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I HAD TO DEFEND AGAINST. FOR PROOF REVIEW CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF: STATE V. ~~WILLIAM~~ DEJESUS ON 716 S.E.2d 895 "QUOTE-

-ing"

Therefore, we adopt the supreme courts holding in Hopkins and hold that a defendant is not entitled to a charge on lesser-related offenses where permitting the jury to convict Dickerson as an accessory after the fact would permit the jury to find beyond a reasonable doubt elements of a crime the state never sought to prove and Dickerson was not on notice he had to defend against. Accordingly, we affirm the circuit court denial of Dickerson request to charge

because at the end of trial when trial Judge Thomas Cooper instructed the jury on the crime to deliberate on to determine rather I was guilty or not guilty of the death of victim Khalel Singleton. Trial Judge Cooper instructed the jury to decide and deliberate on. The 1st Element from the third unindicted alleged crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

by the trial judge and trial court instructing The jury. That in order to convict me for the death of victim Khalel Singleton. The state of south carolina had the burden of proof to prove that I was guilty beyond a reasonable doubt of killing The victim which constitutes the 1st Element "alleging"

I unlawfully killed the victim

That there is not any indictment put forth me on notice I had to defend against and there is not any indictment charging me with. by doing so proves that as a matter of law, The trial judge and trial court. unconstitutionally relieved The state of south carolina out of there burden of proof. To prove that I Tyrone Robinson am guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. of committing the 1st Element "alleging" I Tyrone Robinson was engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

That indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935 puts I Tyrone Robinson on "notice" That I had to defend against, The grand jury indicted me on, The jury at trial was sworn in to decide on and I was tried on before The jury at trial on indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935.

As a matter of law The trial judge and trial

6

COURT "DID NOT" INSTRUCT THE JURY. THAT IN ORDER to CONVICT ME FOR THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had to PROVE beyond a Reasonable doubt. That I TYRONE ROBIN-SON was engaged IN a ONGOING gun battle AN INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY

AS a matter OF LAW PROVING That the TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT "DID NOT" INSTRUCT THE JURY to decide ON. The 1st ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I TYRONE ROBINSON was engaged IN a ONGOING gun battle AN INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY

That INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 puts me ON NOTICE That I had to defend AGAINST, The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON, The JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN to decide ON and I was TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935.

AS a matter OF LAW PROVING That WITHOUT my CONSENT. The TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT "DISCHARGED" The JURY AWAY FROM my TRIAL and DID NOT ALLOW the JURY to decide RATHER I was NOT GUILTY OR GUILTY OF COMM-ITTING The 1st ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I TYRONE ROBINSON was engaged IN a ONGOING gun battle AN INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY

That INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 PUT I TYRONE ROBINSON ON NOTICE That I had to defend AGAINST, The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON, The JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN to decide ON and I was TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY at TRIAL. ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. "ACQUITTAL"

AS a matter OF LAW CONSTITUTING a ON The 1st ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I TYRONE ROBINSON was engaged IN a ONGOING gun battle AN INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY

That INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 puts me ON NOTICE That I had to defend AGAINST, The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON, The JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN to decide ON and I was TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935

CASE LAW MERIT

DISTRICT COURT OF APPEAL OF FLORIDA, FOURTH DISTRICT CASE LAW OF:

PRAY VS STATE 571 SO 2d 554 HOLDING" PRAY ON The UNDERLYING The JURY ACQUITTED PRAY OF The UNDERLYING FELONY IN COUNT I WHEN IT FAILED to RENDER A VERDICT OF GUILTY OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY

OR AGGRAVATED BATTERY AND FOUND HER GUILTY OF THE LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSE OF SIMPLE BATTERY (A MISDEMEANOR NOT A FELONY) WE AGREE WITH PAY THAT WITHOUT A CONVICTION FOR THE UNDERLY-ING FELONY SHE COULD NOT BE CONVICTED OF THIRD DEGREE FELONY MURDER. FURTHER QUOTEING" ACCORDINGLY WE REVERSE THE CONVICTION FOR THIRD DEGREE FELONY MURDER

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, FAILED TO PROVE TO THE JURY THAT I WAS GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLED DOUBT OF COMMITEING THE 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GANG BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGERTOUS FELONY

FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERIT

DISTRICT COURT OF APPEAL OF FLORIDA, FOURTH DISTRICT CASE LAW OF:

PRAY VS. STATE 571 SO. 2D 554 "QUOTEING" THE JURY ACQUITTED PRAY OF THE UNDERLYING FELONY IN COUNT II WHEN IT FAILED TO FIND HER GUILTY OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, CHILD ABUSE OR AGGRAVATED BATTERY AND FOUND HER GUILTY OF THE LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSE OF SIMPLE BATTERY (A MISDEMEANOR NOT A FELONY)

2ND ELEMENT

2ND ELEMENT FOR THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

FS:

THAT THE KILLING WAS COMMITED WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT

WHICH DEFINED BY IN WEBSTER DICTIONARY DEFINITION MEANS TO ALLEGE THAT THE DEPRIVATION OF LIFE WAS COMMITED WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT

THAT IS BECAUSE THE WEBSTER DICTIONARY DEFINITION FOR THE WORD KILL MEANS: THE FOLLOWING TO DEPRIVE OF LIFE

2ND ELEMENT

2ND ELEMENT FOR CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY, THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 FS: VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT OF T. TYRONE ROBINSON COMMITTING A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

THE LAW DICTIONARY DEFINITION FOR THE WORD FELONY MEANS "QUOTING" FELONY: GENERIC TERM EMPLOYED TO DISTINGUISH CERTAIN HIGH CRIMES FROM MINOR OFFENSES KNOWN AS MISDEMEANORS; CRIMES DECLARED TO BE SUCH BY STATUE OR AS "TRUE CRIMES" BY COMMON LAW AS A MATTER OF LAW THE 2ND ELEMENT TO THE THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT WHICH SECOND ELEMENT FS: THE KILLING WAS COMMITTED WITH MALICE AND AFORE-THOUGHT

WHICH DEFINED BY FS WEBSTER DICTIONARY DEFI-NITION MEANS TO ALLEGE THAT THE DEPRIVATION OF LIFE WAS COMMITTED WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT HAS A TOTALLY DEFFERANT DEFINITION MEANING AND FS NOT INCLUDED INTO THE SECOND ELEMENT TO THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 WHICH FIRST ELEMENT FS: VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT OF T TYRONE ROBINSON COMMITTING A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

WHICH THE LAW DICTIONARY DEFINITION FOR THE WORD FELONY MEANS "QUOTING" FELONY: GENERIC TERM EMPLOYED TO DISTINGUISH CERTAIN HIGH CRIMES FROM MINOR OFFENSES KNOWN AS MISDEMEANORS; CRIME DECLARED TO BE SUCH BY STATUE AS "TRUE CRIMES" BY THE COMMON LAW

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVING THAT THE SECOND ELEMENT TO THE THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

Whos second Element Is:
That The deprivation of life was commited with malice aforethought

Is not charged and alleged inside of the written write up of the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory "alleging" That in Beaufort County on or about September 1st, 2012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, Tyrone Robenson did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen Road, Hilton Head Island, S.C. and That Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort County as a proximate result there of

That charged and alleged inside of the written write up of indictment #2012-GS-07-01935
That I was tried on before the jury at trial.
As a matter of law proveing That the second element to the third unindicted crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

Whos second Element Is:
That the killing was committed with malice aforethought

Is not charged and alleged inside of a indictment and There is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to defend against

As a matter of law, proveing That trial Judge Thomas Cooper "erred" by permitting the jury to convict me. on The unindicted element "alleging" the killing was committed with malice and aforethought

That There is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to defend against.
because by doing so trial Judge Cooper allowed The jury to convict me on The unindicted 2nd element "alleging" The killing was committed with malice aforethought

That The state of south Carolina never sought to prove I was guilty of and That There is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to defend against. For proof Review case law merit

Supreme court of Appeals of The state of south Carolina case law of

State v. Williams, Pickerson, 716 S.E.2d 895 (2011)

Therefore, we adopt the Supreme Court holding in Hopkins and hold that a defendant is not entitled to a charge on lesser-related offenses where permitting the jury to convict Pickerson of accessory after the fact would permit the jury to find beyond a reasonable doubt elements of a crime the state never sought to prove and Pickerson was not on notice he had to defend against. Accordingly, we affirm the circuit court denial of Pickerson request to charge

As a matter of law proveing that the third unindicted crime and theory of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought is not charged and alleged inside of the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory "alleging"

That in Beaufort County on or about September 25th 2012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, Tyrone Robinson did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and Allen Road, Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort County as a proximate result there of

That charged and alleged inside of the written write up of indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935 that I was tried on before the jury at trial.

As a matter of law proveing that the third unindicted crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought is not charged and alleged inside of a indictment.

As a matter of law proveing that there is not an indictment putting me on notice that I had to defend against, third unindicted crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

As a matter of law proveing that I was unconstitutionally convicted, sentenced to prison time of life imprisonment, deprived out of my liberty and wrongfully incarcerated: on the third unindicted crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

That There Is not any Indictment putting me on notice I had to defend against. In violation of my Federal 5th and 14th Amendments Right of due process of law which states "Quoteing" nor shall any person be deprived out of Liberty without due process of law"

Also in violation of South Carolina code of Law 17-19-10 which states "Quoteing" no person shall be held to answer in court for a alleged crime or offense unless upon indictment by a grand jury.

Case Law merits

Supreme court of appeals of the state of Georgia case law of. Harnwell vs. The State 512 S.E.2d 892 "Quoteing" A jury instruction which deviates from the indictment violates due process where there is evidence to support a conviction on the unalleged manner of committeing the crime and the jury is not instructed to limit its consideration to the manner specified in the indictment "Further Quoteing" defendants due process rights were violated by jury charge on alternative methods of committeing aggravated assault when indictment only alleged aggravated assault with intent to rob where there was evidence to support conviction on unalleged manner of committeing crime and jury was not instructed to limit its consideration to manner specified in indictment

As a matter of law proveing that trial judge Thomas cooper "ERRORED" by permitting the jury #6 convict me on the third unindicted crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought That there is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to defend against because by allowing the jury to convict me on The third unindicted crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought trial judge cooper allowed the jury to convict me on a unindicted element of a unindicted crime. That the state of south carolina never sought to prove I was guilty of and That there is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to defend against at trial. for proof

Review

Case Law Merit

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA Case Law OF:
STATE VS. WILLIAM PICKERSON 776 S.E. 2d 89 (QUOTING)
THEREFORE WE ADOPT THE SUPREME COURT HELDING
IN HOPKINS AND HOLD THAT A DEFENDANT IS NOT
ENTITLED TO A CHARGE ON LESSER-RELATED OFFENSES
WHERE PERMITTING THE JURY TO CONVICT PICKERSON
OF A LESSER-RELATED OFFENSE AFTER THE JURY FOUND
BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT ELEMENTS
OF A CRIME THE STATE NEVER SOUGHT TO PROVE AND
PICKERSON WAS NOT ON NOTICE HE HAD TO DEFEND
AGAINST. ACCORDINGLY, WE AFFIRM THE CIRCUIT
COURT DENIAL OF PICKERSON REQUEST TO CHARGE

because at the end of TRIAL when TRIAL Judge
Thomas Cooper. INSTRUCTED THE JURY ON THE
CRIME to deliberate on. to determine Rather
I was guilty or not guilty of the death of
victim KHALIL SINGLETON. TRIAL Judge Cooper
INSTRUCTED THE JURY to decide and deliberate on.
The 2ND ELEMENT FROM THE THIRD UNINDICTED
"ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER" "ALLEGING"
I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE and AFORETHOUGHT
by THE TRIAL Judge and TRIAL COURT INSTRUCTING
THE JURY. That IN ORDER to CONVICT me FOR THE
death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. THE STATE OF
South CAROLINA had THE BURDEN OF PROOF to PROVE
That I was guilty beyond a Reasonable doubt OF
KILLING the VICTIM WITH MALICE and AFORETHOUGHT
Which constitutes The 2nd Element "ALLEGING"
That The KILLING was committed with MALICE and AFOR-
-ethought
That There is not any INDICTMENT putting me on
NOTICE I had to defend against and There is not
any INDICTMENT charging me with.
by doing so PROVES That as a matter of Law -
Trial Judge and TRIAL COURT, UNCONSTITUTIO-
-NALLY Relieved The State of South CAROLINA
OUT of There burden of PROOF. TO PROVE That I
TYRONE ROBINSON am guilty beyond a Reasonable
doubt. OF committing The 2nd Element "Alleg-
-ING"
VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON did die as a PROXIMA-
-TE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON committing a
ONGOING gun battle an INHERANTLY dangerous felony

That INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 puts I TYRONE ROBINSON ON "NOTICE" That I had to defend AGAINST, The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON, The JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN to DECIDE ON and I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935.

AS a MATTER OF LAW PROVING That The TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT "DID NOT" INSTRUCT The JURY. That IN ORDER to CONVICT me FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. The State of SOUTH CAROLINA had to PROVE beyond a Reasonable doubt. That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON did die as a PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON committing a ONGOING GUN battle an INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY

AS a MATTER OF LAW PROVING That The TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT "DID NOT" INSTRUCT The JURY to DECIDE ON. The 2ND ELEMENT "alleging" That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON did die as a PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON committing a ONGOING GUN battle an INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY

That INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 puts I TYRONE ROBINSON ON NOTICE That I had to defend AGAINST, The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON, The JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN to DECIDE ON and I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL on INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935.

AS a MATTER OF LAW PROVING That WITHOUT my CONSENT. The TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT discharged The JURY away FROM my TRIAL, and "DID NOT" allow The JURY to DECIDE Rather I was NOT GUILTY OR GUILTY OF committing The 2ND ELEMENT "alleging" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON did die as a PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON committing a ONGOING GUN battle an INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY

That INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 puts I TYRONE ROBINSON ON NOTICE That I had to defend AGAINST, The GRAND JURY INDICTED me ON, The JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN to DECIDE ON and I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935.

MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT NOT PROVEN AS A MATTER OF LAW

INSIDE OF THIS case OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGES and allege That I was engaged IN a ONGOING gun battle an INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY WITH malice and aforethought. That caused the VICTIM KHALIL SINGLE-TON to be shot and KILLED, and VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON did die as a PROXIMATE RESULT There OF. AS a matter OF LAW INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 does NOT charge and allege. That I KILLED and OR MURDER-ED the VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.

ALSO as a matter OF LAW INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 does NOT charge and allege That I shot and KILLED The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.

by charging The SPECIFIC CRIME INSIDE OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE and ALL who brought THIS case against me. took ON The burden OF PROOF to prove That I am guilty beyond a Reasonable doubt, OF committing The SPECIFIC CRIME That's charged and alleged INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. Before The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, BEUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT and BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE. could get me CONVICTED and SENTENCED to PRISON time OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR The DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.

THEREFORE IN ORDER FOR THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SGT, LAUREL ALBERTIN, BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, and BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE, to PROVE That I was GUILTY beyond a REASONABLE DOUBT OF ACTING WITH malice and aforethought, to commit The SPECIFIC CRIME That's charged and alleged INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT and BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE, took ON The burden OF PROOF to PROVE That I was acting WITH malice and aforethought to commit a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY AS IS charged and alleged INSIDE OF The WRITTE WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. FOR PROOF REVIEW

case law MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case LAW OF.

LUCAS BAILEY VS STATE 709 S.E. 2d 671 A QUOTE IN" IN PREFACING IT'S ANALYSIS, THE TRIAL COURT OF APPEALS noted that by INCLUDING a MORE SPECIFIC DESCRIPTION The STATE UNDERTOOK The BURDEN OF PROVING The ELEMENTS OF THE CRIME ALLEGATION TO OBTAIN A CONVICTION. FURTHER

QUOTEING"
IN SO RULEING, THE COURT RECOGNIZED THAT A DEFENDANT MAY ONLY BE TRIED AND CONVICTED OF THE CRIMES ALLEGED IN THE INDICTMENT AND THE STATE IS BOUND BY THE THEORY ALLEGED IN THE INDICTMENT." FURTHER QUOTEING"
WE AGREE WITH THE REASONING IN CASTILLO AND APPLY ITS ANALYSIS TO THE FACTS OF THE INSTANT CASE.

THEREFORE INSIDE OF THIS PARTICULAR CASE OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. IN ORDER FOR THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. TO PROVE THAT I AM GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. OF ACTING WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT, TO COMMIT A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERENTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. THAT I CAUSED VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED AND VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF. THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had THE BURDEN OF PROOF TO PROVE THAT I WAS GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT OF ACTING WITH THE INTENT TO COMMITE A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERENTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF MASSACHUSSETTS CASE LAW OF:
COMMONWEALTH VS. TIMONTHY S. MORAN 387 MASS. 644, 442 N.E.2d 399 "QUOTEING"
IN FELONY MURDER THE INTENT TO COMMIT THE UNDERLYING FELONY IS THE REQUIRED MALICE AFORE-THOUGHT.

IN THIS CASE WHERE TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER. INSTRUCTED THE JURY ON THE ELEMENT OF CRIMINAL INTENT. TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER INSTRUCTED THE JURY THAT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA had TO PROVE THAT I ACTED WITH THE "INTENT TO KILL". FOR PROOF I QUOTE TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER JURY INSTRUCTION TO THE JURY AS FOLLOWS.

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
VS.
TYRENE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" PAGE 995 PARAGRAPHS 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 AND 25. AND PAGE 996 PARAGRAPH 1, 2, AND 3 OF TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER JURY CHARGE ON TRANSFERRED INTENT FROM THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT "QUOTEING" NOW LADIES AND GENTLEMAN IN THIS PARTICULAR CASE WE ARE DEALING WITH THE LAW OF TRANSFERRED INTENT. UNDER THE FACTS OF THIS CASE EVERYONE AGREES THAT THE VICTIM WAS AN UNINTENDED VICTIM IN THIS PARTICULAR CASE. AND SO THE LAW OF TRANSFERRED INTENT THEN APPLIES TO THE CRIME OF MURDER. AND WHAT THAT SAYS IF THE DEFENDANT WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT ATTEMPTS TO

KILL ANOTHER PERSON BUT BY MISTAKE FINDS
OR KILLS A DIFFERENT PERSON THE DEFENDANT STILL
HAS THE INTENT TO KILL. THE INTENT TO KILL IS
MERELY TRANSFERRED FROM THE ORIGINAL PERSON
THAT THE DEFENDANT ATTEMPTED TO KILL TO THE
ACTUAL PERSON WHO WAS KILLED. THE DEFENDANT
WOULD BE GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE PARTICULAR
CASE JUST AS IF THE ATTEMPT HAD RESULTED IN THE
DEATH OF THE PERSON THAT HE ATTEMPTED TO KILL.
CRIMINAL INTENT THEN IS NECESSARY "ELEMENT" OF
THE CRIME IN THIS AND EVERY INSTANCES AND IT HAS
TO BE PROVEN BY THE STATE BEYOND A REASONABLE
DOUBT. CRIMINAL INTENT IS ALWAYS A MATTER THAT
HAS TO BE DETERMINED BY THE JURY FROM CIRCUMSTANCES
WHICH SURROUND THIS PARTICULAR SITUATION

TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER JURY INSTRUCTION WAS
A ERROR OF LAW. BECAUSE IN ORDER FOR THE STATE
OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SGT. LAUREL ALBERTINI BEAUFORT
COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT AND BEAUFORT COUNTY
SHERIFF OFFICE. TO CONVICT ME FOR THE DEATH OF
VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
SGT. LAUREL ALBERTINI, BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEP-
-ARTMENT AND BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE. WAS
REQUIRED TO PROVE BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. THAT
I ACTED WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT. TO COMMIT
A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS
FELONY. THEREFORE IN ORDER FOR THE STATE OF SOUTH CAR-
-OLINA TO PROVE TO THE JURY THAT I WAS GUILTY BEYOND
A REASONABLE DOUBT. OF ACTING WITH "MALICE
AND AFORETHOUGHT" TO COMMIT A ONGOING GUN BATTLE
AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS
COOPER WAS REQUIRED TO INSTRUCT THE JURY. THAT IN
ORDER FOR THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA TO PROVE THAT
I WAS GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. OF ACTING
WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT TO COMMIT A ONGOING
GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. THE *
STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA HAD THE BURDEN OF PROOF
TO PROVE THAT I WAS GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE
DOUBT OF ACTING WITH THE INTENT TO COMMIT
A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS
FELONY AS IS CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE
OF THE WRITTEN WRITEUP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-
-07-01935 THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT
TRIAL. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE
OF MASSACHUSETTS CASE LAW: OF
COMMONWEALTH VS. TIMOTHY S. MORAN 387 MASS. 655
492 N.E. 2d 329 QUOTE "
IN FELONY MURDER THE INTENT TO COMMIT THE UNDERLYING
FELONY IS THE REQUIRED MALICE AFORETHOUGHT

As a matter of law PROVING That because INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. Charges I TYRONE ROBINSON with WITH The allegation alleging. I acted with malice and AFORETHOUGHT to commit a ONGOING gun battle on INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY

which REQUIRED The state of south carolina, Sgt. LAUREL ALBERTIN, BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF department and BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE. to PROVE that I was GUILTY beyond a REASONABLE DOUBT. OF committing The 3rd ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I ACTED WITH The "INTENT" TO COMMIT a ONGOING gun battle on INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY

before The state of south carolina, Sgt. LAUREL ALBERTIN, BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF department, and BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE. could get me convicted and sentenced to PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT and deprived me out of my LIBERTY FOR The death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON, ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. That I was TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL. FOR PROOF REVIEW.

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT OF APPEALS OF The state of massachusetts case law of: commonwealth vs. TIMONTHY S. MORAN 387 mass. 644, 442 N.E. 2d 399 "QUOTEING" IN FELONY MURDER The INTENT to commit The UNDERLYING FELONY IS The REQUIRED MALICE AFORETHOUGHT

As a matter of law TRIAL Judge Thomas cooper IMPERMISSIBLY. CONSTRUCTIVELY AMENDED The INDICTMENT. when TRIAL Judge Thomas cooper THRUE HIS INSTRUCTIONS to the JURY. ALLOWED The JURY to CONVICT me on The 3rd ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I acted with The INTENT to KILL That There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT putting me ON NOTICE I had to PREPARE a defense FOR and defend against.

Because by doing so TRIAL Judge Thomas cooper allowed The JURY to convict me on The 3rd UNINDICTED ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I acted with The INTENT to KILL That There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING me with, and there IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT putting me on NOTICE I had to PREPARE a defense FOR and defend against. FOR PROOF REVIEW

317

Case law merit

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COURT OF APPEALS case law of. Marvin Scutchings v. United States 509 A.2d 639 "quoting" were as in this case, a grand jury specifically charges essential elements of a crime, such as mens rea and party, and the government, bolstered by the trial court's instructions proves entirely different elements, the disparities constitute a constructive amendment.

The constructive Amendment of the indictment deprived me out of my due process right to notice and fair opportunity to prepare a defense for and defend against. The 3rd Element "alleging" I acted with the intent to kill

That there is no indictment putting me on notice I had to prepare a defense for and defend against. and there is no indictment charging me with. As a matter of law proving that I was convicted and sentenced to prison time of life imprisonment. in violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of due process of law which states "quoting" nor shall any person be deprived out of liberty without due process of law. for proof review

Case law merit

Colorado court of appeals, division II case law of. People vs Deutch 971 P.3d 1266 "quoting" constructively amending a charge violates a defendant's constitutional due process right

As a matter of law proving that trial judge Thomas cooper "errored" by permitting the jury to convict me. on the 3rd unindicted element "alleging" I acted with the intent to kill

That there is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to prepare a defense for and defend against.

because by doing so trial judge Thomas cooper allowed the jury to convict me on the 3rd unindicted element "alleging" I acted with the intent to kill

That the state of south carolina never sought to prove I was guilty of and that there is not

ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I had TO DEFEND AGAINST. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merit

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.
STATE VS WILLIAMS DICKERSON 376 S.E. 2d 895
"QUOTE ING"
THEREFORE WE ADOPT THE SUPREME COURT HOLDING IN HOPKINS AND HOLD THAT A DEFENDANT IS NOT ENTITLED TO A CHARGE ON LESSER-RELATED OFFENSE WHERE PERMITTING THE JURY TO CONVICT DICKERSON AS ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT WOULD PERMIT THE JURY TO FIND BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT ELEMENT OF A CRIME THE STATE NEVER SOUGHT TO PROVE AND DICKERSON WAS NOT ON NOTICE he had TO DEFEND AGAINST. ACCORDINGLY, WE AFFIRM THE CIRCUIT COURT DENIAL OF DICKERSON REQUEST TO CHARGE

Because at The end of TRIAL when TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER INSTRUCTED THE JURY ON THE ELEMENT OF "INTENT". That The state of SOUTH CAROLINA had The BURDEN OF PROOF TO PROVE That I was GUILTY OF beyond A REASONABLE doubt. before The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA COULD get me CONVICTED and sentenced to PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT and deprive me out of my LIBERTY FOR The death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER INSTRUCTED THE JURY to decide and deliberate on The 3rd UNINDICTED ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I ACTED WITH The INTENT TO KILL

That There IS NOT any INDICTMENT PUTTING me on NOTICE. I had to PREPARE a defense FOR and defend AGAINST, and THERE IS NOT any INDICTMENT CHARGING me with.
by doing so PROVES That as a matter OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER. UNCONSTITUTIONALLY RELEAVED The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA OUT OF THERE BURDEN OF PROOF. TO PROVE That I TYRONE ROBINSON am GUILTY beyond A REASONABLE doubt. OF committing The 3rd ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I ACTED WITH The INTENT TO commit A ONGOING gun battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

That The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT and BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE. had The BURDON OF PROOF TO PROVE That I was GUILTY OF beyond A REASONABLE DOUBT. IN

ORDER TO PROVE TO THE JURY THAT I WAS GUILTY beyond a reasonable doubt. OF ACTING WITH malice and aforethought TO COMMIT A ONGOING gun battle an INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY.

AS CHARGED and ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. That THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF MASSACHU-SETTS CASE LAW OF COMMONWEALTH VS. TIMONTHY S. MORAN 387 MASS. 644, 442 N.E. 2d 399 "QUOTEING" IN FELONY MURDER THE INTENT TO COMMIT THE UNDER-LYING FELONY IS THE REQUIRED MALICE AFORETHOUGHT

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER. "DID NOT" INSTRUCT THE JURY TO decide ON. THE 3rd ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" I ACTED WITH THE INTENT TO COMMIT A ONGOING gun battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

That THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA / SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN / BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT AND BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE. had THE BURDEN OF PROOF to PROVE That I WAS GUILTY OF BEYOND A REASONABLE doubt. IN ORDER TO PROVE TO THE JURY That I WAS GUILTY beyond a REASONABLE DOUBT, OF ACTING WITH MALICE and AFORETHOUGHT TO COMMIT A ONGOING gun battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

AS CHARGED and ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. That THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF MASSACHU-SETTS CASE LAW OF COMMONWEALTH VS. TIMONTHY S. MORAN 387 MASS. 644, 442 N.E. 2d 399 "QUOTEING" IN FELONY MURDER THE INTENT TO COMMIT THE UNDER-LYING FELONY IS THE REQUIRED MALICE AFORETHOUGHT

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING That WITHOUT MY CONSENT. TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER DISCHARGED THE JURY AWAY FROM MY TRIAL, AND "DID NOT" ALLOW THE JURY TO decide RATHER I WAS NOT GUILTY OR GUILTY OF

committing the 3rd ELEMENT "alleging" I acted with the intent to commit a ongoing gun battle an inherantly danger-ous felony

That the state of south carolina had the burden of proof to prove that I was guilty of beyond a reasonable doubt. before the state of south carolina could get me convicted and sentenced to prison time of life imprisonment and deprived me out of my liberty for the death of victim Khalil Singleton

Also that the state of south carolina, Sgt. Laurel Albertin, Beaufort county sheriff department, and Beaufort county sheriff office. had the burden of proof to prove that I was guilty of beyond a reasonable doubt. In order to prove to the jury that I was guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. of acting with malice and aforethought to commite a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony

As charged and alleged inside of the written write up of indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 that the jury at trial was sworn in to decide on and I was tried on before the jury at trial. As a matter of law proveing that without my consent. Trial judge Thomas Cooper Discharged the jury away from my trial and "did not" allow the jury to decide rather I was "not guilty or guilty of committing the element "alleging" I acted with malice and aforethought to commit a ongoing gun battle an inherently dangerous felony

That the state of south carolina had the burden of proof to prove that I was guilty of beyond a reasonable doubt. before the state of south carolina and the respond-ents could get me convicted, sentenced to prison time of life imprisonment and deprived out of my liberty, for the death of victim Khalil Singleton. For proof review case law merit

Supreme judicial court of appeals of the state of mass-achusetts case law of Commonwealth vs. Timonthy S. Moran 387 mass. 644, 442 N.E.2d 399 quoteing" in felany murder the intent to commit the under-lying felony is the required malice aforethought

Based on the facts explained. proves that as a matter of law. The ELEMENTS that are required to prove the third unindicted alleged crime and theory of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

ARE NOT INCLUDED into the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory "alleging" That in Beaufort county on or about september 1st, 2012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, Tyrone Robinson did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalil singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive Allen Road #Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that Khalil singleton did die in Beaufort county as a proximate result. there of

That the jury at trial was sworn in to decide on, and I was tried on before the jury at trial on indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 for proof review

Case Law merits

Supreme court of appeals of the state of Nebraska case law of:
State of Nebraska vs. Calvin J. White 577 N.W. 2d 791 "Quoteing"
There can be no dispute that premeditated murder and felony murder do not contain the same elements to support a conviction for first degree murder. Premeditated murder requires a purposeful killing and premeditated and deliberate malice. none of which are required for felony murder. The very basis of felony murder is the underlying felonious act or attempted felonious act that results in a killing. which is not required for premeditated murder. Additionally, felony murder requires an intent to commit a felony, where as premeditated murder does not. felony murder requires intent to commit felony, premeditated murder requires intent to kill

Because the element required to prove the third unindicted alleged crime and theory of murder "alleging"

I KILLED The VICTIM WITH malICE and aFORethought

are NOT INCLUDED INTO the ELEMENTS That ARE REQUIRED, to PROVE The CRIME OF, FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY dANGERIOUS FELONY/ TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH malICE aFORethought CAUSE the VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and KILLED IN The area OF marSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN Road HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON did die IN BEAUFORT COUNTY as a PROXImate RESULT THERE OF That The JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN to decide ON and I was TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 PROVES That as matter OF LAW The THIRD UNINDICTED alleged CRIME and THEORY OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED The VICTIM WITH malICE and aFORE-thought

IS NOT A LESSER INCLUDED CRIME OF THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY dANGERIOUS FELONY/ TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH malICE aFORethought CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and KILLED IN The area OF marSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN ROAD HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON did die IN BEAUFORT COUNTY as a PROXImate RESULT THERE OF That The JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN to decide ON/ and I was TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935

case LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case LAW OF. RICKY PELZER VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 622 S.E. 2d 780 "QUOTEING" FOR AN OFFENSE to be a LESSER INCLUDED OF ANOTHER The GREATER OFFENSE MUST INCLUDED ALL The ELEMENTS OF The LESSER OFFENSE. IF The LESSER OFFENSE INCLUDES AN ELEMENT NOT INCLUDED IN The GREATER OFFENSE Then The LESSER OFFENSE IS NOT INCLUDED IN The GREATER

Based on The Facts explained, proves that as a matter of Law. There Is Not any Indictment charging me with The third unIndicted alleged CRIME of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and afore-thought

Inside of The case of Lucas Bailey vs. State, 709 S.E.2d 671. After The Jury deliberated on The crime of homicide by child abuse to determine Rather Lucas Bailey was guilty of The CRIME of homicide by child abuse or not. The Jury told The Trial Judge and Trial court That They found evidence of neglect In a supplamental Instruction to The Jury. The Trial Judge and Trial court Instructed The Jury. That The Jury could find Lucas Bailey guilty of homicide by child abuse. If The Jury found Lucas Bailey was guilty of homicide by child abuse by The act of abuse or neglect which was inconsistant with The allegations In The Indictment. That charged and alleged That Lucas Bailey committed homicide by child abuse by The act of "neglect and abuse only as The grand Jury had Indicted Lucas Bailey on. The Trial Judge and Trial court then Instructed The Jury on The word cause that was charged and alleged In The Indictment against Lucas Bailey. by doing so The Trial Judge and Trial court explained to The Jury. That the state of South Carolina had to prove beyond a reasonable doubt, That Lucas Bailey Act of "neglect or abuse" was the "proximate cause" of The victims death. because In his supplamental Instructions. The Trial Judge and Trial court changed The word "and" to "or" and cause the Jury to convict Lucas Bailey on the crime of homicide by child abuse. by The act of "neglect or abuse" Instead of The acts of both "neglect and abuse" That charged and alleged Inside of The Indictment, by The grand Jury. The Trial Judge and Trial court supplemental Instructions on "neglect or abuse" Instead of neglect and abuse as The grand Jury Indicted Lucas Bailey on. Allowed The Jury to convict Lucas Bailey on The crime of homicide by child abuse by The act of "neglect" only. which unconstitutionally releaved The state of south carolina out of There burden of proof to

prove That Lucas Bailey was GUILTY beyond a reasonable doubt. OF committing The CRIME of homicide by child abuse. by committing The act of "abuse along with The act of Neglect" As The grand JURY charged and alleged INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF The INDICTMENT. That The JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN ON and LUCAS BAILEY was TRIED ON before The JURY TRIAL.. As a Result Because The TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT SUPPLAMENTAL INSTRUCTIONS. ALLOWED The JURY to CONVICT LUCAS BAILEY ON The CRIME OF. homicide by child abuse, by The act OF "NEGLECT ONLY" and NOT The act OF both "NEGLECT and abuse" That was charged and alleged INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF The INDICTMENT That The grand JURY INDICTED LUCAS BAILEY ON and LUCAS BAILEY was TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL. The SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA decided. That The TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURTS SUPPLAMENTAL INSTRUCTIONS. That ALLOWED The JURY to CONVICT LUCAS BAILEY. ON The CRIME OF homicide by child abuse by The ACT OF "NEGLECT" ONLY and NOT The acts OF both "NEGLECT and abuse" That was charged and alleged INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF The INDICTMENT That The grand JURY INDICTED LUCAS BAILEY ON, and LUCAS BAILEY was TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL. UNCONSTITUTIONALLY ALLOWED. The JURY TO CONVICT LUCAS BAILEY ON A "UNINDICTED CRIME" That There IS absolutely NOT any INDICTMENT charging LUCAS BAILEY with. FOR PROOF REVIEW The SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA case law OF LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E.2d 671

case law merit

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA case law OF: LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E.2d 671 "QUOTEING" "LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E.2d 671 "QUOTEING INCLUDEING ON appeal CASTILLO raised several ISSUES AN ARGUMENT That The TRIAL JUDGE egregiously ERRED by adding, THROUGH A lesser INCLUDED OFFENSE CHARGE, A THEORY OR PROSECUTION "SHAKING". That was not SUPPORTED by The INDICTMENT. The TEXAS COURT OF APPEALS AGREED WITH CASTILLOS ARGUMENT FINDING The TRIAL COURT ERRED IN ENLARGEING The INDICTMENT by adding "SHAKING" AS AN ADDITIONAL MANNER a means OF committeeING The charged OFFENSE. IN SO RULEING The COURT RECOGNIZED That a DECENDANT may ONLY be TRIED and CONVICTED OF CRIMES ALLEGED IN The INDICTMENT and The state IS bound by The THEORY ALLEGED IN The INDICTMENT" FURTHER QUOTEING" we AGREE WITH The REASONING IN CASTILLO and APPLY ITS ANALYSIS TO The FACTS OF The INSTANT CASE.

because there is not any indictment putting me on notice that I had to prepare a defense for and defend against the third unindicted alleged crime of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

In violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment DUE PROCESS RIGHT to NOTICE of the charges brought against me. Proves that as a matter of law I was convicted and sentenced to prison time or life imprisonment, for the death of victim Khalil Singleton. In violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment Due process right to notice of the charges brought against me. For proof review

Case Law merits

United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth. Circuit case law of: Larry S. Lucas vs. Micheal J. O'Dea, warden 179 F.3d 412 "quoting" A modication at trial acts to broaden the charge in an indictment constitutes reversable error. A amendment of the indictment occurs when the charging terms of the indictment are altered, either literally or in effect by prosecutor or court after the grand jury last passed upon them. In ford the indictment charged the defendant with possession of a firearm on or around a certain date, but the court gave a jury instruction permitting conviction if the jury found that he possessed the firearm over a one year period. This was held to be a constructive amendment. A change from the indictment material enough to result in a constructive amendment is also called a fatal variance. "further quoting" The court in ford also held that a constructive amendment is per se prejudicial error "further quoting" constructive amendment are per se prejudicial because they deny the defendant his right to a grand jury and hamper the ability to prepare adequately for trial "further quoting" Because it exposed Lucas to charges for which he had no notice and thus no opportunity to plan a defense, The variance from the indictment to the jury instruction constituted a constructive amendment that deprived him of his fourteenth amendment right to notice of the charges against him

ALSO Because There Is NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING me ON NOTICE That I had to PREPARE a DEFENSE FOR and DEFEND AGAINST: The THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGE-ING" I KILLED The VICTIM WITH MALICE and FORE-THOUGHT

IN VIOLATION of my Federal DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF The charges BROUGHT AGAINST me. AS a MATTER OF LAW my CONVICTION and PRISON SENTENCE That I RECEIVED FOR The death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS VOID

Case Law MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF ALABAMA case LAW OF M.M. and R.F. VS. K.J.Z. and E.M.Z. 249 S.0.3d. 1144 "QUOTEING" A JUDGEMENT IS VOID IF The COURT WHICH RENDERED IT ACTED IN a MANNER INCONSISTANT WITH DUE PROCESS. FURTHER MORE we NOTE That JUDGEMENTS ENTERED IN a MANNER INCONSISTANT WITH DUE PROCES ARE VOID. The FAILURE OF ADOPTIVE MOTHER and The ADOPTIVE FATHER TO GIVE NOTICE OF The ADOPTION ACTIONS TO The PERTERNAL GREAT GRANDMOTHER AS REQUIRED BY 26-10A-17 (a)(b) VIOLATED The PERTERNAL GREAT GRANDMOTHERS DUE PROCESS RIGHTS and The ADOPTION JUDGEMENTS ARE THEREFORE VOID HOLDING VOID AN ADOPTION JUDGEMENT where The PROBATE COURT FAILED TO GIVE NOTICE OF The PENDENCY OF AN ADOPTION ACTION TO a PRESUMED FATHER. HOLDING VOID AN ADOPTION JUDGEMENT ENTERED WITHOUT NOTICE TO a PERTERNAL GRANDMOTHER UNDER The FORMER ADOPTION JUDGEMENTS ARE VOID, we NECESSARILY REVERSE The PROBATE COURTS JUDGEMENT DISMISSING The RULE 60(b) MOTION

Case Law MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case LAW OF. KOESTER VS. CITIZENS PUB. CO. CAROLINA NAT. BANK VS. MERGEN THALER LINOTYPE CO. 151 S.E. 452 "QUOTEING" THUS WHEN DEFENDANTS AGAINST WHOM a JUDGEMENT WAS ENTERED had NO NOTICE, and That APPEARS FROM The PROCEEDINGS, The JUDGEMENT IS VOID "FURTHER QUOTEING" The CONSTITUTIONAL REQUIREMENT OF DUE PROCESS INCLUDED The RIGHT IN The COMPANY TO be NOTIFIED IN ADVANCE and TO HAVE AN ADEQUATE OPPURTUNITY TO APPEAR IN ADVANCE OF ANY ORDER OR JUDGEMENT, and DEFEND ITS PROPERTY RIGHT. I KNOW OF NO SUBSTITUTE FOR SUCH DUE PROCESS. IF IT be LAWFUL TO TAKE JUDGEMENT That SERIOUSLY JEOPARDIZE ONES PROPERTY RIGHT, and Then NOTIFY That PERSON AFTERWARDS That SUCH has been DONE, Then WHAT becomes OF The CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEE? IN SUCH CIRCUMSTANCES, I hold That The PERSON may RIGHTLY IGNORE ANY JUDGEMENT OR ORDER That has been TAKEN AGAINST HIM WITHOUT DUE PROCESS, and may ASSUME That NO COURT WILL ATTEMPT TO ENFORCE IT AGAINST HIM OR HIS PROPERTY. AND I hold here That SINCE This COMPANY WAS NOT GIVEN ADVANCE NOTICE and OPPURTUNITY to be HEARD The PROVISION OF The ORDER REFERRED TO ARE NULL and VOID

JURY VERDICT AND CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE FOR THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME IS VOID

AS a matter of law a ACT That is committed by a OFFICER OF The COURT, against a PERSON. That IS PROHIBITED by Law IS VOID. AS decided by The SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The UNITED STATES, OF AMERICA FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF: U.S. VS. BRADLEY 35 U.S. 343, 10 PET. 343, 9L.ED. 448 "QUOTEING" IN OUR GOVERNMENT EVERY OFFICER MUST SHOW POWER FOR EVERY OFFICIAL ACT. A POWER, EITHER EXPRESSLY GIVEN BY The CONSTITUTION OR SOME LAW, OR NECESSARILY IMPLIED FROM a POWER SO GIVEN. IF The POWER IS NOT, Thus GIVEN, IT IS RETAINED. OR, IN OTHER WORDS PROHIBITED, IF AN OFFICER DOES AN ACT PROHIBITED, IT IS VOID

ALSO INSIDE OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA IT IS PROHIBITED by LAW FOR a PERSON to HOLD a PERSON, to ANSWER IN COURT. FOR a ALLEGED CRIME OR OFFENSE UNLESS UPON INDICTMENT by a GRAND JURY. AS IS PROHIBITED by. SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-19-10 WHICH STATES "QUOTEING"

NOR SHALL ANY PERSON be HELD to ANSWER IN COURT FOR a ALLEGED CRIME OR OFFENSE UNLESS UPON INDICTMENT by GRAND JURY

AS a MATTER OF LAW There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING me WITH. The THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED The VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT. That TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER, PROSECUTEING OFFICER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTSON. The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE AND PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, held me to ANSWER IN COURT FOR, BUT me CONVICTED ON. SENTENCED to PRISON TIME FOR AND UNLAWFULLY RESTRAINED me ON. IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-19-10. ALSO AS MATTER OF LAW The THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED The VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT IS NOT A LESSER INCLUDED CRIME OF The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERENTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT AND KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DIED IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS a PROXIMATE RESULT There OF ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 16-3-10

That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN to DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

AS a MATTER OF LAW The JURY VERDICT OF GUILTY AND The CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. That I RECEIVED FOR AND ON The THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED The VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT.

That There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING me WITH

IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-19-10. IS PROHIBITED by SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-19-10. IS UNLAWFUL and WAS IMPOSED AGAINST me WITHOUT THE POWER OR AUTHORITY OF LAW TO DO SO. IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-19-10. BECAUSE SO AS A MATTER OF LAW THE JURY VERDICT OF GUILTY and THE CONVICT--ION and PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THAT I RECIEVED FOR and ON THE THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE and FORETHOUGHT That THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT charging me WITH. IS "VOID" because IT IS PROHIBITED by SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-19-10 WHICH STATES "QUOTING" NOR SHALL ANY PERSON be held TO ANSWER IN COURT FOR a ALLEGED CRIME OR OFFENSE UNLESS UPON INDICTMENT by a GRAND JURY FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Case Law OF: U.S. VS. BRADLEY 35 U.S. 343, 10 PET. 343, 9 L.ED 448 "QUOTING" IN OUR GOVERNMENT EVERY OFFICER MUST show POWER FOR EVERY OFFICIAL ACT. A POWER, EITHER EXPRESSLY GIVEN by THE CONSTITUTION OR some LAW; OR NECESSARILY IMPLIED FROM a POWER SO GIVEN. IF THE POWER IS NOT THUS GIVEN, IT IS RETAINED; OR, IN other WORDS PROHIBITED. IF AN OFFICER DOES AN ACT PROHIBITED, IT IS VOID

Case Law MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA Case LAW OF: The State VS. FRANKLIN H. RAY RICE 7, 24 S.C.L. 1, 33 a.m. Dec. 90 "QUOTING" A TRIAL WITHOUT AN INDICTMENT WOULD be ILLEGAL and VOID

Case Law MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA Case Law OF: DOYLE ME. CROSS VS. The State 183 S.E. 2d 93 "QUOTING" IT IS CLEAR That THE JURY INTENDED CONVICTION and PUNISHMENT OF SOMETHING. BUT IT WAS TO SOMETHING NOT CHARGED IN THE INDICTMENT NOR OF a LESSER GRADE OF THE CRIME ACTUALLY CHARGED AGAINST HIM. THE VERDICT RETURNED WAS a MERE NULLITY and AS STATED IN EZZARD VS. STATE 74 S.E. 551 SUCH VERDICT has THE LEGAL EFFECT OF AN ACQUITTAL. THE PROPER PROCEDURE by THE COURT SHOULD have been TO REFUSE TO RECEIVE THE VERDICT. but having RECIEVED IT, THE SENTENCE based THERE ON IS ABSOLUTELY VOID

1STLY NOT HARMLESS ERROR

AS a matter of LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER DISCharged The JURY aWAY FROM TRIAL aND dId NOT ALLOW The JURY to decide ON RaTHER I WAS "GUILTY" OR NOT GUILTY OF COMMITTING The 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN BATTLE aN INHERaNTLY DaNGERIOUS FELONY

That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY aT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. THEREFORE THIS ERROR IS NOT CONSIdERED HaRMLESS ERROR. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CaSE LaW MERITS

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR The NINTH CIRCUIT CaSE LaW OF.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA VS MICHEAL E. GOULDING 997 F.2d 1267 "QUOTING"

WHEN aN ELEMENT OF The CRIME That MUST BE FOUNd BY The JURY IS REMOVED FROM JURY CONSIdERaTION THAT ERROR CaNNOT BE HaRMLESS

2NdLY NOT HARMLESS ERROR

AS a matter OF LaW TRIAL JUdge Thomas COOPER dISCHARGED The JURY aWAY FROM TRIAL. aND dId NOT aLLOW The JURY TO CONSIdER RaTHER I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY OF COMMITTING The 2NdELEMENT "ALLEGING" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON dId dIE aS a PROXIMaTE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON BEING ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN BATTLE aN INHERaNTLY DaNGERIOUS FELONY

That I WAS TRIEd ON BEFORE The JURY aT TRIAL ON INdICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. THEREFORE THIS ERROR IS "NOT" CONSIdERED HaRMLESS ERROR. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CaSE LaW MERITS

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR The NINTH CIRCUIT CaSE LaW OF.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA VS MICHEAL E. GOULDING 997 F.2d 1267 "QUOTING"

WHEN aN ELEMENT OF The CRIME That MUST BE FOUNd. BY The JURY IS REMOVEd FROM JURY CONSIdERaTION THE ERROR CaN NOT BE HaRMLESS.

3rdLY NOT HARMLESS ERROR

AS a matter OF LaW TRIAL JUdge Thomas COOPER dISCHARGED The JURY aWAY FROM TRIAL. aND dId NOT ALLOW The JURY TO CONSIdER RaTHER I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY OF COMMITTING The 3rd ELEMENT "ALLEGING"

I ACted WITh The INTENT to commITe a ONGOING GUN battle aN INHERANTLY dANGERIOUS FELONY That I WAS TRIED ON bEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INdICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935. THEREFORE THIS ERROR IS "NOT" CONSIDERED hARMLESS ERROR. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR The NINTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA VS. MICHEAL E. GAUDIN 997 F. 2d 12 67 "QUOTEING" WHEN AN ELEMENT OF The CRIME That MUST be FOUND BY The JURY IS REMOVED FROM JURY CONSIDERATION, That ERROR CAN NOT be HARMLESS

4THLY
NOT HARMLESS ERROR

AS a MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER DISCHARGED The JURY AWAY FROM TRIAL AND dID NOT ALLOW The JURY TO CONSIDER RATHER I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY OF COMMITEING ANY OF The ELEMENTS REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 21ST, 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN-BATTLE AN INHERANTLY dANGERIOUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON dID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT AND KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON dID dIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF.

That I WAS TRIED ON bEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INdICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935. THEREFORE THIS ERROR IS "NOT" CONSIDERED hARMLESS ERROR. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR The NINTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA VS. MICHEAL E. GAUDINS 997 F. 2d 12 67 "QUOTEING" WHEN AN ELEMENT OF The CRIME That MUST be FOUND BY The JURY IS REMOVED FROM JURY CONSIDERATION That ERROR CAN NOT be HARMLESS

ACQUITTAL ON CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR the DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

AS PREVIOUSLY EXPLAINED IN ORDER FOR The State of South Carolina to prove that I TYRONE L. ROBINSON am CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR The death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON That's charged and alleged INSIDE of The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. TWO ELEMENTS must be PROVEN. The 1ST ELEMENT REQUIRED to PROVE CRIMINAL LIABILITY IS: The defendants CRIMINAL INTENT The 2ND ELEMENT REQUIRED to PROVE CRIMINAL LIABILITY IS: The ACTUAL PHYSICAL ACT CONSTITUTING The OFFENSE. FOR PROOF REVIEW case LAW MERIT

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case LAW OF The State VS. JOHN BENNETT FENNER 531 S.E.2d 512 "QUOTING" CRIMINAL LIABILITY NORMALLY IS based UPON The CONCURRENCE OF TWO FACTORS The defendants CRIMINAL INTENT AND The actual, PHYSICAL ACT CONSTITUTING The OFFENSE. A defendant may NOT be CONVICTED OF a CRIMINAL OFFENSE UNLESS The state PROVES beyond a REASONABLE doubt That he acted WITH The CRIMINAL INTENT, OR MENTAL STATE, REQUIRED FOR a PARTICULAR OFFENSE.

1ST ELEMENT

1ST ELEMENT REQUIRED to PROVE CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS; The defendants CRIMINAL INTENT AS a MATTER OF LAW a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY. IS The ONE and ONLY CRIMINAL ACT That INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 charge and allege VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS a PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

AS A matter OF LAW A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY dANGERFOUS FELONY. IS THE ONE AND ONLY CRIMINAL ACT THAT INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935 charge AND ALLEGE IS THE CRIMINAL ACT That CAUSED VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot AND KILLED.

THEREFORE IN ORDER PROVE That I am GUILTY beyond A REASONABLE DOUBT OF COMMITTING The FIRST ELEMENT REQUIRED to PROVE CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. ON INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935. AS A matter OF Law The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA had The burden OF PROOF, TO PROVE That I TYRONE ROBINSON ACTED WITH The CRIMINAL INTENT, to COMMIT A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY dANGERFOUS FELONY. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merits

COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:

STATE VS. BROWN 881 S.E.2d 771 "QUOTING" IN FELONY MURDER The Law IMPLIES MALICE FROM PROOF OF The FELONY "FURTHER QUOTING" The SPECIFIC INTENT TO COMMIT The FELONY AND The COMMISSION OR attempt TO COMMIT SUCH CRIME MUST BE PROVEN beyond A REASONABLE DOUBT

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF GEORGIA CASE LAW OF:

HOLLMAN VS. The state 356 S.E.2d 866 "QUOTING" The PRIMARY DIFFERANCE between The OFFENSE OF MALICE MURDER AND FELONY MURDER IS That FELONY MURDER DOES NOT REQUIRE MALICE OR The INTENT TO KILL. FELONY MURDER does HOWEVER REQUIRE That The defendant POSSESSES The REQUISITE CRIMINAL INTENT TO COMMIT The UNDERLYING FELONY. FOR The CONVICTION IN THIS case to STAND, The JURY MUST have FOUND That The defendant POSSESSED The CRIMINAL INTENT TO COMMIT AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

BECAUSE ON MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER VOLUNTARILY DISMISSED AND TERMINATED MY JEOPARDY: ON The PHYSICAL ACT "ALLEGING" WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERFOUS FELONY

THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER OBVIOUSLY BELIEVED The EVIDENCE The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED AT TRIAL, WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT. ON The PHYSICAL ACT "ALLEGING" WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERFOUS FELONY

THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. AS A matter OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A ACQUITTAL ON The PHYSICAL ACT "ALLEGING"

WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERA-
-NTLY DANGEROUS FELONY
THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL
ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GJ-07-01935. FOR PROOF
REVIEW

CASE LAW MERIT

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE TENTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF:
U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 "QUOTEING"
WHAT CONSTITUTES A "ACQUITTAL" IS NOT TO BE
CONTROLLED BY THE FORM OF THE JUDGES ACTION
INSTEAD WE MUST DETERMINE WHETHER THE
RULEING OF THE JUDGE WHAT EVER ITS LABEL
ACTUALLY REPRESENTS A RESOLUTION CORRECT
OR NOT OF SOME OR ALL OF THE FACTUAL ELEMENTS
OF THE OFFENSE CHARGED "FURTHER QUOTEING"
FOR ITS PART THE GOVERNMENT READILY ADMITS
THAT CERTAIN PARTS OF THE INDICTMENT WERE
SPECIFICALLY DISMISSED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE
THERE BY AMOUNTING TO AN ACQUITTAL AS TO
THESE PARTS. THE GOVERNMENT DOES NOT APPEAL
THESE SPECIFIC PARTS

ALSO AS A MATTER OF LAW WHEN TRIAL JUDGE
THOMAS COOPER DISCHARGED THE JURY AWAY FROM
TRIAL. AND DID NOT ALLOW THE JURY TO DECIDE
IF I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY OF COMMITTE-
-ING THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY
MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER
1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE
AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBIN-
-SON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH
MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL
SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA
OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON
HEAD ISLAND AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID
DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT
THEREOF

THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL
ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GJ-07-01935
AS A MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A ACQUITTAL
ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER
RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST,
2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE
AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBIN-
-SON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH
MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL
SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA
OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON
HEAD ISLAND S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON
DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE
RESULT THEREOF

THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL

ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. FOR PROOF REVIEW

case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF STATE VS. RICHARDSON 25 S.E. 220 "QUOTEING" SO HERE WE MIGHT SAY THAT AFTER THE JURY WERE CHARGED WITH THE TRIAL OF THE CASE. THEY HAVEING BEEN DISCHARGED WITHOUT ANY LAWFUL CAUSE, THE PRISONER IS ACQUITTED.

case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF. STATE VS. RICHARDSON 25 S.E. 220 "QUOTEING" THE DISCHARGE OF THE JURY IN A CRIMINAL CASE UPON A VALID INDICTMENT, WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF THE DEFENDANT, NOT CALLED FOR BY IMPERIOUS NECESSITY, OPERATES AS A ACQUITTAL

case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF ALABAMA CASE LAW OF. BELL AND MURRAY VS. THE STATE 48 ALA. 684, 1872 WL. 993, 17 AM. REP. 90 "QUOTEING" IT IS NOT THE VERDICT FINDING DEFENDANT GUILTY OF GRAND LARCENY ON THE LAST TRIAL, WHICH ACQUITS THEM OF BURGLARY. AT THAT TIME OF THAT TRIAL, THERE REMAINED IN LAW NO SUCH CHARGE AS GRAND LARCENY IN THE INDICTMENT. THAT WHICH ACQUITS DEFENDANTS ON THE LAST TRIAL IS NOT THE VOID VERDICT, BUT THE DISCHARGE OF THE JURY, CHARGED WITH THE TRIAL OF DEFENDANTS FOR BURGLARY WITHOUT NECESSITY AND WITHOUT THEIR CONSENT. THE VOID VERDICT had NO EFFECT. THE JURY SHOULD had been INSTRUCTED TO have RETURNED TO THEIR DELIBERATIONS. AS THE JURY WAS NOT SO INSTRUCTED BUT WAS DISCHARGED WITHOUT A VERDICT ON THE ONLY CHARGE BY LAW IT WAS AUTHORIZED TO CONSIDER, AND WITHOUT CONSENT OF DEFENDANTS. THAT DESPERSION OF THE JURY OPERATED AN ACQUITTAL "FURTHER QUOTEING"

THE PRISONER has been IN JEOPARDY, AND THE JURY WAS DISCHARGED FOR AN INSUFFICIENT CAUSE AN ORDER FOR HIS RELEASE FROM CUSTODY WILL be ISSUED FROM THIS COURT, THE JUDGEMENT REVERSED

Based on the facts explained. proves that as a matter of law I was "ACQUITTED" on the FIRST element. that is required in order to prove that I am CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR the death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. WHICH 1ST ELEMENT required to prove That I am CRIM-INALLY LIABLE FOR the death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 That I was ACQUITTED ON IS: I ACTED WITH The CRIMINAL INTENT to commite a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY FOR PROOF REVIEW

case Law merit

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case Law OF.
The state VS. JOHN BENNETT RENNELL 591 S.E. 2d 512 "QUOTEING"
CRIMINAL LIABILITY NORMALLY IS based UPON
The CONCURRANCE OF TWO FACTORS.
The defendants CRIMINAL INTENT

2 Nd ELEMENT

2 ND ELEMENT required to prove CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR the death of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS:
The ACTUAL PHYSICAL ACT CONSTITUTEING The OFFENSE
AS a matter of LAW INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGES AND alleges. That The CRIMINAL ACT OF a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. IS The ONE and ONLY PHYSICAL ACT That INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 CHARGE and allege. VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death IS a PROXIMATE RESULT There OF.
AS a matter OF LAW INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. ALSO CHARGES and allege. That The CRIMINAL ACT OF a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY. IS The ONE and ONLY PHYSICAL ACT That CAUSED VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT and KILLED.
Therefore IN ORDER to prove That I TYRONE ROBIN-SON am GUILTY beyond a REASONABLE doubt. OF committeing The second Element required TO PROVE. That I am CRIMINALLY LIABLE IN This case. FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. That I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL. AS a matter OF LAW The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA

had The burdon of proof to prove, That I Tyrone Robinson committed The physical act of a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony. That is The one and only "physical act" That indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935 charge and allege is The physical act That caused victim Khalil singleton to be shot and killed and victim Khalil singleton death is a proximate result There of.
FOR proof review

Case Law merits

Supreme court of appeals of The state of Illinois case law of.
The people of The state of Illinois vs. Gregory Shaw 713 N.E.2d 1161 "quoteing"
accountability for felony murder, in turn exits only if defendant may be deemed legally responsible for The felony That accompanies The murder

Because on motion for directed verdict of acquittal. Trial Judge Thomas cooper volun-tarily dismissed and terminated my jeopardy. on The physical act "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony
That I was tried on before The jury at trial on indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935. Because Trial Judge Thomas cooper obviously believed The evidence The state of south carolina submitted at trial, was insufficient to convict on The physical act "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony
That I was tried on before The jury at trial on indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935 as a matter or law it constitutes a acquittal on The physical act "alleging" while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony
That I was tried on before The jury at trial on indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935.
FOR proof review

Case Law merits

United states of America court of appeals for The tenth circuit case law of.
U.S. vs. Hunt 212 F.3d 539 "quoteing"
What constitutes a "acquittal" is not to be controlled by The form of The Judges action instead we must determine whether The ruleing of The Judge what ever its label

ACTUALLY REPRESENTS A RESOLUTION CORRECT OR NOT OF SOME OR ALL OF THE FACTUAL ELEMENTS OF THE OFFENSE CHARGED "FURTHER QUOTEING" FOR ITS PART THE GOVERNMENT READILY ADMITS THAT CERTAIN PARTS OF THE INDICTMENT WERE SPECIFICALLY DISMISSED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE THEREBY AMOUNTING TO AN ACQUITTAL AS TO THOSE PARTS. THE GOVERNMENT DOES NOT APPEAL THOSE SPECIFIC FINDINGS

ALSO AS A matter OF LAW WHEN TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER DISCHARGED THE JURY AWAY FROM TRIAL AND DID NOT ALLOW THE JURY TO DECIDE IF I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY OF COMMITTEING THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 AS A matter OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A ACQUITTAL ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. FOR PROOF REVIEW CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF: STATE VS. RICHARDSON 25 S.E. 2201 "QUOTEING" SO HERE WE MIGHT SAY THAT AFTER THE JURY WERE CHARGED WITH THE TRIAL OF THIS CASE THEY HAVEING BEEN DISCHARGED WITHOUT ANY LAWFUL CAUSE THE PRISONER IS ACQUITTED

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF: STATE VS. RICHARDSON 25 S.E. 220 "QUOTEING" THE DISCHARGE OF THE JURY FOR A CRIMINAL CASE UPON A VALID INDICTMENT, WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF THE DEFENDANT NOT CALLED FOR BY IMPERIOUS

NECESSITY, OPERATES AS A ACQUITTAL

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF ALABAMA
CASE LAW OF:
BELL AND MURRAY VS. THE STATE 48 ALA. 684, 1872
WL. 993, 17 AM REP 40 "QUOTE END"
IF IT IS NOT THE VERDICT FINDING DEFENDANTS
GUILTY OF GRAND LARCENY ON THE LAST TRIAL,
WHICH ACQUITS THEM OF BURGLARY. AT THAT TIME
OF THAT TRIAL, THERE REMAINED IN LAW NO SUCH
CHARGE AND GRAND LARCENY IN THE INDICTMENT.
THAT WHICH ACQUITS DEFENDANTS ON THE LAST TRIAL
IS NOT THE VOID VERDICT, BUT THE DISCHARGE OF
THE JURY CHARGED WITH THE TRIAL OF DEFENDANTS
FOR BURGLARY, WITHOUT NECESSITY AND WITHOUT THIER
CONSENT. THE VOID VERDICT had NO EFFECT. THE JURY
SHOULD had been INSTRUCTED to have RETURNED TO
THIER DELIBERATIONS. AS THE JURY WAS NOT SO INSTR-
-UCTED. BUT WAS DISCHARGED WITHOUT A VERDICT
ON THE ONLY CHARGE BY LAW IT WAS AUTHORIZED
TO CONSIDER AND WITHOUT CONSENT OF DEFENDANTS.
THAT DESPERSION OF THE JURY OPERATED AN ACQUITTAL
"FURTHER QUOTE END"
THE PRISONER has been IN JEOPARDY, AND THE JURY
WAS DISCHARGED FOR AN INSUFFICIENT CAUSE AN
ORDER FOR HIS RELEASE FROM CUSTODY WILL BE
ISSUED FROM THIS COURT THE JUDGEMENT REVERSED.
Based on the facts explained. proves that as a
matter of law I was "ACQUITTED" on the second
element That is required IN ORDER TO PROVE
That I am CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR THE death
OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON, INDICTMENT # 2012-
-GS-07-0935. WHICH 2ND ELEMENT REQUIRED TO
PROVE That I am CRIMINALLY LIABLE FOR THE
death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON INDICTM-
-ENT # 2012-GS-07-0935 That I was ACQUITTED
ON IT;
The ACTUAL PHYSICAL ACT OF a ONGOING GUN
battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY
"THEREFORE because AS a matter OF LAW. I WAS
"ACQUITTED" ON ALL THE ELEMENTS That are
REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE "CRIMINAL LIABILITY"
FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. ON
INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-0935 FOR The CRIME
OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY
"ALLEGING"
That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER
1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle
AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBIN-
-SON did WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH malice
aforethought cause The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON
TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN The area OF MARSHLAND
DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND
S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON did die IN

BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF
THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON
INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE THE EVID-
-ENCE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED AT
TRIAL WAS INSUFFICIENT TO CONVICT ON.
AS A MATTER OF LAW BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN
ACQUITTALS. I WAS LEGALLY BY LAW "ACQUITTED"
ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY
MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER
21ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE
AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBIN-
-SON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH
MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL
SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA
OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON
HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLE-
-TON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE
RESULT THERE OF.

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE
ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL
ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935
AS A RESULT THE FEDERAL 5th AMENDMENT RIGHT
OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY. BARS THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
FROM RETRIEING I TYRONE ROBINSON IN A RETRIAL
FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.
ALSO THE FEDERAL 5th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF
DOUBLE JEOPARDY. BARS THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
FROM APPEALING AGAINST I TYRONE ROBINSON ON
AND/OR ARGUEING AGAINST I TYRONE ROBINSON ON
THE "ACQUITTAL", EVEN IF THE "ACQUITTAL" THAT
I OBTAINED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY
THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THAT I WAS INDICTED
ON AND TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL, ON
INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. WAS BASED ON
AN ERRONEOUS INTERPRETATION OF GOVERNING
LEGAL PRINCIPLES OR UPON LEGAL PRINCIPLES
WHICH ARE THEMSELVES SUBSEQUENTLY OVERTURNED.
FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF NORTH
CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA VS. MARCUS REYMOND
ROBINSON 335 N.C. 173, 846 S.E. 2d 711 "QUOTEING"
DOUBLE JEOPARDY PROTECTION APPLY ONLY IF
THERE HAS BEEN SOME EVENT, SUCH AS AN ACQUITTAL,
THAT TERMINATES THE ORIGINAL JEOPARDY. IF
JEOPARDY IS TERMINATED BY AN ACQUITTAL, THE
STATE IS BARRED FROM APPEALING ANY DECISION
THAT MIGHT SUBJECT THE DEFENDANT TO ANOTHER
TRIAL FOR THE SAME OFFENSE. AN ACQUITTAL
IS ANY RULEING THAT THE PROSECUTION PROOF IS
INSUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CRIMINAL LIABILITY
FOR AN OFFENSE. THE PROHIBITION ON REVIEW

OF ACQUITTALS IS ONE OF THE most FUNDAMENTAL RULES IN THE HISTORY OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY. ACCORDINGLY ACQUITTALS ARE FINAL AND UNREVIEWABLE, EVEN based IN ERROR

CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF U.S. VS. HUNT 212 F.3d 539 "QUOTEING" WHAT CONSTITUTES A "ACQUITTAL" IS NOT TO be CONTROLLED by THE FORM OF THE JUDGES ACTION. INSTEAD WE MUST DETERMINE WHETHER THE RULEING OF THE JUDGE WHAT EVER ITS LABEL, ACTUALLY REPRESENTS A RESOLUTION CORRECT OR NOT OF SOME OR ALL OF THE FACTUAL ELEMENTS OF THE OFFENSE CHARGE "FURTHER QUOTEING"

FOR ITS PART THE GOVERNMENT READILY ADMITS THAT CERTAIN PARTS OF THE INDICTMENT WERE SPECIFICALLY DISMISSED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE THERE BY AMOUNTING TO AN ACQUITTAL AS TO THOSE PARTS. THE GOVERNMENT DOES NOT APPEAL THOSE SPECIFIC FINDINGS. THE CRUX OF THE GOVERNMENTS ARGUEMENT, HOWEVER IS, THAT DESPITE THE LABEL OF ACQUITTAL USED by THE COURTS, THE JUDGEMENT ON COUNTS ONE THROUGH TWELVE WAS IN FACT PARTLY "A DISMISSAL" based ON THE RULEING OF LAW THAT THERE WAS AN IMPERMISSIBLE VARIANCE. THE GOVERNMENT OPINES THEREFORE, THAT IT IS NOT BARRED FROM APPEALING OR SEEKING A RETRIAL ON THE INDIVIDUAL PARTS OF THE SCHEME WHICH THE DISTRICT COURT DID NOT SPECIFICALLY REJECT FOR LACK OF SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE.

THE NINTH CIRCUIT REJECTED THE GOVERNMENTS ARGUEMENT IN SCHWARTZ, IN AS MUCH AS WE FIND THE JUDGEMENT below TO be A TRUE ACQUITTAL, THE DOUBLE JEOPARDY CLAUSE BARS APPEAL EVEN IF THE DISTRICT COURT based THE ACQUITTAL ON AN ERRONEOUS INTERPRETATION OF GOVERNING LEGAL PRINCIPLES OR UPON LEGAL PRINCIPLES WHICH ARE THEMSELVES SUBSEQUENTLY OVERTURNED

1ST ELEMENT

AS A MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER DISCHARGED THE JURY AWAY FROM TRIAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT, AND DID NOT ALLOW THE JURY TO DECIDE OR RATHER I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY OF COMMITTEING THE 1ST ELEMENT "ALLEGEING" THAT TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

That I was TRIED ON before The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

2Nd ELEMENT

AS a matter OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER DISCHARGED The JURY AWAY FROM TRIAL AND DID NOT ALLOW The JURY TO CONSIDER RATHER I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY OF COMMITTING The 2ND ELEMENT "ALLEGING" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS A PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBIN-SON BEING ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

3rd ELEMENT

AS a matter OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER DISCHARGED The JURY AWAY FROM The TRIAL AND DID NOT ALLOW The JURY TO CONSIDER RATHER I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY OF COMMITTING The 3rd ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I ACTED WITH The INTENT TO COMMITTE A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY

That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 AS a matter OF LAW PROVING THAT WITHOUT MY CONSENT. The TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT DISCHARGED The JURY AWAY FROM TRIAL AND DID NOT ALLOW The JURY TO RENDER A VERDICT ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 4TH 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN Road HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE SO AS matter OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES A JURY VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER

1st, 2, 012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, Tyrone Robinson did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen road Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort County as a proximate result thereof

That the jury at trial was sworn in to decide on if was tried on before the jury at trial and my jeopardy terminated on, on indictment #2012-GS-07-01935

Case Law merits

Supreme court of appeals of the state of south carolina case law of:
State vs: Richardson 25 S.E. 220 "quoteing"
So here we might say that after the jury was charged with the trial of this case they haveing been discharged without any lawful cause, the prisoner is acquitted

Case Law merits

Supreme court of appeals of the united states of America case law of:
SELVESTER vs: UNITED STATES 18 S.Ct 580 "Quoteing"
Where a jury are silent as to other counts in an indictment, and are discharged without the consent of the accused, as was the fact in the delay, case, the effect of such discharge is equivalent to acquittal. because as the record affords no adequate Legal cause for the discharge of the jury any further attempt to prosecute would amount to a second jeopardy

To prove that trial Judge Thomas Cooper discharged the jury away from my trial without my consent. and did not allow the jury to decide on if I was not guilty or guilty of committeing the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory "allegeing"
That in Beaufort County on or about september 1st 2, 012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, Tyrone Robinson did willfully unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen Road, Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort.

COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 16-3-10

THAT THE JURY WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. I QUOTE THE FOLLOWING FROM TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" FROM PAGE-1020 PARAGRAPH 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 AND 21 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT WHICH STATES "QUOTEING" I STILL HAVE MATTERS OUT HERE TO ATTEND TO, MOTION AND SENTENCEING THAT DO NOT REQUIRE YOUR PRESENCE AND SO YOU ARE FREE TO GO NOW LEAVE YOUR TAGS WITH THE FOLKS YOU WILL GET A CHECK IN THE MAIL SOMETIME IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS. IT'S NOT GOING TO BEGIN TO PAY YOU FOR THE FULL TIME YOU HAVE INVESTED IN US THIS WEEK. IF YOU WILL ADD THE APPRECIATION OF EVERY BODY WHO MAKES UP THIS SYSTEM TO THE SMALL AMOUNT OF THAT CHECK I HOPE YOU WILL BE COMPENSATED IN SOME WAY FOR WHAT YOU'V DONE FOR US THIS WEEK. THANK YOU FOLKS, YOU'RE EXCUSED NOW [WHERE UPON, THE JURY IS EXCUSED AND EXITS AT 1:58 PM]

JURY VERDICT IS EQUIVALENT TO A JURY VERDICT OF NOT GUILTY

ALSO BECAUSE THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH. THE THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

ALSO BECAUSE THE THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

IS NOT A LESSER INCLUDED CRIME OF THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER

1ST 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF ON SECTION 16-3-10

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 AS A MATTER OF LAW THE JURY VERDICT OF GUILTY ON THE THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

IS THE EQUIVALENT TO A JURY VERDICT OF NOT GUILTY ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"

THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 16-3-10

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:
THE STATE VS. LOUIS ENGLISH FULLER 552 S.E. 2d 282 "QUOTING" IF ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT IS NOT CHARGED IN THE INDICTMENT, BUT IS INSTRUCTED TO CLARIFY MERE PRESENCE A FINDING OF ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT IS THE EQUIVALENT TO A FINDING OF NOT GUILTY

IMPLIED ACQUITTAL ON CRIME AND THEORY OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY

ON INDICTMENT#2012-GS-07-01935 THE ONE AND ONLY CRIME AND THEORY THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA/ SOLICITOR IS/AC M.C. DUKE STONE/ PROSECUTING OFFICER SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN AND PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT CHARGED ME WITH: IS THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERENTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

AS A RESULT WHEN THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. THE ONE AND ONLY CRIME AND THEORY THAT THE GRAND JURY INDICTED ME ON FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON INDICTMENT#2012-GS-07-01935. IS THE ONE AND ONLY CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY ONLY "ALLEGING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERENTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

AS A RESULT WHEN THE JURY AT MY TRIAL WAS SWORN IN. THE ONE AND ONLY CRIME AND THEORY THE JURY AT MY TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE OR TO DETERMINE RATHER I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON INDICTMENT#2012-GS-07-01935. IS THE ONE AND ONLY CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY ONLY "ALLEGING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERENTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

Because the state of South Carolina proceeded trial against me. on the crime and theory of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory only. a crime that under the laws of the state of south carolina, does not have any lesser included homicide crimes or offenses. The state of South Carolina assumed the obligation of proveing the crime felony murder by the felony murder rule theory only. That I charged and alleged inside of the written write up of indictment # 2012 - GS - 07 - 01935. That I was tried on before the jury at trial and was put in jeopardy of being convicted on and sentenced to prison time for. As decided by the supreme court of Appeals of the united states of America. for proof review

case law merits

supreme court of Appeals of the united states of America case law of

Hopkins vs. Reeves 118 S. Ct 1895 "Quoteing"

Nabraska proceeded against respondent only on a theory of felony murder a crime that under state law has no lesser included homicide offenses. The state therefore assumed the obligation of proveing only that crime

Based on the facts explained proves that As a matter of law the jury verdict of guilty on the third unindicted crime and theory of murder "alleging" I killed the victim with malice and aforethought

That there is not any indictment charging me with. constituted a "implied" "acquittal" on the whole crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory "alleging"

That in Beaufort county on or about september 1st, 2012, while engaged in a conduct own battle an inherantly dangerous felony, Tyrone Robinson did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen road on Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort county as a proximate result there of

That the jury at trial was sworn in to decide on and I was tried on before the jury at trial on indictment # 2012 - GS - 07 - 01935 for proof review

case law merits

court of Appeals of the state of New York case law of: The people of the state of New York vs. Derrick Cause 19 N.Y. 3d 390 Quoteing"

here the first jury was given a full opportunity to return a verdict on the intentional murder charge and it impliedly did so when it convicted defendant of depraved indifferance murder. depraved indifferance murder and intentional murder in the second degree are inconsistant county as guilt of one necessarily negate guilt of other. People vs. Gallagher 69 N.Y. 2d 525. when these two charges are submitted to the jury in the alternative, a guilty verdict upon one necessarily requires an acquittal upon the other and a jury should be so instructed. As the trial court instructed, before the jury were two, two different theories of how the crime was committed, but it could only convict the defendant of the count: that jury concluded that defendant acted recklessly in the murder of the victim, rather than intentionally. The jury which sought instruction on both charges, necessarily rejected the theory that defendant intentionally murdered the victim when it convicted defendant of depraved indifferance murder, As such, the jury impliedly acquitted defendant of intentional murder

ALSO AS a matter OF LAW The JURY SILENCE ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY CONSTITUTES a "ACQUITTAL" ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS a PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012 IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 16-3-10

That The JURY at TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO decide ON AND I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 FOR PROOF REVIEW

case LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR The FOURTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF:

LIVINGSTON VS. MURDAUGH 183 F.3d 300 "QUOTING" The JURY CONVICTED ON FELONY DUI BUT REMAINED SILENT ON RECKLESS HOMICIDE CHARGE. WHILE There WAS NO EXPLICIT ACQUITTAL, There WAS NO CONVICTION EITHER. UNDER These odd CIRCUMSTANCES, The JURY SILENCE must be CONSIDERED AN IMPLICIT ACQUITTAL GREEN VS. UNITED STATES 78 S.CT 221

IMPLIED ACQUITTAL ON ALL CRIMES That ARE CONSIDERED LESSOR INCLUDED CRIMES OF THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY

ALSO because TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER DID NOT INSTRUCT The JURY TO DECIDE ON ANY CRIMES That ARE CONSIDERED LESSER INCLUDED CRIMES. OF The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN battle

AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN Road, HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 16-3-10

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN INTO decide ON AND I WAS TRIED ON before THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 AS A matter OF LAW THE "ACQUITTAL" THAT I OBTAINED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGE-ING"

THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE Result THERE OF ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 16-3-10

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO decide ON AND I WAS TRIED ON before THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 CONSTITUTES A IMPLIED "ACQUITTAL" ON ALL CRIMES THAT ARE LESSER INCLUDED CRIMES OF THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGE-ING"

THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT, CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND, DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO decide ON AND I WAS TRIED ON before THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 FOR PROOF REVIEW. CASE LAW MERITS

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS OF THE NINTH

CIRCUIT case law of.
U.S. Vs. Gooday 714 F.2d 80 "QUOTING"
IF NO INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN ON LESSER INCLUDED
OFFENSE THE JURY VERDICT IS LIMITED TO WHETHER
THE DEFENDANT COMMITTED THE CRIME EXPLICITLY
CHARGED IN THE INDICTMENT. IN SUCH CASES AN ACQUITTAL
ON THE CRIME EXPLICITLY CHARGED NECESSARILY IMPLIES
AN ACQUITTAL ON ALL LESSER OFFENSES INCLUDED
WITHIN THAT CHARGE. AN ACQUITTAL ON THE EXPLICIT
CHARGE THEREFORE BARS SUBSEQUENT INDICTMENT
ON THE IMPLIED LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSE

AS A RESULT AS A MATTER OF LAW MY
JEOPARDY TERMINATED
ON THE CRIME AND OFFENSE OF FELONY MURDER BY THE
FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST
2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE
AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON
DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE
AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON
TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND
DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C.
AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE
IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT
THERE OF ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 IN VIOLATION
OF SECTION 16-3-10

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE
ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL
"ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 WHEN I WAS
"ACQUITTED" ON THE CRIME OF FELONY
MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER
1ST, 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE
AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE
ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND
WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM
KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN
THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD
HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLE-
-TON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIM-
-ATE RESULT THERE OF

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE
ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT
TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935
AS A RESULT THE **"ACQUITTAL"** CAN NOT
be REVIEWED ON APPEAL OR ERROR WITHOUT
PUTTING ME TWICE IN JEOPARDY AND VIOLATING
MY FEDERAL 5TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DOUBLE
JEOPARDY FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF

America case law of, Green vs. U.S. 78 S.Ct 221 "quoteing" The verdict of acquittal was final and could not be reviewed on error or otherwise without putting (the defendant) twice in "jeopardy" and there by violateing the constitution

Therefore based on the facts explained by use of the DOCTRINE OF COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL, ALL defendants named are "COLLATERAL ESTTOPPED" from makeing a argument against the fact. That I have legally been "ACQUITTED" on the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory "alleging" That in Beaufort County on or about September 1st, 2012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, Tyrone Robinson did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen road, Hilton Head Island S.C. and that Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort County as a proximate result there of.

That the jury at trial was sworn in to decide on and I was tried on before the jury at trial on indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 for proof review

case law merits

Court of Appeals of Virginia case law of Ronald tat Davis vs. Commonwealth of Virginia 75 S.E.2d 533 "quoteing" COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL becomes applicable only when the prior acquittal necessarily resolved the issue now in litigation

Also based on the facts explained by use of the DOCTRINE OF COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL. ALL defendants named are "COLLATERAL ESTOPPED" from making a argument against the fact that my "JEOPARDY TERMINATED" on indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 for the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory "alleging" That in Beaufort County on or about September 1st, 2012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle

AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORE-THOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

That THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 WHEN I WAS

ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

That THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law MERIT

COURT OF APPEALS OF VIRGINIA CASE LAW OF... RONALD tat DAVIS V. COMMON WEALTH OF VIRGINIA 754 S.E.2d 533 "QUOTEING" ... COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL becomes APPLICABLE ONLY WHEN THE PRIOR ACQUITTAL NECESSARILY RESOLVED THE ISSUE NOW IN LITIGATION

LACK OF JURISDICTION

Because I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. AS A MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER AND THE TRIAL COURT JURISDICTION OVER I TYRONE ROBINSON FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY CEASED. WHEN BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN ACQUITTALS, I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE

AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF WEST VIRGINIA CASE LAW OF:

EX PARTE BORNEE 76 W.VA. 360, 85 S.E. 529, L.R.A. 1915 F. 1093 "QUOTING"

ALL ORDERS AND JUDGEMENT OF THE COURT AFTER THE VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ARE TOTALLY VOID THEY CAN NOT AFFORD WARRANT FOR THE HOLDING OF BORNEE IN JAIL. AS AGAINST THEM he may STAND ON THE PARAMOUNT GUARRANTY OF THE CONSTITUTION IN HIS FAVOR. THE COURTS JURISDICTION OVER HIM FOR THE OFFENSE CHARGED CEASED BY THE RETURN OF A VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. ANY FURTHER STEP AGAINST HIM ON THE INDICTMENT IS VOID AND WITHOUT LEGAL EFFECT

BECAUSE TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER JURISDICTOVER I TYRONE ROBINSON FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY CEASED. WHEN BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN ACQUITTALS, I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. AS A MATTER OF LAW AFTER I WAS ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER AND THE TRIAL COURT. ALL LACKED JURISDICTION. TO UNLAWFULLY RESTRAIN I TYRONE ROBINSON AT BEAUFORT COUNTY DETENTION CENTER AND AT SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS. ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"

THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST/2/2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE

aforethought cause the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen road, Hilton Head Island S.C. and that Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort county as a proximate result there of on september 1st, 2,012 in violation of section 16-3-10

That the jury at trial was sworn in to decide on and I was tried on before the jury at trial on indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935 for proof review

case law merit

supreme court of appeals of west washington
case law of:
Ex parte Bornee 76 W. Va. 360, 85 S.E. 529
L.R.A 1915 F. 1039 "Quoteing"
all orders of and judgements of the court after the verdict of acquittal are totally void. They can not afford warrant for the holding of Bornee in jail. As against them he may stand on the paramount guaranty of the constitution in his favor. The courts jurisdiction over him for the offense charged ceased by the return of a verdict of acquittal. Any further step against him on the indictment is void and without legal effect

inside of the state of south carolina in order for any defendants named in the caption. to be able to restrain and imprison a person inside of prison at south carolina department of corrections. There must be a sentencing sheet from the court, that cites the indictment number of the indictment. That south carolina department of corrections is to hold a person imprisoned on. And there must be a indictment that charges the person with the crime. That south carolina department of corrections, is to hold the person imprisoned on.

inside of the state of south carolina, the trial judge and trial court and south carolina department of corrections. can not imprison a person or hold a person imprisoned on a unindicted crime that there is not any indictment charging the person with. that is not a lesser included crime of the crime that charged and alleged inside of the written write up of the indictment that the person was tried on before. The jury at trial. to do otherwise would be to violate south carolina code of laws 17-19-10 for proof review

statutory merit

south carolina code of law 17-19-10 "Quoteing"

NOR SHALL ANY PERSON be held to ANSWER FOR COURT FOR A ALLEGED CRIME OR OFFENSE UNLESS UPON INDICTMENT by a GRAND JURY.

Case Law merit

COURT OF APPEALS OF The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA case Law OF: The State VS. LARRY GREEN 539 S.E.2d 419 "QUOTEING" WITHOUT QUESTION a DEFENDANT CAN NOT be CONVICTED OF a CRIME FOR WHICH he IS NOT INDICTED FOR IT IS NOT a LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSE TO That CHARGED IN The INDICTMENT

AS a MATTER OF LAW The TRIAL TRANSCRIPT REVEALS That The ONLY CRIME That TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER IMPOSED a PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONM-ENT AGAINST me FOR. IS The THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED The VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT That There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING me WITH FOR PROOF REVIEW PAGE-1032 PARAGRAPHS 23, 24 AND 25 PAGE-1033 PARAGRAPHS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, AND 25 AND PAGE-1034 PARAGRAPHS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 AND 25, AND PAGE-1035 PARAGRAPHS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, AND 25 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT because There IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING I TYRONE ROBINSON WITH The THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED The VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

ALSO because The CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED The VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT IS NOT a LESSER INCLUDE CRIME OF The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. THATS CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL. TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER AND ALL DEFENDANTS NAMED IN The CAPTION. COULD NOT IMPRISON me AND hold me IMPRISONED ON The THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED The VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT because SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-19-10 PROHIBITED Them FROM DOING SO. THEREFORE INSTEAD. TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER WROTE INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 IN ON The SENTENCEING SHEET AS The INDICTMENT he WAS IMPRISONING me ON. FOR The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. AFTER DOING SO ALL DEFENDANTS NAMED IN The CAPTION FALSLY IMPRISONED me ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY That I WAS ACQUITTED ON. AND ALL DEFENDANTS NAMED IN The CAPTION FALSLY IMPRISONED me ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY That I WAS ACQUITTED ON AND my JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON AND ALL DEFENDANTS ARE REQUIRED BY The LAW TO DISCHARGE me FROM IMPRISONMENT ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 PURSUANT TO SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH STATES "QUOTEING" IF ANY PERSON committed AS aforesaid UPON his TRIAL shall be ACQUITTED he shall be DISCHARGED FROM his IMPRISONMENT

PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT THAT WAS IMPOSED AGAINST ME IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 IS VOID

INSIDE OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA IT IS PROHIBITED BY SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90. FOR A PERSON TO CONTINUE TO HOLD A PERSON IMPRISONED AND RESTRAINED ON A INDICTMENT FOR A CRIME CHARGED IN THE INDICTMENT THAT THE PERSON WAS ACQUITTED ON, AND THEIR JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON. AFTER THE PERSON WAS ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME CHARGED IN THE INDICTMENT THAT THE PERSON WAS ACQUITTED ON. AND UPON THEIR ACQUITTAL THEIR JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON THE CRIME CHARGED IN THE INDICTMENT THAT THEY WERE TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL. AS PROHIBITED BY SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH STATES "QUOTING"

AND IF ANY PERSON COMMITTED AS AFORESAID UPON HIS TRIAL SHALL BE ACQUITTED, HE SHALL BE DISCHARGED FROM HIS IMPRISONMENT

AS A MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER AND THE TRIAL COURT JURISDICTION OVER T TYRONE ROBINSON FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY CEASED. WHEN BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN ACQUITTALS. I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGED"

THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONE ON ONE GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 16-3-10.

THAT THE JURY WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR PROOF REVIEW CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF WEST WASHINGTON case LAW OF. EX PARTE BORNEE 76 W. VA. 360, 85 S.E. 529 L.R.A. 1915 F. 1039 "QUOTING" THE COURTS JURISDICTION OVER HIM FOR THE OFFENSE CHARGED CEASED BY THE RETURN OF A VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. ANY FURTHER STEP AGAINST HIM ON THE INDICTMENT IS VOID AND WITHOUT LEGAL EFFECT

AS A RESULT AS A MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER "LACKED JURISDICTION" TO WRITE A PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT ONTO THE SENTENCING SHEET AGAINST ME. FOR INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY THAT I WAS ACQUITTED ON AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE SO AS A MATTER OF LAW PURSUANT TO SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90. THE ONLY THING TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER HAD THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF LAW TO DO. IS DISCHARGE T TYRONE ROBINSON FROM UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT AND IMPRISONMENT ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

FOR The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about september 1st. 2,012 While engaged IN a ONGOING GUN battle an INHERANTLY dANGERIOUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE aFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and KILLED IN The aREa OF MARSHLAND DRIVE and ALLEN ROAD, HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS a PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012 IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 16-3-10

That The JURY WAS SWORN INTO DECIDE ON, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY at TRIAL, I WAS ACQUITTED ON and my JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 PURSUANT TO SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH STATES "QUOTEING" AND IF ANY PERSON COMMITED AS AFORESAID UPON HIS TRIAL SHALL BE ACQUITTED, HE SHALL BE DISCHARGED FROM HIS IMPRISONMENT

AS a MATTER OF LAW PROVEING That The PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. That TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER WROTE ONTO The SENTENCEING SHEET. FOR INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 FOR The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. That I WAS ACQUITTED ON and my JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON. WAS IMPOSED AGAINST me IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90, AND IS PROHIBITED by SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 AND IS UNLAWFUL and WAS IMPOSED AGAINST me WITHOUT The POWER OR AUTHORITY OF LAW TO DO SO. IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90.

BECAUSE SO AS a MATTER OF LAW The PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. That TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER WROTE ONTO The SENTENCEING SHEET. FOR INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 FOR The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN battle an INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE aFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and KILLED IN The aREa OF MARSHLAND DRIVE and ALLEN ROAD HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS a PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012 IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 16-3-10

That I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY at TRIAL, I WAS ACQUITTED ON and my JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 IS VOID because IT IS PROHIBITED by SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH STATES "QUOTEING" AND IF ANY PERSON COMMITED AS AFORESAID UPON HIS TRIAL SHALL BE ACQUITTED he SHALL BE DISCHARGE FROM IMPRISONMENT FOR PROOF REVIEW

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The UNITED STATES OF AMERICA case LAW OF V.S. VS. BRADLEY 35 U.S. 343, 10 pet. 343, 9L. Ed 448 "QUOTEING" IN OUR GOVERNMENT EVERY OFFICER must SHOW POWER FOR every OFFICIAL ACT. A POWER, EITHER EXPRESSLY GIVEN by The CONSTITUTION OR SOME LAW, OR NECESSARILY IMPLIED FROM a POWER SO GIVEN. IF The POWER IS NOT THUS GIVEN, IT IS RETAINED, OR IN OTHER WORDS PROHIBITED. IF AN OFFICER DOES an ACT PROHIBITED, IT IS VOID

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF WEST WASHINGTON case LAW OF. EXPARTE BORNEE 76 W. VA. 360, 85 S.E. 529, L.R.A. 1915 F. 1039 "QUOTEING" ALL ORDERS AND JUDGEMENT OF The COURT, AFTER The VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ARE TOTALLY VOID. They CAN NOT AFFORD WARRANT FOR The HOLDING OF BORNEE IN JAIL. AS AGAINST THEM he MAY STAND ON The PARAMOUNT GUARANTY OF The CONSTITUTION IN HIS FAVOR. The COURTS JURISDICTION OVER HIM FOR The OFFENSE CHARGED CEASED by The RETURN OF a VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. ANY FURTHER STEP AGAINST HIM ON The INDICTMENT IS VOID WITHOUT LEGAL EFFECT

Because when TRIAL Judge Thomas Cooper DISCHARGED THE JURY away FROM TRIAL WITHOUT my CONSENT, and did NOT ALLOW the JURY to decide RATHER I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY, OF COMMITTING any OF the ELEMENTS That are REQUIRED to CONSTITUTE the CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE the VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT and KILLED IN the AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE and ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. and THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

That the JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON and I was TRIED ON BEFORE the JURY at TRIAL on INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 AS a MATTER OF LAW IT CONSTITUTES a "ACQUITTAL" ON the CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE the VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT and KILLED IN the AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE and ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. and THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

That the JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON and I was TRIED ON BEFORE the JURY at TRIAL and my JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 PROVES that AS a MATTER OF LAW my CONVICTION on The THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME and THEORY OF MURDER "ALLEGING" I KILLED The VICTIM WITH MALICE and AFORETHOUGHT

That there IS NOT any INDICTMENT CHARGING me WITH, was BROUGHT AGAINST me IN VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5th and 14th amendment RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. Because AS a MATTER of LAW The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, PROSECUTING OFFICER SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, and SOLICITOR ISAAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. ALL FAILED TO PROVE that I am GUILTY beyond a REASONABLE DOUBT OF COMMITTING each and every ELEMENT and each and EVERY FACT NECESSARY to CONSTITUTE The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE the VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT and KILLED IN the AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE and ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. and THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

That the JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON I was TRIED on BEFORE The JURY at TRIAL, I was ACQUITTED on and my JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. AS decided by The SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF. LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E. 2d 671. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merit

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

case Law of.
Lucas Bailey vs. State 709 S.E.2d 671 "Quoteing".
When The Indictment charges a complete offense and The state presents evidence which convicts under a defferant "Theory" Than That alleged a conviction under latter circumstances violate principles of Due Process. because The state has failed to prove beyond a Reasonable doubt every fact necessary to constitute The crime with which a defendant is charged

Case Law merits

Supreme court of Appeals of The United states of America case Law of.
U.S. vs. Gaudin 997 F.2d 1267 "quoteing"
In this case an essential element of the crime was completely removed from the consideration of The jury and thus The jury had no oppurtunity to deliberate on The issue.
The state has The burdon of proveing every element of a crime beyond a Reasonable doubt. when a trial Judge deprives The jury of its fact feneing duty. This violates The defendants due process rights we found it to be constitutional error when an element of the offense charged was omitted from The jury instructions in martinez 933F.2d 823

Case Law merit

Supreme court of Appeals of The United states of America case Law of.
Carella vs. California 109 S.Ct 2419 "Quoteing".
The due process clause of The fourteenth Amendment denies states The power to deprive the accused of Liberty unless The prosecution proves beyond a Reasonable doubt every element of The charged offense. Jury instructions relieving states of this burdon violate a defendants due process right

Because my conviction and prison sentence of life imprisonment. That I recieved for The death of victim Khalil Singleton. was brought against me in violation or my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of Due process of Law. As a matter of Law The conviction and prison sentence of Life imprisonment is **VOID**.

Case Law merits

Supreme court of Appeals of The United states of America case Law of.
World-wide Volkswagen corp vs. Woodson 100 S.Ct 559 "Quoteing"
A Judgement Rendered in violation of Due process. is **VOID** in The rendering state and is not entitled to Rull faith and credit

359

A COURTS SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION OF A PROCEEDING.

Is determined by the LAWS OF the STATE, and the CONSTITUTION and Is FUNDAMENTAL. As decided by the SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF the STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. INSIDE OF the case of TERRY P. ANDERSON VS. REGINALD A. ANDERSON 382 S.E. 2d 897 "QUOTING"

The JURISDICTION OF a COURT OVER the SUBJECT matter OF a PROCEEDING Is determined by the CONSTITUTION, the LAWS OF the STATE, and Is FUNDAMENTAL. LACK OF SUBJECT matter JURISDICTION may NOT be WAIVED, even by CONSENT OF the PARTIES, and should be taken NOTICE OF by the COURT.

When a COURT acts WITHOUT the POWER OR AUTHORITY OF LAW to do so, IN VIOLATION OF the LAWS OF the STATE that It RESIDE IN. The COURT ACTS WITHOUT SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION to do so. and Its JUDGEMENTS and DECREES IN acting WITHOUT SUBJECT matter JURISDICTION to do so ARE VOID and bind NO ONE. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF the STATE OF TENNESSEE case LAW OF: CLYDE O. BROWN VS. PAMELIA C. BROWN 281 S.W. 2d 492 "QUOTING"

COURTS DERIVE their POWERS to ADJUDICATE NOT FROM the PARTIES, but FROM the LAW. A COURT ACTING WITHOUT JURISDICTION OF the SUBJECT matter OR beyond the JURISDICTION CONFERRED UPON It, Is therefore acting WITHOUT AUTHORITY OF LAW and Its JUDGEMENTS and DECREES IN so acting ARE VOID and bind NO ONE. It necessarily follows therefore the JURISDICTION over the SUBJECT matter CAN NOT be CONFERRED OR enlarged by WAIVER, CONSENT OR ESTOPPEL

The WORD SHALL established INSIDE OF the written WRITE UP OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90. Is a commandment that Is mandatory. FOR PROOF REVIEW the WEBSTER DICTIONARY DEFINITION FOR the WORD SHALL WHICH states "QUOTING" used to express a command OR exhortion, OR directive to express what Is mandatory IT SHALL be UNLAWFUL to CARRY FIREARMS

THEREFORE THE WORD SHALL INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90. ALONG WITH THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF THE LANGUAGE ESTABLISHED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90. BESTOWS ON THE TRIAL JUDGE AND TRIAL COURT, ALL JUDGES OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, THE JUSTICES AT THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, DIRECTOR BRYAN STERLING, PROSECUTING OFFICER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, DIRECTOR COLONAL FOOTE, AND BEAUFORT COUNTY DETENTION CENTER. A DUTY OWED TO I TYRONE ROBINSON. TO IMMEDIATELY DISCHARGE I TYRONE ROBINSON FROM IMPRISONMENT. ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL. AS SOON AS I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF. FELONY MURDER by the FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"

THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM, KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF.

THAT IS CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. FOR PROOF REVIEW

STATUTORY MERITS

SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH STATES "QUOTING"

IF ANY PERSON CONVICTED OR ARRESTED UPON HIS TRIAL SHALL BE ACQUITTED HE SHALL BE DISCHARGED FROM HIS IMPRISONMENT

Therefore because the ONLY THING that does have LEGAL effect ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935.FS The ACQUITTAL that I obtained ON the CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by the FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about september 1ST, 2, 012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle ON INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON Head ISLAND, AND that KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That the JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

ALSO BECAUSE MY JEOPARDY FAVORABLY TERMINATED IN MY FAVOR ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. WHEN BY THE LAWS that GOVERN ACQUITTALS. I WAS LEGALLY "ACQUITTED" ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about september 1ST, 2, 012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle ON INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. AND that KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That the JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL

AS A matter OF LAW PURSUANT TO SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90. The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, DIRECTOR BRYAN STERLING, WARDEN LAVERN cohen, PROSECUTING OFFICER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, BEAUFORT COUNTY DETENTION CENTER AND DIRECTOR COLONAL FOOTE AND TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER. OWE I TYRONE ROBINSON A STATUTORY MINISTERIAL DUTY TO DISCHARGE I TYRONE ROBINSON FROM IMPRISONMENT ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about september 1ST, 2, 012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle

AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF.

That THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO decide ON, I WAS TRIED ON before THE JURY AT TRIAL I WAS ACQUITTED AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. FOR PROOF REVIEW

STATUTORY MERIT

SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH STATES "QUOTING" IF ANY PERSON COMMITTED AS AFORESAID - UPON HIS TRIAL SHALL be ACQUITTED he SHALL be DISCHARGED FROM HIS IMPRISONMENT

SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90. AFFORDS I TYRONE ROBINSON A MANDATORY STATUTORY RIGHT, TO be DISCHARGED FROM IMPRISONMENT. ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. Because BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN ACQUITTALS. I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST/2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN Road ON HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF.

That THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO decide ON, I WAS TRIED ON before THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON IN MY FAVOR ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 establishes That I TYRONE ROBINSON. have THE RIGHT TO be RESTORED TO MY "LIBERTY" ONCE I am ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER

1ST, 12, 012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO decide ONE WAS TRIED ON before The JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. THEREFORE SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 IS A STATUTORY RIGHT That AFFORDS TYRONE L. ROBINSON A "LIBERTY INTEREST" That I am PROTECTED BY, BY The FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERIT:

COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF KANSAS
CASE LAW OF:
DERRICK W. DAVIS VS. JOAN FINNEY 902 P.2d 488 "QUOTING"
The CONNER COURT CONCLUDED That The TIME had come to RETURN to The DUE PROCESS ANALYSIS PRINCIPLE. ESTABLISHED IN WOLF AND MEACHUM. UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES A State may CREATE LIBERTY INTERESTS WHICH ARE ENTITLED to DUE PROCESS CLAUSE PROTECTIONS However, These INTERESTS WILL GENERALLY be LIMITED to FREEDOM FROM RESTRAINT WHICH IMPOSES AN ATYPICAL OR SIGNIFICANT HARDSHIP ON The INMATE IN RELATION TO The ORDINARY INCIDENTS OF PRISON LIFE

AS A MATTER OF LAW SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH IS ENFORCED BY The FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. AFFORDS TYRONE ROBINSON A STATUTORY RIGHT AND A CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT to be DISCHARGED FROM IMPRISONMENT, FROM OUT OF The CUSTODY OF. The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, DIRECTOR BRYAN STERLING, WARDEN LAVERN COHEN, PROSECUTING OFFICER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL

ALBERTIN / PROSECUTEING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT / BEAUFORT COUNTY DETENTION CENTER AND DIRECTOR COLONAL FOOTE AND TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER. ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 21ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON Head ISLAND S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND I WAS ACQUITTED ON AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTM-ENT #2012-GS-07-01935 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERIT

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF KANSAS CASE LAW OF: DERRICK W. DAVIS VS. JOAN KINNEY 902 P.2d 498 "QUOTEING"

The CONNOR COURT CONCLUDED That The TIME had COME TO RETURN TO THE DUE PROCESS ANALYSIS PRINCIPLES. ESTABLISHED IN WOLF AND MEACHUM UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES A STATE MAY CREATE LIBERTY INTEREST WHICH ARE ENTITLED TO DUE PROCESS CLAUSE PROTECT-ION

STATUTORY MERIT

SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH STATES "QUOTEING"

IF ANY PERSON COMMITTED AS A FORESAID UPON HIS TRIAL SHALL BE ACQUITTED HE SHALL BE DISCHARGED FROM HIS IMPRISONMENT

STATUTORY MERIT

FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTEING" NOR SHALL ANY PERSON BE DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW

Therefore because The state of south carolina, south carolina department of corrections, director bryan sterling, warden lavern cohen, prosecuting officer investigator sgt. laurel albertin, prosecuting agency Beaufort county sheriff department, Beaufort county detention center and director colonel Roote, have failed to immediately discharge Tyrone Robinson from imprisonment on indictment #2012-gs-07-01935 for the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory alleging:

That in Beaufort county on or about september 1st, 2012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, Tyrone Robinson did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen road on Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort county as a proximate result there of.

That the jury at trial was sworn in to decide on I was tried on before the jury at trial I was acquitted on and my jeopardy terminated on on indictment #2012-gs-07-01935 as a matter of law The state of south carolina, south carolina department of corrections, director bryan sterling, warden lavern cohen, prosecuting officer investigator sgt. laurel albertin, prosecuting agency Beaufort county sheriff department, Beaufort county detention center and trial judge Thomas cooper. All held and are holding I Tyrone L. Robinson UNLAWFULLY RESTRAINED in violation of south carolina code of law 17-23-90 and in violation of my federal 5th and 14th amendment right of due process of law on indictment #2012-gs-07-01935 after I was acquitted on the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory alleging:

That in Beaufort county on or about september 1st, 2012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, Tyrone Robinson did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen road on Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort

COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF.

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON; I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL, I WAS ACQUITTED ON AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR PROOF REVIEW

STATUTORY MERITS

SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH STATES "QUOTEING:
FR ANY PERSON COMMITTED AS AFORESAID UPON HIS TRIAL SHALL BE ACQUITTED HE SHALL BE DISCHARGED FROM HIS IMPRISONMENT

STATUTORY MERITS

FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTEING" NOR SHALL ANY PERSON BE DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW

CASE LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF KANSAS CASE LAW OF:
DERRICK W. DAVIS VS. JOAN KINNEY 902 P.2d 498 "QUOTEING:
THE CONNOR COURT CONCLUDED THAT THE TIME HAD COME TO RETURN TO THE DUE PROCESS ANALYSIS PRINCIPLES ESTABLISHED IN WOLF AND MEACHUM UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES A STATE MAY CREATE LIBERTY INTEREST WHICH ARE ENTITLED TO DUE PROCESS CLAUSE PROTECTION

BASED ON THE FACTS EXPLAINED, PROVES THAT AS A MATTER OF LAW. IT IS PROHIBITED BY SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90. FOR THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, DIRECTOR BRYAN STERLING, WARDEN LAVERN COHEN, PROSECUTEING OFFICER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, PROSECUTEING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, BEAUFORT COUNTY DETENTION CENTER, DIRECTOR COLONAL FOOTE AND TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER. TO CONTINUE TO HOLD I TYRONE ROBINSON IMPRISONED AND UNLAWFULLY RESTRAINED. ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 AFTER I WAS ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER

7ST, 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE ON INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012 IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 16-3-10

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN INTO DECIDE ON, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON ON INDICTMENT#2012-GS-07-01935 AND THEY WERE REQUIRED BY LAW TO DISCHARGE ME FROM IMPRISONMENT AND UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT ON PERSUANT TO SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH STATE "QUOTING"

AND IF ANY PERSON COMMITTED AS AFORESAID UPON HIS TRIAL SHALL BE ACQUITTED, HE SHALL BE DISCHARGED FROM HIS IMPRISONMENT

AS A MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, DIRECTOR BRYAN STERLING, WARDEN LAVERN COHEN, PROSECUTEING OFFICER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, PROSECUTEING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, BEAUFORT COUNTY DETENTION CENTER AND DIRECTOR COLONAL ROOTE AND ALL THAT

THIS PERTAINS TO JURIDICTION OVER I TYRONE ROBINSON FOR THE CRIME AND OFFENSE. THAT CHARGED AND ALLEGED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF INDICTMENT#2012-GS-07-01935 THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL "CEASED" WHEN BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN ACQUITTALS. I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"

THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE ON INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBIN-SON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN ROAD HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2,012 IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 16-3-10

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT#2012-GS-07-01935 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF WEST WASHINGTON
CASE LAW OF:
EX PARTE BORNEE 76 W.VA 360, 85 S.E. 529 L.R.A.
1915 F. 1039 "QUOTEING"
THE COURTS JURISDICTION OVER HIM FOR THE
OFFENCE CHARGED CEASED BY THE RETURN OF A
VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. ANY FURTHER STEP
AGAINST HIM ON THE INDICTMENT IS VOID
AND WITHOUT LEGAL EFFECT

BASED ON THE FACTS EXPLAINED PROVES THAT, AS
A MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER,
THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, DIRECTOR BRYAN
STERLING, WARDEN LAVERN COHEN, PROSECUTING
OFFICER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN,
PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF
DEPARTMENT, BEAUFORT COUNTY DETENTION CENTER,
AND DIRECTOR COLONEL FOOTE. ALL LACKED
THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF LAW TO
IMPOSE A PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISON-
-MENT ONTO THE SENTENCING SHEET AGAINST ME.
ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. IN VIOLATION
OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90. AND
UNLAWFULLY RESTRAIN I TYRONE ROBINSON
ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935, IN VIOLATION
OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90.
AFTER I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON THE
CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER
RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER
1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE
AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBIN-
-SON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE
AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON
TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND
DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C.
AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT
COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF ON
SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 IN VIOLATION OF SECTION
16-3-10

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON
I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY
JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-
-GS-07-01935 AND THEY ALL WERE REQUIRED BY
LAW TO DISCHARGE I TYRONE ROBINSON, FROM
IMPRISONMENT AND UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT ON.
PERSUANT TO SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90
WHICH STATES "QUOTEING"
AND IF ANY PERSON COMMITTED AS AFORESAID UPON
HIS TRIAL SHALL BE ACQUITTED, HE SHALL BE
DISCHARGED FROM HIS IMPRISONMENT

AS A RESULT OF A MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, DIRECTOR BRYAN STERLING, WARDEN LAVERN COHEN, PROSECUTING OFFICER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, BEAUFORT COUNTY DETENTION CENTER, AND DIRECTOR COLONAL FOOTE. ALL **LACKED SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION** AND OR LACKED JURISDICTION. TO IMPOSE A PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT ONTO THE SENTENCING SHEET ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 AND UNLAWFULLY RESTRAIN me. IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90. ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 AFTER I WAS ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 16-3-10

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF: TERRY P. ANDERSON VS. REGINALD A. ANDERSON 382 S.E.2d 897 "QUOTING"

The JURISDICTION OF a COURT over The subject matter OF a PROCEEDING IS DETERMINED by The CONSTITUTION, The LAWS OF The state, AND IS FUNDAMENTAL.

Case LAW merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF TENNESSEE case CLYDE A. BROWN VS. PAMELIA C. BROWN 281 S.W.2d 492 "QUOTING" COURTS DERIVE THEIR POWERS TO ADJUDICATE NOT FROM The PARTIES, BUT FROM The LAW. A COURT ACTING WITHOUT JURISDICTION OF The SUBJECT matter OR beyond The JURISDICTION CONFERRED UPON IT, IS THEREFORE ACTING WITHOUT AUTHORITY OF LAW AND ITS JUDGEMENTS AND DECREES IN SO ACTING ARE VOID AND BIND NO ONE. IT NECESSARILY FOLLOWS THEREFORE The JURISDICTION over The SUBJECT matter CANNOT be CONFERRED OR ENLARGED by WAIVER, CONSENT OR ESTOPPEL

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF NEBRASKA case LAW OF, IN RE McVEY 50 Neb 481 70. N.W 51 "QUOTING" The CRIME OF BREAKING AND ENTERING BUILDING IN The daytime IS NOT INCLUDED IN A CHARGE OF BURGLARY AND A PRISONER CAN NOT be CONVICTED OF The FORMER UNDER A CHARGE OF The LATTER, OR BURGLARY THIS BEING TRUE, The VERDICT here IN DID NOT WARRANT The COURT IN SENTENCING The PRISONER. AS IT ANNOUNCED HIM NOT GUILTY OF BURGLARY AS CHARGED "FURTHER QUOTING" IN The case at bar, The JURY having by ITS VERDICT determined The PRISONER NOT GUILTY AS CHARGED, ALTHOUGH IT FURTHER ADJUDGED HIM GUILTY OF ANOTHER CRIME, The TRIAL COURT had NO JURISDICTION TO SENTENCE HIM, HENCE ITS ATTEMPT IN That DIRECTION WAS ILLEGAL, IN SUCH SENSE That IT WAS VOID, AND habeas CORPUS The APPROPRIATE remedy. IT FOLLOWS That The PRISONER MUST be DISCHARGED JUDGEMENT ACCORDING

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF WASHINGTON case LAW OF. EX PARTE BORNEE 85 S.E. 529 "QUOTING" ALL ORDERS AND JUDGEMENT OF The COURT, AFTER The VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL ARE TOTALLY VOID. They CAN NOT AFFORD WARRANT FOR The HOLDING

OF BORNEE IN JAIL. AS AGAINST THEM HE MAY STAND ON THE PARAMOUNT GUARANTY OF THE CONSTITUTION IN HIS FAVOR. THE COURTS JURISDICTION OVER HIM FOR THE OFFENSE CHARGED, CEASED BY THE RETURN OF A VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. ANY FURTHER STEP AGAINST HIM ON THE INDICTMENT IS VOID AND WITHOUT LEGAL EFFECT.

BECAUSE THE PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THAT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, DIRECTOR BRYAN STIRLING, WARDEN LAVERN COHEN, PROSECUTING OFFICER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, BEAUFORT COUNTY DETENTION CENTER AND DIRECTOR COLONAL FOOTE ENFORCED AGAINST ME ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935- IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 AND UNLAWFULLY RESTRAINED ME ON. ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935, IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90. AFTER I WAS ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. WAS IMPOSED AGAINST ME IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90, AND IS PROHIBITED by SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90. AND IS UNLAWFUL AND WAS IMPOSED AGAINST ME WITHOUT THE POWER OR AUTHORITY OF LAW TO DO SO. IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90.

BECAUSE SO AS A MATTER OF LAW THE PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THAT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER WROTE ONTO THE SENTENCING SHEET FOR INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 AFTER I WAS ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. IS **VOID**. BECAUSE THE PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THAT WAS IMPOSED ONTO THE SENTENCING SHEET FOR INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. IS PROHIBITED BY SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 WHICH STATES QUOTING:

NOR SHALL ANY PERSON BE HELD TO ANSWER IN COURT FOR A ALLEGED CRIME OR OFFENSE UNLESS UPON INDICTMENT BY A GRAND JURY FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF:

U.S. VS. BRADLEY 35 U.S. 343, 10 Pet. 343, 9 L.Ed. 448 "QUOTING"

IN OUR GOVERNMENT EVERY OFFICER MUST

show power for every official act. A power, either expressly given by the constitution or some law, or necessarily implied from a power so given. If the power is not thus given it is retained; or in other words prohibited.
If an officer does an act prohibited, it is VOID

Case Law merits

Supreme court of appeals of west washington
case law of:
Ex parte Bornee 76 W. Va. 360, 85 S.E. 529, L.R.A. 1915 F. 1039 "quoteing"
All orders and judgement of the court, after The verdict of acquittal are totally void. They can not afford warrant for the holding of Bornee in jail. As against them he may stand on the paramount guaranty of the constitution in his favor. The court's jurisdiction over him for the offense charged ceased by the return of a verdict of acquittal. Any further step against him on the indictment is VOID without legal effect

Also because trial Judge Thomas Cooper The state of south carolina, prosecuteing Agency Beaufort county sheriff department prosecuteing officer investigator sgt. Laurel Albertin, and solicitor Isaac mc-Duffie Stone. All lacked subject matter jurisdiction and or lacked jurisdiction to impose a prison sentence of life imprisonment. onto the sentenceing sheet for indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935. After I was acquitted on the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory. As a matter of law The prison sentence of life imprisonment. That was imposed onto The sentenceing sheet for indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935 is VOID. for proof review

Case Law merits

Court of appeals of the state of south carolina
case law of:
Katzburg vs. Katzburg 764 S.E. 2d 3 "quoteing"
A judgement of a court without subject matter jurisdiction is VOID

Case Law merits

Supreme court of appeals of west washington
case law of
Ex parte Bornee 76 W. Va. 360, 85 S.E. 529 L.R.A. 1915 F. 1039 "quoteing"

The courts jurisdiction over him for the offense charged ceased by the return of a verdict of acquittal any further step against him on the indictment is VOID and without legal effect

Also Because my conviction and prison sentence of life imprisonment. That I received for the death of victim Khalil Singleton. was imposed against me, in violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amend-ment right of DUE PROCESS OF LAW. As a matter of law, The CONVICTION and prison sentence of life imprisonment. That I received for the death of victim Khalil Singleton. in violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of Due process of Law is VOID. for proof review

case law merit

Supreme court of appeals of the united states of America case law of. World-Wide Volkswagen corp vs. Woodson 100 S.Ct 559 "quoting" A judgement rendered in violation of due process is void in the rendering state and is not entitled to full faith and credit

case law merit

Supreme court of appeals of the state of South Carolina case law of. Ware vs. Ware 743 S.E.2d 817 "quoting" A void judgement is one that, from its inception, is a complete nullity and is without legal effect. The definition of void under the rule only encompasses judgements from courts which failed to provide proper due process, or judgements from court which lacked subject matter jurisdiction or personal jurisdiction

Because The conviction and prison sentence of life imprisonment. That trial judge Thomas cooper, The state of South Carolina, South Carolina department of corrections director Bryan Sterling, Warden Lavern Cohen, prosecuting officer investigator Sgt. Laurel Alberti, prosecuting agency Beaufort county sheriff department, Beaufort county detention center, director colonel Foote and solicitor Isaac mc. Duffie stone. and

UNLAWFULLY RESTRAINED ME ON AND ARE HOLDING ME UNLAWFULLY RESTRAINED ON. IS "VOID" AS A MATTER OF LAW, THE VOID AND NULLITY CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE IS A "NULLITY." FOR PROOF REVIEW

case Law merits

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.
KATZBURG VS. KATZBURG 764 S.E.2d 3 "QUOTING" A VOID JUDGEMENT IS ONE THAT FROM ITS INCEPTION IS A COMPLETE NULLITY

BECAUSE THE CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THAT I RECEIVED FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. IS VOID AND A NULLITY. AS A MATTER OF LAW THE VOID AND NULLITY CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE, DOES NOT HAVE ANY LEGAL EFFECT. FOR PROOF

case Law merits

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.
KATZBURG VS. KATZBURG 764 S.E.2d 3 "QUOTING"
A VOID JUDGEMENT IS ONE THAT FROM ITS INCEPTION IS A COMPLETE NULLITY AND IS WITHOUT LEGAL EFFECT

ALSO BECAUSE THE CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THAT I RECEIVED FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. IS VOID AND A NULLITY AND DOES NOT HAVE ANY LEGAL EFFECT. AS A MATTER OF LAW THE VOID AND NULLITY CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE IS NOTHING. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merits

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF
INNOVATIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT INC VS. CREST ENERGY PARTNERS, LLC 815 S.E.2d 780 "QUOTEING"
THE RECORD DISCLOSE NO ACTION OF THE COURT AUTHORIZING THE FORM 4 DISMISSAL, MUCH LESS AFTER NOTICE AND HEARING AS DUE PROCESS REQUIRES. IT IS THEREFORE VOID AND IN LEGAL EFFECT, NOTHING

AFTER TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER, The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA, PROSECUTING OFFICER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT AND SOLICITOR ISAAC mc. DUFFIE STONE. ALL imposed A VOID AND NULLITY PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT ONTO THE SENTENCING SHEET AGAINST I TYRONE ROBINSON. FOR INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 WITHOUT SUBJECT matter JURISDICTION TO DO SO AND OR WITHOUT JURISDICTION TO DO SO. IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 AND IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. AFTER I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 21ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN INTO DECIDE ON, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935

TRIAL Judge Thomas COOPER, The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, PROSECUTING OFFICER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, SOLICITOR ISAAC me. DUFFIE STONE, DIRECTOR COLONAL FOOTE AND BEAUFORT COUNTY DETENTION CENTER, UNLAWFULLY RESTRAINED me AND HELD me UNLAWFULLY RESTRAINED. ON A VOID AND NULLITY CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE. ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 WITHOUT SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION TO DO SO AND OR WITHOUT JURISDICTION TO DO SO. IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 AND IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. AFTER They ALL KNEW AND OR SHOULD OF KNOWN THAT I had ALREADY been LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 21ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWF-

-ULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF.

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 WHICH UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT OCCURED AT BEAUFORT COUNTY DETENTION CENTER FROM DATE OF SEPTEMBER 19th, 2012 ONGOING CONTINUOUSLY, UNTIL SEPTEMBER 25TH, 2014.

ON SEPTEMBER 25TH, 2014, ALL WHILE ASSISTING EACH OTHER AND WHILE ACTING UNLAWFULLY TOGETHER. TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, PROSECUTING OFFICER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, SOLICITOR FISCAL MC. DUFFIE STONEY, BEAUFORT COUNTY DETENTION CENTER AND DIRECTOR COLONAL FOOTE. ALL UNLAWFULLY RESTRAINED ME AT "SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS." ON A VOID AND NULLITY CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE. ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 WITHOUT SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION TO DO SO AND OR WITHOUT JURISDICTION TO DO SO, IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 AND IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. AFTER I had ALREADY been ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY ALLEGING:

THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012, WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF.

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

AS A RESULT PROSECUTING OFFICER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, DIRECTOR COLONAL FOOTE, BEAUFORT COUNTY DETENTION CENTER,

The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SOLICITOR FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT DUFFIE STONE, TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER, SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, WARDEN BRIAN KENDELL, WARDEN AT LIEBER CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDEN LAVERN COHEN, WARDEN AT RIDGELAND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, DIRECTOR BRYAN STERLING, DIRECTOR MC. CALL, DIRECTORS OF SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, PERRY CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDEN LARRY CARTLEDGE, WARDEN SCOTT LEWIS, KIRKLAND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDEN MC. KEE, LEE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, LIEBER CORRE-CTIONAL INSTITUTION, WARDEN AARON JOYNER, WARDEN AT LEE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, AND RANDALL WILLIAMS, WARDEN AT LIEBER CORRE-CTIONAL INSTITUTION. ALL WHILE ASSISTING each other and while acting unlawfully together. ALL UNLAWFULLY RESTRAINED me at SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS. ON a VOID and NULLITY CONVICTION and PRISON SENTENCE. ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 WITHOUT SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION TO do so and OR WITHOUT JURISDICTION TO do so. IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 and IN VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5th and 14th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. AFTER I had ALREADY been ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "RELIEDING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEM-BER 21ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AN KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE and ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. and THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO decide ON and I WAS TRIED ON before THE JURY AT TRIAL and my JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 Because TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, PROSECUTING OFFICER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPART-MENT, and SOLICITOR FIFTH MC. DUFFIE STONE. ALL LACKED SUBJECT MATTER

JURISDICTION AND OR ALL LACKED JURISDICTION TO IMPOSE A VOID AND NULLITY PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISON-
-MENT AGAINST I TYRONE ROBINSON ON THE SENTENCEING SHEET, FOR INDICTMENT#2012-GS-07-01935. IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROL-
-INA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 AND IN VIOLAT-
-ION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. AFTER I WAS ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY ALLEGEING
That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBIN-
-SON DID WILFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF.
That THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT# 2012-GS-07-01935

ALSO BECAUSE THE PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THAT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, PROSECUTEING OFFICER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, PROSECUTEING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT AND SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. IMPOSED AGAINST ME ON THE SENTENCEING SHEET FOR INDICTMENT#2012-GS-07-01935. IS VOID A NULLITY AND DOES NOT HAVE ANY LEGAL EFFECT. AND WAS BROUGHT AGAINST ME IN VIOLATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-23-90 AND IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. AFTER I WAS ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY ALLEGEING
That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBIN-
-SON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF
That THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON,

I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY AT TRIAL and my JEOPARDY TERMENATED ON, ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 AND ALSO Because my CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. That I RECEIVED FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. IS VOID & NULLITY and does NOT have any LEGAL EFFECT. PROVES That AS a MATTER OF LAW, MY RESTRAINT ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935 IS UNLAWFUL CONSTITUTEING A UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law MERIT.

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF. KILBORN VS. THOMPSON 281 L.Ed 377 "QUOTEING" That The ORDERS and RESOLUTION OF The house, and The WARRANT OF The SPEAKER, UNDER WHICH KILBOURN WAS IMPRISONED, ARE, IN LIKE MANNER, VOID FOR WANT OF JURISDICTION IN That body, AND That IMPRISONMENT WAS WITHOUT LAWFUL AUTHORITY

Case Law MERIT

PROBATE COURT OF OHIO TUSCARAWAS COUNTY CASE LAW OF. STATE EX REL ATKEN VS. MCINTOSH, SHERIFF 9 OHIO SUPP. 114, 1942 WL 6501, 240.0.126 "QUOTEING" IF A COURT has SENTENCED A PERSON FOR AN OFFENSE OVER WHICH by LAW IT has NO JURISDICTION, SO That The PROCEEDINGS ARE MANIFESTLY VOID, The IMPRISONMENT FOLLOWING such SENTENCE IS UNLAWFUL

THEREFORE ATTORNEY ARTIE DAVID BAX FAILURE to ASSERT A CLAIM OF VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5th and 14th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. to PROTECT me FROM BEING UNCONSTITUTIONALLY CONVICTED, SENTENCED to PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT, DEPRIVED OUT OF my LIBERTY and WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. FOR VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5th and 14th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. BECAUSE

The State of South Carolina, Prosecuting Officer Investigator Sgt. Laurel Alberthin, and Prosecuting Agency Beaufort County Sheriff department. All failed to prove that I was guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. Of committing each and every element and fact necessary to constitute the crime of Felony murder by the Felony murder rule theory "alleging"

That in Beaufort County on or about September 1st, 2012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, Tyrone Robinson did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalfl Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen Road on Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that Khalfl Singleton did die in Beaufort County as a proximate result there of

That I was tried on before the jury at trial on indictment #2012-GS-07-01935

Because as a matter of law by the laws that govern acquittal, I was legally acquitted on the crime of Felony murder by the Felony murder rule theory

"alleging"

That in Beaufort County on or about september 1st, 2012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, Tyrone Robinson did willfully unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalfl Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen Road on Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that Khalfl Singleton did die in Beaufort County as a proximate result there of

That I was tried on before the jury at trial on indictment #2012-GS-07-01935

Did not constitute a valid trial strategy and was deficient performance satisfying the first prong that is required to prove a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel. In violation of

MY FEDERAL SIXTH Amendment RIGHT OF EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. FOR PROOF REVIEW case LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case LAW OF LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E.2d 671 "QUOTING"

The SIXTH Amendment to the UNITED States CONSTITUTION GAURANTEES a defendant The RIGHT to effective ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL U.S. CONST. amend VI; STRICKLAND VS. WASHINGTON, 460 U.S. 668 (1984); LOMAX VS. STATE 665 S.E.2d 164 (2008)

The UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT established a TWO PRONGED test to establish INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL BY WHICH a P.C.R. APPLICATION MUST SHOW (1ST) COUNSEL PERFORMANCE WAS DEFICIENT

2ND PRONG

2ND PRONG PROVING A CLAIM OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL IS: The DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE PREJUDICED The defendant

IF ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BOX WOULD OF ASSERTED A CLAIM OF VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH and 14TH Amendment RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. BECAUSE AS A MATTER OF LAW The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, PROSECUTING OFFICER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, and PROSECUTING AGENCY BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT. ALL FAILED TO PROVE That I WAS GUILTY beyond a REASONABLE doubt, OF COMMITTING The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT Cause The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT and KILLED IN The AREA OF

marshland drive and allen road on Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort County as a proximate result there of

That I was acquitted on by the laws that govern acquittals. When I was tried before the jury at trial on the crime, on Indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935 Because by the laws that govern acquittals I was legally acquitted. On the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory "alleging"

That in Beaufort County on or about September 1st, 2012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, Tyrone Robinson did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen road on Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that Khalil Singleton did die in Beaufort County as a proximate result there of.

That the jury at trial was sworn in to decide on and I was tried on before the jury at trial on Indictment # 2012-GS-07-01935. Then these issues would of been preserved on court record for the court of appeals to review. As a result the south Carolina court of appeals and/or the supreme court of appeals of the state of south carolina would of had to reverse my conviction and prison sentence of life imprisonment, that I recieved for the death of victim Khalil Singleton. on the third unindited crime of murder "alleging"

I killed the victim with malice and afore-thought

That there is no indictment charging me with and there is no indictment putting me on notice. I had to prepare a defence for and defend against, in violation of south carolina code of law 17-19-10 and in violation of my federal 5th and 14th

Amendment Due Process Right to Notice of the Charges Brought against me. As a Result the Outcome of my Proceedings in this case, would have been totally different in my favor. For. Proof Review Case Law merits

Supreme Court of Appeals of the State of South Carolina Case Law of.
Lucas Bayley Vs. State 709 S.E.2d 671 "Quoting"
When the Indictment facially charges a complete offense and the state presents evidence which convicts under a different Theory than that alleged. A conviction under latter circumstances violates principles of Due Process because the state has failed to prove beyond a Reasonable doubt every fact necessary to constitute the crime with which a defendant was charged. A material Variance that violates a defendants substantial Right to be tried only on charges presented in an Indictment constitutes fatal error and warrants a Reversal on appeal of a Judgement of conviction of the offense not charged in the Indictment

Therefore Attorney Arie David Bax deffi-cient performance prejudiced me. because it undermined confidence in the outcome of my trial, deprived me out of a fair trial, and caused me to be convicted, sentenced to prison time of life imprison-ment on the third unindicted crime of murder "Allegeing" I killed the victim with malice and afore-thought

That there is not any Indictment charging me with and there is not any Indictment putting me on notice that I had to prepare a defense for and defend against. In violation of South Carolina code of Law 17-19-10 and in violation of my Federal 5th and 14th Amendment Due Process Right

to notice of the charges brought against me. satisfying the second and final prong that's required to prove a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel. for proof review

Case Law merits

Supreme court of appeals of the state of south carolina case law of. Lucas Bailey vs. State 709 S.E.2d 671 "Quoting" The sixth Amendment to the united states constitution guarantees a defendant the right to effective assistance of counsel U.S. const amend. VI; Strickland vs. Washington, 466 U.S. 668 (1984); Lomax 665 S.E.2d 164 (2,008) The united states supreme court has established a two-pronged test to establish ineffective assistance of counsel by which a P.C.R. applicant must show (2nd the deficient performance prejudiced the defendant under the second prong, the P.C.R. applicant must show that there is a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's unprofessional errors, the result of the proceeding would have been different "Further Quoting" when the indictment facially charges a complete offense and the state presents evidence which convicts under a different theory than that alleged. A conviction under latter circumstance violates principles of due process because the state has failed to prove beyond a reasonable doubt every fact necessary to constitute the crime with which a defendant was charged. A material variance that violates a defendant's substantial right to be tried only on charges presented in an indictment constitutes fatal error and warrants a reversal on appeal of a judgement of conviction of the offense not charged in the indictment "Further Quoting" we find that a conflvence of the lone specific allegation of physical abuse in the indictment and the jury's expressed

CONFUSION about the necessity of evidence of physical abuse by BAILEY with the insufficient jury instructions created a structural due process defect that deprived BAILEY of a fair trial. We conclude that BAILEY was prejudiced by counsel's deficient performance. Accordingly we reverse the order of the P.C.R. Judge

2 Nd REASON

PROVEING INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL

ATTORNEY ARTE DAVID BAX FAILURE TO MOTION TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER TO DISCHARGE ME FROM UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT ON INDICTMENT # 2012 - GS - 07 - 01935 AND OBJECT TO THE "VOID" PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THAT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER LACKED JURISDICTION TO IMPOSE ONTO INDICTMENT # 2012 - GS - 07 - 01935. IS VOID A NULLITY AND DOES NOT HAVE ANY LEGAL EFFECT. BECAUSE AS A MATTER OF LAW BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN ACQUITTALS. I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"

THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN ROAD HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON IN MY FAVOR ON INDICTMENT # 2012 - GS - 07 - 01935. REQUIREING THE COURT TO IMMEDIATELY DISCHARGE ME FROM UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT ON INDICTMENT # 2012 - GS - 07 - 01935.

DID NOT CONSTITUTE A VALID TRIAL STRATEGY AND WAS DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE. SATISFIEING THE FIRST PRONG THAT IS REQUIRED TO PROVE A CLAIM OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. IN VOLATION OF MY FEDERAL SIXTH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL.

2 NdLY

ATTORNEY ARTE DAVID BAX FAILURE TO ASSERT A CLAIM OF LACK OF JURISDICTION. BECAUSE AS A MATTER OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE

Thomas Cooper LACKED JURISDICTION TO IMPOSE A "VOID" PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT ONTO INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. BECAUSE AS A MATTER OF LAW BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN ACQUITTALS I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED. ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY, AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

DID NOT CONSTITUTE A VALID TRIAL STRATEGY AND WAS DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE. SATISFEING THE FIRST PRONG. That REQUIRED TO PROVE A CLAIM OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL SIXTH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERIT

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:

LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E.2d 671 "QUOTEING" The SIXTH AMENDMENT TO THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION GUARANTEES A DEFENDANT THE RIGHT TO EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL U.S. CONST. amend VI; STRICKLAND VS. WASHINGTON, 460 U.S. 668 (1984) LOMAX VS. STATE 665 S.E. 2d 164 (2008)

The UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT ESTABLISHED A TWO PRONGED TEST TO ESTABLISH INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL BY WHICH A P.C.R APPLICANT MUST SHOW (1ST) COUNSEL PERFORMANCE WAS DEFICIENT

2ND PRONG

2ND PRONG PROVEING A CLAIM OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL IS: The DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE PREJUDICED

The defendant

IF ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX WOULD OF MOTIONED TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER TO DISCHARGE ME FROM IMPRISONMENT ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 AND OBJECTED TO MY VOID PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THAT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER LACKED JURISDICTION TO IMPOSE ONTO INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07--01935 FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. BECAUSE AS A MATTER OF LAW THE PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THAT TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER LACKED JURISDICTION TO IMPOSE ONTO INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07--01935 FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. IS VOID A NULLITY AND DOES NOT HAVE ANY LEGAL EFFECT. BECAUSE AS MATTER OF LAW, BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN ACQUITTALS I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle ON INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

That THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON ON INDICTM--ENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. REQUIREING THE COURT TO IMMEDIATELY DISCHARGE I TYRONE ROBINSON FROM UNLAWFUL RESTRAINT ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE ON INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN ROAD HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTM-ENT #2012-GS-07-01935
Then These ISSUES WOULD OF been PRESERVED ON COURT RECORD. FOR SOUTH CAROLINA COURT OF APPEALS AND OR The SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS TO REVIEW. AND SOUTH CAROLINA COURT OF APPEALS AND OR The SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. WOULD OF had to DISCHARGE me FROM UNLAWFUL IMPRISONMENT ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. AS A RESULT The OUTCOME OF my PROCEEDINGS ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 WOULD OF BEEN TOTALLY DIFFERANT IN my FAVOR. FOR PROOF REVIEW
case Law MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF NEBRASKA case Law OF.
JOE MINGUS VS. CHARLES F. FAIRBANKS, SHERIFF HALL COUNTY, NEBRASKA 813 N.W. 2d 770 "QUOTEING" IN The case at bar, The JURY having by ITS VERDICT determined The PRISONER NOT GUILTY as charged although IT further adjudged him GUILTY OF ANOTHER CRIME, The TRIAL COURT had NO JURISDICTION TO SENTENCE him; hence ITS attempt IN That DIRECTION WAS ILLEGAL IN such SENSE IT WAS VOID, and habeas CORPUS The APPROPRIATE Remedy. IT FOLLOWS That The PRISONER must be DISCHARGED. The CONVICTION IN THIS case WAS also VOID. The COURT IS WITHOUT CHOICE but to REVERSE The ACTION OF The TRIAL COURT and REMAND SAME WITH INSTRUCTIONS TO DISCHARGE The APPELLANT

SATISFYING The FIRST PRONG, That's REQUIRED TO PROVE a CLAIM OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. CONSTITUTEING a VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL SIXTH amendment RIGHT OF EFFECT-IVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL.

2NdLY

IF ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX WOULD OF ASSERTED a CLAIM OF LACK OF JURISDICTION. Because AS a matter OF LAW, TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER LACKED JURISDICTION TO IMPOSE a VOID PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISON-MENT onto INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. Because AS a matter OF LAW by The LAWS That GOVERN "ACQUITTALS"

I was Legally "Acquitted" on the crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory "alleging" That in Beaufort county on or about september 1st, 2012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, Tyrone Robinson did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim Khalil Singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive allen road Hilton Head Island, S.C. and that Khalil Singl-eton did die in Beaufort county as a proxi-mate result there of

That the jury at trial was sworn in to decide on, I was tried on before the jury at trial and my jeopardy terminated on, on indict-ment# 2012-GS-07-01935. Requiring I Tyrone Robinson to be immediately discharged from unlawful restraint on indictment# 2012-GS-07-01935. Then these issues would of been preserved on court record. For south carolina court of appeals and or the supreme court of appeals of the state of south carolina to review. And south carolina court of appeals and or the supreme court of appeals of the state of south carolina. would of had to discharge me from unlawful restraint and unlawful imprisonment on indictment#2012-GS-07--01935. As a result the outcome of my proceedings on indictment#2012-GS-07-01935 would of been totally differant in my favor. For proof review

case Law merits

supreme court of appeals of the state of nebraska case law of:

Joe Mingus vs. Charles F. Frair bank, sheriff hall county, nebraska 813 N.W.2d 770 "quoting" In the case at bar, the jury having by its verdict determined the prisoner not guilty as charged although it further adjudged him guilty of another crime, the trial court had no jurisdiction to sentence him; hence its attempt in that direction was illegal in such sense it was void, and habeas corpus the appropriate Remedy. It follows that the prisoner must be discharged. The conviction in this case was also void The court is without choice but to reverse the action of the trial court and Remand same with instructions to discharge the appellant

SATISFYING The second PRONG That's REQUIRED to PROVE a CLAIM OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. CONSTITUTEING a VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL SIXTH Amendment RIGHT OF EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW-MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.
LUCAS BAILEY VS. STATE 709 S.E. 2d 671 "QUOTEING" The SIXTH Amendment to The UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION GUARANTEES a DEFENDANT The RIGHT to EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL U.S. CONST amend. VI; STRICKLAND VS. WASHINGTON, 466 U.S. 668 (1984); LOMAX 665 S.E. 2d 164 (2,008)
The UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT has ESTABLISHED a TWO PRONG TEST to ESTABLISH INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL by WHICH a P.C.R APPLICANT MUST SHOW (2ND) The DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE PREJUDICED The DEFENDANT UNDER The SECOND PRONG The P.C.R APPLICANT MUST SHOW That There IS a REASONABLE PROBABILITY That, but FOR COUNSELS UNPROFESSIONAL ERRORS The RESULT OF The PROCEEDING WOULD have been DIFFERANT

2nd QUESTION

LACK OF JURISDICTION

DO THIS COURT LACK JURISDICTION TO DECIDE ON ARGUEMENTS FROM THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. AGAINST THE ACQUITTAL THAT I OBTAINED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"

THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 21ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON IN MY FAVOR ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. PURSUANT TO THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF SANABRIA VS. U.S. 98 S.CT 2170 WHICH STATES, "QUOTING"

THE DOUBLE JEOPARDY CLAUSE ABSOLUTELY BARS A SECOND TRIAL IN SUCH CIRCUMSTANCES THE COURT OF APPEALS THUS LACKED JURISDICTION OF THE GOVERNMENTS APPEAL

LAW ANALISIS

When The Federal 5th Amendment Right of Double Jeopardy. Bars The State of South Carolina, From Retrieing The defendant in a retrial in the case. As a matter of law The courts LACK JURISdICTION to decide on ARGUements FROM The State of South Carolina IN The case. FOR PROOF Review

case law merits

The supreme court of appeals of The United States of America case law of. Sanabria vs. U.S. 98 S.Ct 2170 "QUOteING" The double Jeopardy Clause absaLutely bars a second TRIAL IN such CIRCUMSTANCES The court of appeals Thus LACKed JURISd-ICTION OF The GOVERNMENTS APPeaL

ARGUEMENT

As a matter of law There are three elements That must be estabLished. IN ORDER to PROVE That The federal 5th Amendment RIGHT OF DOUBLE JEOPARdy. BARS The State of South Carolina FROM RETRIEING me IN a RETRIAL FOR The death of VICTIM KHaLIL SINGLETON. FOR PROOF Review

case law merits

supreme court of appeals of The state of washington case law of. State vs. DANIELS 160 wash. 2d 256, 156 P.3d 905 "QUOteING"

Three elements must be met FOR a defendants double JEOPARdy RIGHTS to be VIOLated

(1st) JEOPARdy must have PREVIOUSLY ATTatched

(2nd) JEOPARdy must have PREVIOUSLY terminated

(3rd) The defendant IS aGAIN beING PUT IN JEOPARdy FOR the same OFFENSE

1ST ELEMENT SATISFIED

1ST ELEMENT PROVEING That The Federal 5th Amendment Right OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY. BARRS The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA FROM RETRIE-ING me IN a RETRIAL FOR the death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS: JEOPARDY has PREVIOUSLY attatched AS a matter OF LAW The ONLY CRIME and OFFENSE. That The JURY at my TRIAL was SWORN IN TO decide ON, and I was PUT IN "JEOPARDY" OF being CONVICTED and SENTENCED to PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT ON, IS The GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about September 1ST, 2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT and KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE and ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND and That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS a PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF That I was TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. FOR PROOF REVIEW case LAW MERITS SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF: GREEN VS. UNITED STATES 78 S.CT 221 "QUOTEING" THIS COURT AS WELL AS OTHERS, has taken The POSITION That a DEFENDANT IS PLACED IN JEOPARDY ONCE he IS PUT TO TRIAL before a JURY SO that IF The JURY IS DISCHARGED WITHOUT HIS CONSENT he CAN NOT be TRIED AGAIN AS a matter OF LAW SATISFIEING the 1ST ELEMENT That's REQUIRED TO PROVE That The FEDERAL 5th Amendment RIGHT OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY, BARRS The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, FROM RETRIEING me IN a RETRIAL FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WHICH IS: JEOPARDY must have PREVIOUSLY Attatched

FOR PROOF REVIEW

case law merit

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON CASE LAW MERITS:
STATE VS. DANIELS 160 WASH. 2d 256, 156 P. 3d 905 "QUOTEING"
THREE ELEMENTS MUST be met FOR a defend-ANTS double JEOPARDY RIGHT to be VIOLATED
(1ST) JEOPARDY MUST have PREVIOUSLY attatched

2Nd ELEMENT SATISFIED

2ND ELEMENT. PROVEING That The FEDERAL 5TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY. BARRS The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA FROM RETRIEING ME IN a RETRIAL FOR The death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS:
JEOPARDY MUST have PREVIOUSLY TERMINATED

1ST ELEMENT

AS a matter OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER DISCHARGED The JURY aWAY FROM TRIAL WITHOUT MY CONSENT. AND DID NOT ALLOW The JURY to decide ON RATHER I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY OF commiteing The 1ST ELEMENT "ALLegeING" I TYRONE ROBINSON WAS ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY
That I WAS TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

2ND ELEMENT

AS a matter OF LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER DISCHARGED The JURY aWAY FROM TRIAL. and DID NOT ALLOW The JURY to CONSIDER RATHER I WAS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY OF commiteING The 2ND ELEMENT "ALLegeING" VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE AS a PROXIMATE RESULT OF I TYRONE ROBINSON being ENGAGED IN a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGERIOUS FELONY

That I was TRIED ON before the JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935.

3rd Element

As a matter of LAW TRIAL JUDGE Thomas COOPER. DISCHARGED THE JURY away FROM TRIAL. And did NOT allow THE JURY at TRIAL. to CONSIDER Rather I was GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY OF COMMITTING THE 3rd ELEMENT "ALLEGING" I acted WITH THE INTENT to commite a ONGOING gun battle AN INHERANTLY dangER-IOUS FELONY

That I was TRIED ON before THE JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. As a matter OF LAW PROVING That WITHOUT my CONSENT, THE TRIAL JUDGE and TRIAL COURT DISCHARGED THE JURY away FROM TRIAL and DID NOT ALLOW THE JURY to RENDER a VERDICT ON THE GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about septem-ber 1st, 2012 while engaged IN a ONGOING gun battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH malice aforethought cause THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT and KILLED IN THE area of MARSHLAND, DRIVE ALLEN ROAD HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON did DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY as a PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF.

That THE JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN to DECIDE ON, and I was TRIED ON before THE JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. As a matter OF LAW PROVING I was LEGALLY "ACQUITTED" ON THE GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about septem-ber 1st, 2012, while engaged IN a ONGOING gun battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH malice aforethought cause THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be SHOT and KILLED IN THE area OF MARSHLAND, DRIVE ALLEN ROAD HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON did DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY as a PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF.

That THE JURY at TRIAL was SWORN IN to DECIDE ON, and I was TRIED ON before THE JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-

-07- 01935. FOR PROOF REVIEW

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF: STATE VS. RICHARDSON 25 S.E. 220 "QUOTEING" SO HERE WE MIGHT SAY THAT AFTER THE JURY WERE CHARGED WITH THE TRIAL OF THIS CASE THEY HAVE ING BEEN DISCHARGED WITHOUT ANY LAWFUL CAUSE, THE PRISONER IS ACQUITTED

case law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF. THE STATE VS. GERALD B. KIRby AND CHARLES KING STOGNER 236 S.E. 2d 33 "QUOTEING" BUT IF THE JURY ARE DISCHARGED WITHOUT DEFENDANTS CONSENT, FOR A REASON LEGALLY INSUFFICIENT AND WITHOUT ANY ABSOLUTE NECESSITY FOR IT, THE DISCHARGE IS EQUIVALENT TO AN ACQUITTAL AND may be pleaded as A BAR TO A SUBSEQUENT INDICTMENT

AS A MATTER OF LAW, THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT. PUTTING I TYRONE ROBINSON IN JEOPARDY OF BEING CONVICTED AND SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME. FOR THE THIRD UNINDICTED GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT ALSO AS A MATTER OF LAW THE THIRD UNINDICTED GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT IS NOT A LESSER INCLUDED CRIME OF THE GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO be SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF.

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON, AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012 - GS - 07 - 01935 AS A RESULT AS A MATTER OF LAW. THE JURY VERDICT OF GUILTY ON THE THIRD UNINDICTED

GREATER OF CRIME OF MURDER ALLEGE-
-ING"
~~I~~ KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE
AND AFORETHOUGHT
IS THE EQUIVALENT TO A JURY VERDICT
OF NOT GUILTY ON THE CRIME AND
OFFENSE OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY
MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER
1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN
BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY,
TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY
AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE
VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT
AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND
DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON HEAD
ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID
DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE
RESULT THERE OF
THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE
ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT
TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR
PROOF REVIEW
CASE LAW MERITS
SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH
CAROLINA CASE LAW OF:
THE STATE VS. LOIS ENGLISH FULLER 552 S.E. 2d
282 "QUOTING"
IF ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT IS NOT CHARGED
IN THE INDICTMENT, BUT IS INSTRUCTED TO
CLARIFY MERE PRESENCE, A FINDING OF ACCESSORY
AFTER THE FACT IS THE EQUIVALENT TO A FINDING
OF NOT GUILTY
BASED ON THE FACTS EXPLAINED PROVES THAT
AS A MATTER OF LAW: MY JEOPARDY "terminated"
ON THE CRIME AND OFFICE OF FELONY MURDER
BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER
1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN
BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY,
TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY
AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM
KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN
THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN ROAD
ON HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL
SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS
A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF
THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL
ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935
WHEN BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN ACQUITTALS
I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON THE CRIME OF

FELONY MURDER by THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"
That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 21ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY dangerous FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH malice aforethought cause the VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and killed IN THE area OF marshland drive ALLEN ROAD ON HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON did die IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

That THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merit

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF: GREEN VS. UNITED STATES 78 S.CT 220 "QUOTING" IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PHILOSOPHY IT has LONG been settled UNDER THE FIFTH Amendment That a VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL IS binding/ ending a defendants JEOPARDY, AND EVEN WHEN NOT FOLLOWED BY ANY JUDGEMENT, IS A BAR to a SUBSEQUENT PROSECUTION FOR THE SAME OFFENSE

3rd ELEMENT SATISFIED

3rd ELEMENT PROVING That Federal 5th Amendment RIGHT OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY. BARS The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA FROM RETRIEING me IN a RETRIAL FOR THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IS. The DEFENDANT IS AGAIN being PUT IN JEOPARDY FOR THE SAME OFFENSE

1st GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF MURDER

AS a matter OF Law The GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY. IS The GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF MURDER. That CARRIES a MAXIMUM PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT INSIDE OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

2Nd GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF MURDER

AS a matter OF Law The GREATER OFFENSE CRIME

OF MURDER "ALLEGING"
I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND
AFORETHOUGHT

IS ALSO A GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF MURDER
THAT CARRIES A MAXIMUM PRISON SENTENCE
OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT.
THEREFORE BECAUSE BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN
ACQUITTALS. I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON
THE GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER
BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER
1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN
BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY,
TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY
AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE
VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT
AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND
DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND
S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DIED DIE
IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT
THERE OF
THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL
ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935.
AS A MATTER OF LAW MY ACQUITTAL ON THE
GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY
THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST
2,012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE
AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE
ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND
WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM
KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN
THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN
ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL
SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A
PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF
THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL ON
INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935.
IS A COMPLETE BAR to the state of
SOUTH CAROLINA, RETRYING me IN A
RETRIAL - ON THE GREATER OFFENSE CRIME
OF MURDER "ALLEGING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT
BECAUSE TO DO OTHERWISE, WOULD CAUSE ME TO BE
PUT TWICE IN JEOPARDY FOR THE GREATER OFFENSE
CRIME OF MURDER. AFTER MY "JEOPARDY
TERMINATED" ON THE GREATER OFFENSE CRIME
OF MURDER. WHEN BY THE LAWS THAT GOVERN
ACQUITTALS I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED
ON THE GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER
BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER

1ST, 2, 012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE AND ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

That The JURY at TRIAL WAS SWORN IN to decide ON and I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF NEBRASKA case LAW OF:
STATE OF NEBRASKA VS. CALVIN J. WHITE
254 Neb. 566, 577 N.W. 2d 741 "QUOTEING"
WHITE WAS INITIALLY CHARGED IN 1992 WITH FIRST DEGREE PREMEDITATED MURDER. AFTER THE CAUSE WAS REMANDED FOR NEW TRIAL THE STATE NOW SEEKS TO CHARGE WHITE WITH INTER ALIA FELONY MURDER. THE CONDUCT PROHIBITED BY § 28-303 IS FIRST DEGREE MURDER. PREMEDITATED MURDER AND FELONY MURDER ARE NOT DENOMINATED IN NEBRASKA STATUE AS A SEPERATE AND INDEPENDENT OFFENSES. BUT ONLY WAYS IN WHICH CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR FIRST DEGREE MURDER may be CHARGED AND PROSECUTED. THEREFORE THE DIFFERANCE IN THE CHARGES BETWEEN THE FIRST TRIAL AND THE RETRIAL IS A DIFFERANCE IN THE STATES THEORY OF HOW WHITE COMMITTED THE SINGLE OFFENSE OF FIRST DEGREE MURDER. THE LEGISLATURE has NOT MAINTAINED ANY CLEAR INTENT That a DEFENDANT COULD be CONVICTED OF MORE THAN ONE KIND OF FIRST DEGREE MURDER WHERE THERE IS BUT ONE VICTIM. OUR PAST CONSTRUCTION OF FIRST DEGREE MURDER AS ONE OFFENSE CAPABLE OF PROOF BY SEVERAL THEORIES. IS SENSIBLE AND SERVES THE OVER ARCHING PENAL GOALS OF DETERANCE AND RETRIBUTION. TO HOLD That PREMEDITATED MURDER AND FELONY MURDER ARE SEPERATE OFFENSES DOES NOT SIGNIFICANTLY FURTHER the GOALS OF the STATUTE because NEITHER RETRIBUTION NOR DETERANCE WOULD be SERVED by IMPOSING MULTIPLE death OR LIFE SENTENCES FOR A SINGLE KILLING. WE ARE GUIDED by THE RULE That WERE A STATUTE has been JUDICIALLY CONSTRUED and That CONSTRUCTION has NOT ENVOKED an AMENDMENT IT WILL be PRESUMED That the LEGISLATURE

has acquiesced in the courts determination of the legislature intent. Therefore, we hold that the crime of first degree murder, as defined in § 28-303, constitutes one offense even though there may be alternative theories by which criminal liability for first degree murder may be charged and prosecuted in Nebraska consequently, we determine that when a defendant is "impliedly acquitted" at trial of the offense of first degree murder the double jeopardy clause bars the state from prosecuting that defendant at a subsequent proceeding under a different theory of criminal liability for the offense of first degree murder

Because as a matter of law, trial judge Thomas cooper. did not instruct the jury at trial, to decide on any crimes that are considered lesser included crimes. of the greater offense crime. of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory "alleging" that in Beaufort county on or about september 1st, 2,012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, tyrone robinson did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim khalil singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen road hilton Head island, S.C. and that khalil singleton did die in Beaufort county as a proximate result there of

That I was tried on before the jury at trial on indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 as a matter of law the acquittal that I obtained on the greater offense crime of murder, when by the laws that govern acquittals. I was legally acquitted on the greater offense crime of felony murder by the felony murder rule theory "alleging"

That in Beaufort county on or about september 1st, 2,012 while engaged in a ongoing gun battle an inherantly dangerous felony, tyrone Robinson did willfully, unlawfully and with malice aforethought cause the victim khalil singleton to be shot and killed in the area of marshland drive and allen road hilton Head island, S.C. and that khalil singleton did die in Beaufort county as a proximate result there of

That I was TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935 ALSO "IMPLIES A ACQUITTAL ON ALL CRIMES That are considered LESSER INCLUDED CRIMES. OF The GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"

That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE engaged IN a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT cause The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE and ALLEN Road HILTON Head ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON did die IN BEAUFORT COUNTY as a PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

That I was TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935

Case Law MERITS

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR The NINTH CIRCUIT case law of.

"QUOTEING" U.S. VS. GOODAY 714 F.2d 80 IF NO INSTRUCTION ARE GIVEN ON LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSE, The JURY VERDICT IS LIMITED to whether The defendant commited The CRIME EXPLICITLY CHARGED IN The INDICTMENT. IN SUCH CASES AN ACQUITTAL ON The CRIME EXPLICITLY CHARGED necessarily IMPLIES AN ACQUITTAL ON ALL LESSER OFFENSES INCLUDED WITHIN That CHARGE,

AS a RESULT AS a matter OF LAW The FEDERAL 5th Amendment RIGHT OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY. ALSO BARRS The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA. FROM RETRYEING me IN a RETRIAL. ON any CRIMES That are considered LESSER INCLUDED CRIME. ON The GREATER OFFENSE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE engaged IN a ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON did WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY and WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT cause The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot and KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN ROAD HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. and That KHALIL SINGLETON did die IN BEAUFORT COUNTY as a PROXIMATE RESULT THERE OF

That I was TRIED ON before The JURY at TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merits

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW OF.
U.S. VS. GOODAY 714 F.2d 80 "QUOTEING"
IF NO INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN ON LESSER INCLUDED OFFENCE, THE JURY VERDICT IS LIMITED TO WHETHER THE DEFENDANT COMMITED THE CRIME EXPLICITLY CHARGED IN THE INDICTMENT. IN SUCH CASES AN ACQUITTAL ON THE CRIME EXPLICITLY CHARGED NECESSARY IMPLIES AN ACQUITTAL ON ALL LESSER OFFENSES INCLUDED WITHIN THAT CHARGE. AN ACQUITTAL ON THE EXPLICIT CHARGE THEREFORE BARS SUBSEQUENT INDICTMENT ON THE IMPLICIT LESSER INCLU-ded OFFENSE

Case Law merits

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS NINTH CIRCUIT CASE LAW MERITS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA VS. BROWN JOSE ROBERTO A. MIGUEL 925 F.3d 1237 "QUOTEING" SUPPOSED APPELLANTS had been CHARGED SOLELY WITH FELONY MURDER AND JEOPARDY TERMIN-ated ON THAT CHARGE BY VIRTUE OF AN ACQUITTAL OR FINAL CONVICTION. IF THE GOVERNMENT SUBSEQUENTLY SOUGHT TO TRY APPELLANTS FOR THE LESSER INCLUDED PREDICATED FELONIES, IT WOULD BE CONSTITUTIONALLY BARRED FROM DOING SO UNDER NELSON AND ITS PROGENCY

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.
STATE VS. BROWN 602 S.E.2d 392 "QUOTEING"
WE AFFIRM THE COURT OF APPEALS REJECTION OF THE STATE REQUEST FOR A SENTENCE REMAND ON THE THREE FIRST DEGREE CSC CONVICTION BECAUSE THE LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSE OF SECOND DEGREE CSC WAS NOT SUBMITTED TO THE JURY AS A MATTER OF LAW SATISFIEING THE 3rd ELEMENT THATS REQUIRED TO PROVE THAT THE FEDERAL 5th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY. BARRS THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, FROM RETRIEING ME IN A RETRIAL FOR THE death OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WHICH IS. THE DEFENDANT IS AGAIN BEING PUT IN JEOPARDY FOR THE SAME OFFENSE. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON CASE LAW OF.
STATE VS. DANIELS 160 WASH.2d 256, 156 P.3d

905 "QUOTEING"
THREE ELEMENTS MUST BE PROVEN FOR A DEFENDANT DOUBLE JEOPARDY RIGHTS TO BE VIOLATED 3rd THE DEFENDANT IS AGAIN BEING PUT IN JEOPARDY FOR THE SAME OFFENSE INSIDE OF THE CASE OF SANABRIA VS. U.S. 98 S.CT 2170. THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. DECIDED THAT BECAUSE THE FEDERAL 5TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY, BARRED THE GOVERNMENT FROM RETRYING THE DEFENDANT IN A RETRIAL, THE COURT OF APPEALS LACKED JURISDICTION TO DECIDE ON THE GOVERNMENTS APPEAL AGAINST THE "ACQUITTAL" THAT THE DEFENDANT OBTAINED AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERIT

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF; SANABRIA VS. U.S. 98 S.CT 2170 "QUOTEING" THE DOUBLE JEOPARDY CLAUSE ABSOLUTELY BAR A SECOND TRIAL IN SUCH CIRCUMSTANCES THE COURT OF APPEALS THUS LACKED JURISDICTION OF THE GOVERNMENTS APPEAL

THEREFORE BECAUSE AS A MATTER OF LAW THE FEDERAL 5TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DOUBLE JEOPARDY: BARS THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA FROM RETRYING ME IN A RETRIAL FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON: AS A MATTER OF LAW THIS COURT LACKS JURISDICTION TO DECIDE ON GOVERN-ENTS FROM THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AGAINST THE "ACQUITTAL" THAT I OBTAINED ON THE CRIME OF FELONY MURDER BY THE FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGEING"
THAT IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 WHILE ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN BATTLE AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TO BE SHOT AND KILLED IN THE AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN ROAD HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND THAT KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF

THAT THE JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON; I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL, I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON AND MY JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON; ON INDICTMENT #2012-GS-07-01935. BECAUSE TO DO OTHERWISE, WOULD

cause me to be put TWICE IN JEOPARDY ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about september 1ST, 2, 012, while ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot AND KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935.

AFTER by The LAWS That GOVERN ACQUITTALS I WAS LEGALLY ACQUITTED ON The CRIME OF FELONY MURDER by The FELONY MURDER RULE THEORY "ALLEGING" That IN BEAUFORT COUNTY ON OR about septem-BER 1ST, 2, 012, while ENGAGED IN A ONGOING GUN battle AN INHERANTLY DANGEROUS FELONY, TYRONE ROBINSON DID WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE The VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON to be shot AND KILLED IN The AREA OF MARSHLAND DRIVE ALLEN ROAD, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. AND That KHALIL SINGLETON DID DIE IN BEAUFORT COUNTY AS A PROXIMATE RESULT THEREOF That The JURY AT TRIAL WAS SWORN IN TO DECIDE ON AND I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE The JURY AT TRIAL AND my JEOPARDY TERMINATED ON, ON INDICTMENT # 2012-GS-07-01935, FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF.

SANABRIA VS. U.S. 98 S.CT 2170 "QUOTING" The double JEOPARDY CLAUSE ABSOLUTELY BARS A SECOND TRIAL IN SUCH CIRCUMSTANCES The COURT OF APPEALS THUS LACKED JURISDICTION OF The GOVERNMENT APPEAL

QUESTION

DID THE P.C.R JUDGE ERROR IN DENIEING my P.C.R APPLICATION. BECAUSE INSIDE OF THE WRITTE WRITE UP OF my P.C.R APPLICATION WITH THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AND UNDESPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTATCHED. I PROVED THAT my SIXTH AMENDMENT RIGHT TO EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL WAS VIOLATED, CONSTITUTEING INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. AS A RESULT OF TRIAL ATTORNEY ARTE DAVID BAX. FAILURE TO ASSERT A CLAIM OF VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. TO PROTECT ME FROM BEING CONVICTED, SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT, DEPRIVED OUT OF my LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. ON FABRICATED EVIDENCE IN VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. BECAUSE The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SOLICITOR ISSIAC me. DUFFIE STONE AND INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN. "FABRICATED EVIDENCE" AGAINST me. IN ORDER TO TRICK deceive and defraud The JURY ON "CLOSEING ARGUEMENT". INTO beLIEVEING beyond a reasonable doubt. That The "TRAJECTORY" OF The bullet proves That I shot VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON HIS LEFT SIDE. WHILE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was IN The PROCESS. OF RUNNING BACK "towards" The TRAMPALINE to get HIS FOUR WHEELER" WHICH IS A NON EXISTENT EVENT, That The DIRECT EVIDENCE AND CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE IN This CASE. PROVES did not OCCURE.

QUESTION

DID The P.C.R JUDGE ERROR IN DENIEING my P.C.R APPLICATION. BECAUSE INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF my P.C.R APPLICATION WITH TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AND UNDESPUTABLE EVIDENCE ATTATCHED. I PROVED I WAS CONVICTED AND SENTENCED TO PRISON IN VIOLATION OF FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. by The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SOLICITOR ISSIAC me. DUFFIE STONE AND INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN. FABRICATED EVIDENCE AGAINST me. IN ORDER TO TRICK deceive and defraud The JURY ON "CLOSEING ARGUEMENT". INTO beLIEVEING beyond a reasonable doubt. That The "TRAJECTORY" OF The bullet proves That I shot VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON HIS LEFT SIDE. WHILE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was IN The PROCESS. OF RUNNING BACK "towards" The TRAMPALINE to get HIS FOUR WHEELER" WHICH IS A NONEXISTENT EVENT, THA

The direct evidence and circumstantial evidence in this case proves did not occure.

LAW ANALYSIS

The SIXth Amendment to the united states constitution guarantees a defendant the right to effective assistance of counsel. The united states supreme court has established a two pronged test to establish ineffective assistance of counsel. by which a P.C.R applicant must show (1st) counsel performance was deficient (2nd) The deficient performance prejudiced the defendant FOR proof review

case law merits

supreme court of appeals of the state of south carolina case law of,
Lucas Bailey vs. state 709 S.E.2d 671 "quoteing"
The SIXth Amendment to the united states constitution guarantees a defendant the right to effective assistance of counsel. U.S. const. amend. VI; Strickland vs. washington, 466 U.S. 668 (1984); Lomax 665 S.E.2d 164 (2008) The united states supreme court has establish a two pronged test to establish ineffective assistance of counsel by which a P.C.R applicant must show (1st) counsel performance was deficient (2nd) The deficient performance prejudice the defendant

also in order to state a claim of violation of federal 5th and 14th amendment right of due process of law. two elements must be satisfied. which are (1st) the defendant fabricated evidence and (2nd) the fabrication resulted in a deprivation of the plaintiffs Liberty FOR proof review

case law merits

united states district court D. maryland northern division
David K. martin vs. christopher connor A 882 F. supp. 2d 820 "quoteing"
To establish a violation of the due process right not to be deprived of liberty based on false evidence, the plaintiffs must show that (1st) the defendants fabricated evidence, and (2nd) the fabrication resulted in a deprivation of the plaintiffs liberty

10th ARGUEMENT

on the day that victim Khalil Singleton was shot and killed. true her investigative efforts. investigator 59t. Laurel Albertin discovered. That victim Khalil Singleton was running away from the trampaline, and victim Khalil Singleton was running towards the allen road

area only at the ~~Immediate~~ time victim KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and killed. FOR ~~PROOF~~ I quote The TRIAL testimony of WITNESS CHARLEESE JACKSON and TYRONE DELANEY.

TESTIMONY OF CHARLEESE JACKSON

AT TRIAL CHARLEESE JACKSON testified That when She heard The gun shots. she told The KIDS to come INSIDE OF The house. TYRONE'S SON came INSIDE OF The house. BUT KHALIL SINGLETON and JONTY SINGLETON JUNOR RAN The other way toward aunt owens house towards the direction That's identified as ALLEN ROAD on The model submited at TRIAL by The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA. FOR PROOF REVIEW page 332 paragraphs 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and page 333 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16 and page 343 paragraphs 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and page 344 paragraphs 2, 2 and 3 OF TRIAL TRANSC-RIPT.

TESTIMONY OF TYRONE DELANEY

AT TRIAL TYRONE DELANEY testified That after he heard gun shots. he yelled at The KIDS and told Them to come INSIDE OF The house. HIS SON XAVIER HIS SON RAN to the house. but The other two JONTY SINGLETON and KHALIL SINGLETON RAN The other way towards were They lived at. which is identified as ALLEN ROAD DIRE-CTION on The model That The state of south CAROLINA submitted at TRIAL. FOR PROOF REVIEW page 359 paragraphs 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and page 360 paragraphs 2, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 and page 365 paragraphs 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

TESTIMONY OF BRITNEY BRINSON

AT TRIAL BRITNEY BRINSON testified. That she SAW TYRONE ROBINSON positioned in a area behind her house walking with two 40 oz bottles of beer INSIDE OF HIS hand. at The immediate time she saw KHALIL SINGLETON running and fall when he was shot and killed. BRITNEY BRINSON testified That KHALIL SINGLETON and JONTY SINGLETON JUNOR were running towards her direction and she could had seen There face. BRITNEY BRINSON testified

That when she heard the gun shots, and saw KHALIL SINGLETON RUNNING and FALL when he was shot and KILLED. She LOOKED OUT OF The WINDOW OF HER back door. She saw TYRONE ROBIN-SON WALKING between The TWO BUILDING behind her house. which is IDENTIFIED as 10 ALLEN Road on The model That The state of south carol-INA submitted at TRIAL.
BRITNEY BRINSON testified That she did NOT see TYRONE ROBINSON with a gun. FOR PROOF REVIEW page 385 paragraphs 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and 25 and page 386 paragraphs 2, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, and 25 and page 387 2, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19 and page 388 paragraphs 9 and 10 of TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

2nd
undesputABLE FACT

ON The day VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and killed. THRUE HER INVEST-IGATIVE EFFORTS. INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN discovered. That The TRUCK That AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR were shooting from out of, and attempting to murder me from out of. was traveling on marshland Road, on The left side of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON left side, That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and killed on. at The immed-IATE time That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and killed, while VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was running away from The TRAMPAL-INE towards, The ALLEN Road direction only.

3rd
undesputable fact

ON The day That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and killed. THRUE HER INVESTIGATIVE EFFORT, INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN discovered. That The bullet wound from The bullet That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and killed with. IS POSITIONED directly on VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON left side.
At TRIAL The state of south carolina and its

SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE CONFESSED TO THESE UNDESPUTABLE FACTS. FOR PROOF I QUOTE THE FOLLOWING FROM THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT.

1ST CONFESSION

AT TRIAL THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. CONFESSED TO THE JURY AT TRIAL. THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED ON HIS LEFT SIDE THAT THE BULLET INTRANCE WOUND IS ON. FOR PROOF I QUOTE THE FOLLOWING FROM THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT. "QUOTEING"

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" FROM PAGE 968 PARAGRAPHS 19 AND 20 OF SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE CLOSEING ARGUEMENT "QUOTEING"

NOW THAT BRINGS UP TWO POINTS KHALIL WAS SHOT IN HIS LEFT SIDE. THATS ABSALUTELY TRUE

4th UNDESPUTABLE FACT

ON THE DAY VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED. THRUE HER INVESTIGATIVE EFFORTS. INVESTIGETOR SGT. LAUREL GLBERTIN DISCOVERED. THAT THE HIGHWAY MARSHLAND ROAD, THAT THE TRUCK ATTACKERS AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR WAS RIDEING IN WAS TRAVELING ON. IS LOCATED DIRECTLY OVER TO THE LEFT SIDE OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON LEFT SIDE. THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED ON. WHILE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS RUNNING AWAY FROM THE TRAMPALINE TOWARDS ALLEN ROAD DIRECTION AT THE IMMEDIATE TIME VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED. AT TRIAL THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE CONFESSED TO THESE UNDESPUTABLE FACTS. FOR PROOF I QUOTE THE FOLLOWING FROM THE TRIAL TRANSCRIPT. "QUOTEING"

2 ND CONFESSION

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" FROM 968 PARAGRAPHS 23, 24 AND 25 OF SOLICITOR ISSAC MC. DUFFIE STONE CLOSING ARGUEMENT "QUOTEING" AND THE HIGHWAY, MARSHLAND ROAD, THIS ROAD HERE IS TO HIS LEFT, THATS CORRECT

5th UNDESPUTABLE FACT

ON THE DAY THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED. THRUE HER INVESTIGATIVE EFFORTS. INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN DISCOVERED. THAT TYRONE ROBINSON WAS POSITIONED OVER TO THE FAR RIGHT SIDE OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON RIGHT SIDE THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS NOT SHOT AND KILLED ON. AT THE IMMEDIATE TIME VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED. WHILE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS RUNNING AWAY FROM THE TRAMPALINE RUNNING TOWARDS ALLEN ROAD DIRECTION, AT THE IMMEDIATE TIME VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED.

TESTIMONY OF BRITNEY BRINSON

AT TRIAL BRITNEY BRINSON TESTIFIED, THAT SHE SAW TYRONE ROBINSON POSITIONED IN THE AREA BEHIND HER HOUSE WALKING WITH TWO 40 OZ BOTTLES OF BEER INSIDE OF HIS HAND, AT THE IMMEDIATE TIME SHE SAW KHALIL SINGLET-ON RUNNING AND FALL WHEN HE WAS SHOT AND KILLED. BRITNEY BRINSON TESTIFIED THAT KHALIL SINGLETON AND JONTU SINGLETON JUNOR WERE RUNNING TOWARDS HER DIRECTION AND SHE COULD HAVE SEEN THERE FACE. BRITNEY BRINSON TESTIFIED THAT WHEN SHE HEARD THE GUN SHOTS, AND SAW KHALIL SINGLETON RUNN-ING AND FALL WHEN HE WAS SHOT AND KILLED. SHE LOOKED OUT OF THE WINDOW OF HER BACK DOOR. SHE SAW TYRONE ROBINSON WALKING BETWEEN THE TWO BUILDING BEHIND HER HOUSE. WHICH IS IDENTIFIED AS 10 ALLEN ROAD ON THE MODEL THAT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITED AT TRIAL. BRITNEY BRINSON TESTIFIED THAT SHE DID NOT SEE TYRONE ROBINSON WITH A GUN. FOR PROOF

Review page 385 paragraphs 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and page 386 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, and 25 and page 387 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19 and page 388 paragraphs 9 and 10 of TRIAL TRANSCR-IPT

COLABORATEING TESTIMONY OF TYRONE ROBINSON

AT TRIAL TYRONE ROBINSON testified That he did see BRITNEY BRINSON stand on the porch in back of her house, when he was walking between The two buildings behind BRITNEY BRINSON house with two 40 oz bottle of beers in all both of his hands. At TRIAL TYRONE ROBINSON testified That The two buildings That BRITNEY BRINSON saw him walking between behind her house. is The address of TEN ALLEN Road. FOR PROOF REVIEW page 860 paragraphs 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and page 861 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 of TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

TABLE SIZE MODEL OF ALLENROAD

AT TRIAL The state of south CAROLINA submited a table sized model of The ALLEN Road AREA and marshland Road area. That KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and KILLED at. ON The state of south CAROLINA very own table SIZE model of The ALLEN Road area it show and proves That The 10 ALLEN Road AREA That BRITNEY BRINSON saw TYRONE ROBINSON positioned at, at The immediate time KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and KILLED. while RUNNING away from The trampa-LINE towards home towards the ALLEN Road direction. is positioned over to The far right of The right side of KHALIL SINGLETON body. That KHALIL SINGLETON was not shot and KILLED ON. THEREFORE The direct evidence and circumstantial evidence The state of south CAROLINA presented at TRIAL. proves That TYRONE ROBINSON was posit-

-IONED TO THE FAR RIGHT SIDE OF THE RIGHT SIDE OF KHALIL SINGLETON BODY THAT KHALIL SINGLETON WAS NOT SHOT AND KILLED ON. AT THE IMMEDIATE TIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED, WHILE KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED, WHILE RUNNING AWAY FROM THE TRAMPALINE, TOWARDS HIS HOME TOWARDS THE ALLEN ROAD DIRE-CTION.

6th

1ST TRAJECTORY OF THE BULLET

ON THE DAY VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED. THRUE HER INVESTIGATIVE EFFORTS. INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERT-IN DISCOVERED. THAT THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BULLET PROVED. THAT WHILE I WAS POSITIONED OVER TO THE FAR RIGHT SIDE OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON RIGHT SIDE. THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS NOT SHOT AND KILLED ON. AT THE IMMEDIATE TIME VICTIM KHALIL SINGLE-TON WAS RUNNING AWAY FROM THE TRAMPALINE. TOWARDS ALLEN ROAD DIRECTION AT THE IMMED-IATE TIME VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED.

IF I WOULD OF SHOT A BULLET TOWARDS THE TRUCK ON MARSHLAND ROAD, AND TOWARDS VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DIRECTION. WHILE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS RUNNING AWAY FROM THE TRAMPALINE TOWARDS ALLEN ROAD DIRECTION. AT THE IMMEDIATE TIME VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED. THEN THE BULLET WOULD OF HAD STRUCK VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON THE RIGHT SIDE, OF THE RIGHT SIDE OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON BODY. THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS NOT SHOT AND KILLED ON. AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT IT IS SCIENTIF-ICALLY IMPOSSIBLE FOR TYRONE ROBINSON TO SHOOT AND KILL VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT I DID NOT FIRE THE BULLET THAT STRUCK VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON HIS LEFT SIDE WERE THE BULLET ENTRANCE WOUND IS LOCATED AT. THAT WAS THE CAUSE OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death. AT TRIAL DURING CLOSEING ARGUEMENT. ATTORNEY ARIE

David Bax used a life size mannequine to argue these undesputed facts to the jury at trial.

CLOSEING ARGUEMENT

OF ATTORNEY ARIE David bax

AT TRIAL ATTORNEY ARIE david Bax explained to The JURY IN HIS CLOSEING ARGUEMENT. That all The evidence The state of south carolina submitted IN THIS case, points to one fact. That when KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and KILLED he was RUNNING home. which means That TYRONE ROBIN-SON did NOT shoot and KILL VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. because KHALIL SINGLETON LEFT SIDE That he was shot and KILLED on, was facing towards The Road when he was running away FROM The TRAMPALINE, towards his home. IN ALLEN Road direction. And every witness That The state of south carolina put up in this case puts TYRONE ROBINSON on The Right side of KHALIL SINGLETON, when he was running away FROM The TRAMPALINE, towards allen Road direction. FOR PROOF I QUOTE The CLOSING ARGUE-MENT FROM ATTORNEY ARIE david BAX "QUOTEING"

State of south carolina

V.S.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" FROM page 949 paragraphs 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 and page 950 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, and 4 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

CLOSEING ARGUEMENT OF ATTORNEY ARIE david BAX

The evidence all points to The fact That when victim KHALIL SINGLETON was STRUCK he was running home. What does That mean? Ladies and gentleman I submit to you That it means absalutely TYRONE ROBINSON did NOT shoot KHALIL SINGLETON. because his left side would

have been facing The Road If he is running IN This direction his left side would have been facing The Road. And every witness That has been put up puts TYRONE ROBINSON ON The RIGHT SIDE OF WERE he was RUNNING.

7th

2Nd TRAJECTORY OF The BULLET

ON The day VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and KILLED. Thrue her INVESTIGATIVE EFFORTS. INVESTIGATOR Sgt. LAUREL ALBERTIN discovered That The TRAJECTORY of The bullet PROVED That WHILE The TRUCK ATTACKERS AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR and AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNIOR was TRAVELING IN and was ATTEMPTING to MURDER me FROM OUT OF WITH There GUNS. was TRAVEL-ING ON MARSHLAND ROAD to the FAR LEFT SIDE OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON LEFT SIDE. That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and KILLED ON, and The bullet INTRANCE WOUND IS LOCATED AT DIRECTLY ON The LEFT SIDE OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON body.

If someone on The TRUCK and/or INSIDE of The TRUCK OR IF someone on The OTHERSIDE of MARSHLAND ROAD. would of shot a bullet towards I TYRONE ROBINSON and towards VICTIM KHALIL KHALIL SINGLETON. While VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was RUNNING away FROM The TRAMPOLINE and was RUNNING towards ALLEN ROAD DIRECTION. at the IMMEDIATE TIME VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and KILLED. Then The bullet WOULD OF STRUCK VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DIRECTLY ON his LEFT SIDE, and The TRAJECTORY OF The bullet. would of TRAVELED The PATHWAY IN VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON body. FROM LEFT towards RIGHT towards I TYRONE ROBINSON DIRECTION. As a matter OF LAW PROVEING That I TYRONE ROBINSON did NOT FIRE the bullet, That STRUCK VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON his LEFT SIDE, were The bullet INTRANCE WOUND IS LOCATED at. That was The CAUSE OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death. These UNDISPUTABLE FACTS are SUPPORTED by The FORENSIC EVIDENCE That INVESTIGATOR Sgt. LAUREL ALBERTIN obtained IN This case, handed over to The SOLICITORS

office to use at my TRIAL / and The state of South CAROLINA and its SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE did use at my TRIAL. FOR PROOF I QUOTE The TRIAL TESTIMONY OF Dr. Lee MARIE TORMOS to The JURY at TRIAL.

TESTIMONY OF DR. LEE MARIE TORMOS

AT TRIAL DR. Lee MARIE TORMOS The FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST testified that KHALIL SINGLETON WAS shot and KILLED while he WAS IN A UPRIGHT STANDING RUNNING POSITION. AT TRIAL DR. Lee MARIE TORMOS testified That the bullet entrance wound IS POSITIONED DIRECTLY ON The LEFT SIDE OF KHALIL SINGLETON body and The bullet traveled The pathway IN KHALIL SINGLETON body. OF FROM The LEFT SIDE OF KHALIL SINGLETON body. DIRECTLY ACROSS to The RIGHT SIDE OF KHALIL SINGLETON body, and The bullet went STRAIGHT ACROSS to the RIGHT SIDE OF KHALIL SINGLETON body and The bullet went STRAIGHT ACROSS FROM LEFT to The RIGHT SIDE OF KHALIL SINGLETON body, SLIGHTLY UPWARDS. FOR PROOF I QUOTE The TESTIMONY FROM TRIAL ON DIRECT EXAMINATION OF DOCTOR Lee MARIE TORMOS "QUOTING"

State of South CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE Robinson.

"QUOTING" FROM page 574 paragraphs 23, 24, and 25 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

QUOTING FROM SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE "QUOTING"

Now IM going to hand you THIS POINTER. show The JURY The TRAJECTORY OF That bullet. IM not SURE where I WAS. THIS ANGLE I guess, yes ma'am

"QUOTING" FROM page 440 paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

ANSWER FROM FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST Dr. Lee MARIE TORMOS

SO Left to RIGHT at mid chest

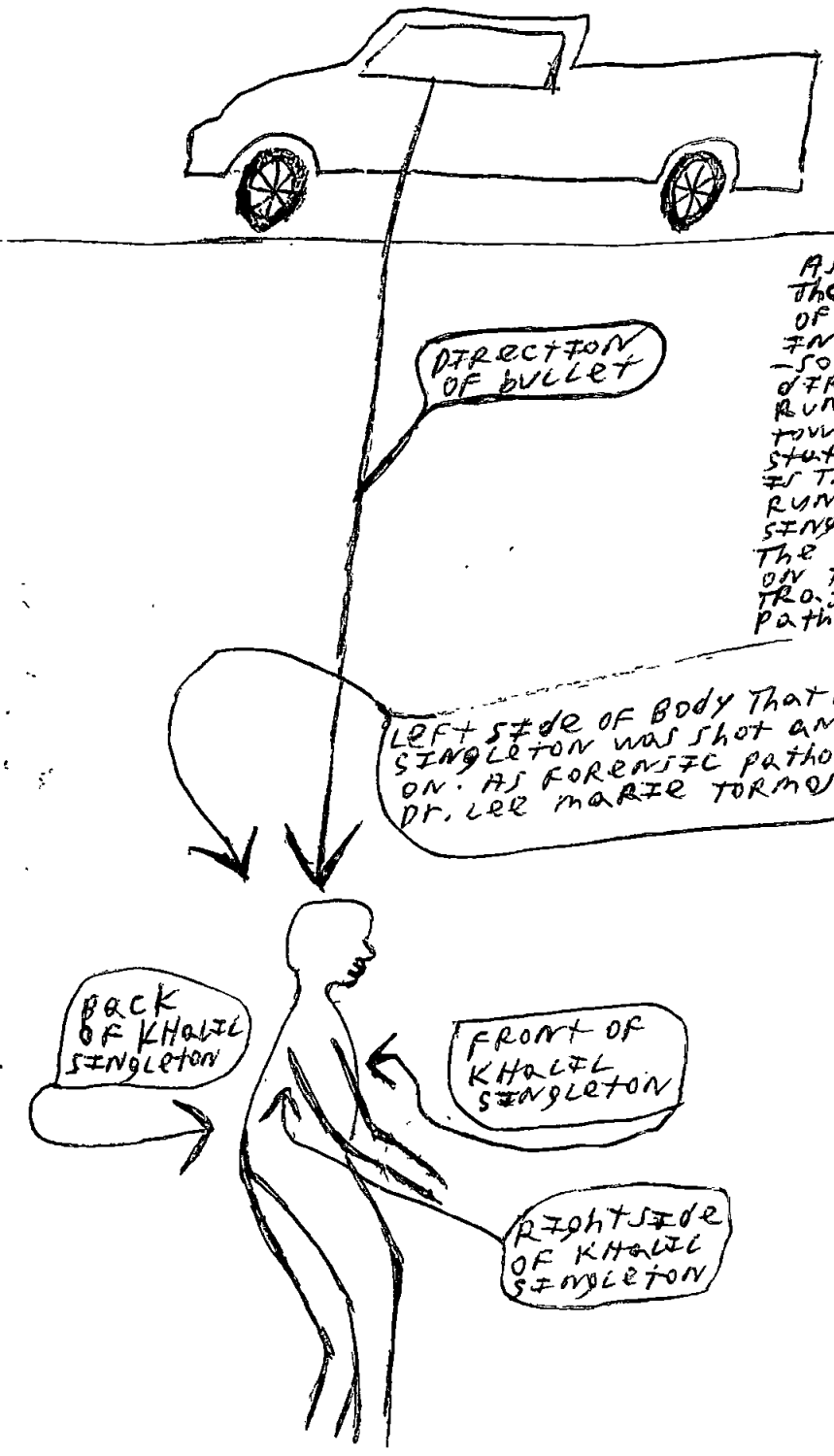
QUOTING FROM SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE

MAKE SURE EVERYBODY ON The JURY CAN SEE IT

ANSWER FROM
FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST
Dr. Lee MARIE TORMOS
The TRAJECTORY OF The BULLET IS LIKE THIS
IT IS LEFT TO RIGHT SLIGHTLY UPWARDS and
It doesn't have a SIGNIFICANT FORWARD
OR BACKWARD DEVIATION
"QUOTEING" FROM page 577 paragraphs 15, 16,
and 17 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT
ANSWER FROM
FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST
Dr. Lee MARIE TORMOS
SO I can say That the child was standing
OR UPRIGHT and The shot came FROM The
Left SIDE OF his body. NOW WHICH way his
body was FACEING I don't KNOW

8th
UNDESPUTABLE FACT

ON The day That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS shot
and KILLED. THRUE her INVESTIGATIVE EFFORTS INVESTI-
-GATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTSON DISCOVERED That The
TRAJECTORY OF The bullet PROVED That IT IS SCIENTIFI-
-CALLY IMPOSSIBLE FOR me to have FIRED The
bullet That STRUCK VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IN
HIS LEFT SIDE and caused his death. Because at
The IMMEDIATE time VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON
was STRUCK WITH a bullet on IS LEFT SIDE.
WHILE KHALIL SINGLETON was RUNNING away FROM
The TRAMPALINE, RUNNING towards The ALLEN ROAD
DIRECTION. I TYRONE ROBINSON was POSITION over
to The far RIGHT SIDE of VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON
RIGHT SIDE, That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was NOT
SHOT and KILLED on. At The IMMEDIATE time VICTIM
KHALIL SINGLETON was STRUCK WITH a bullet on
his LEFT SIDE, and The bullet TRAVELED IN VICTIM
KHALIL SINGLETON body. FROM LEFT towards RIGHT
towards I TYRONE ROBINSON DIRECTION. WHILE VICTIM
KHALIL SINGLETON was RUNNING away FROM The TRAMP-
-OLINE and RUNNING towards ALLEN ROAD DIRECTION.
AS a RESULT The TRAJECTORY of The bullet PROVES
That it IS SCIENTIFICALLY IMPOSSIBLE FOR
I TYRONE ROBINSON to have FIRED The bullet
That STRUCK VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON IN HIS
LEFT SIDE and caused The bullet ENTRANCE WOUND
That caused VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON death.



MARSHLAND ROAD THAT TRUCK AARON SENIOR AND AARON JUNIOR WAS RIDING IN WAS TRAVELING ON

AS a matter OF LAW THIS DIAGRAM SHOW AND PROVE. THAT IF SOMEONE WOULD OF SHOT A BULLET FROM OUT OF THE TRUCK OR FROM THE MARSHLAND ROAD AREA. INTO THE ALLEN ROAD AREA TOWARDS F TYRONE ROBIN-SON DIRECTION AND TOWARDS VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DIRECTION. WHILE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS RUNNING AWAY FROM THE TRAMPOLINE, TOWARDS HOME TOWARDS THE ALLEN ROAD DIRECTION. AS ALL OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA WITNESSES AT TRIAL. TESTIFIED IS THE ONLY DIRECTION VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS RUNNING IN AT THE IMMEDIATE TIME VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED. THE BULLET WOULD OF STRUCK VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON THE LEFT SIDE OF KHALIL SINGLETON BODY; AND THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BULLET WOULD OF TRAVELED THE PATHWAY OF. FROM: LEFT TOWARDS RIGHT" IN KHALIL SINGLETON BODY, TOWARDS F TYRONE ROBINSON DIRECTION.

THEREFORE AS A MATTER OF LAW THE DIRECT EVIDENCE AND CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE. THAT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED AGAINST ME AT TRIAL. PROVES THAT IT IS LITERALLY IMPOSSIBLE FOR F TYRONE ROBINSON TO SHOOT AND KILL VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON.

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING THAT based ON THE DIRECT EVIDENCE AND CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE THAT THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED AGAINST ME AT TRIAL. THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA FAILED TO PROVE THERE BURDEN OF PROOF ENTITLEING ME TO A DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL AS A MATTER OF LAW.

1ST PICTURE ON NEXT PAGE

NOTICE ON THE PICTURE ON THE NEXT page, That The SUNLIGHT IS SHINEING bRIGHT ON THE GROUND IN THE TREES IN The back GROUND AND IN The PICTURE. The PICTURE ON The NEXT page IS A PICTURE That WAS TOOKEN OF The TRAMPALINE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON RAN AWAY FROM, bEFORE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED. The PICTURE ON The NEXT page PROVES That at the Immediate time KHALIL SINGLE-TON WAS SHOT AND KILLED EARLIER That DAY, There WAS NOT ANY FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT TO The TRAMPALINE. THEREFORE The PICTURE ON The NEXT page show and PROVE That, WHEN VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON RAN AWAY FROM The TRAMPALINE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID NOT TURN AROUND AND GO BACK TO GET HIS FOUR WHEELER AND GOT SHOT AND KILLED TRYEING TO GO GET HIS FOUR WHEELER- AS The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSAC Mc. DUFFIE STONE. TRICKED DECEIVED COMMITTED CRIME OF PERJURY LIE TO The JURY AND DEFRAUDED The JURY INTO bELIEVEING. because The PICTURE ON The NEXT page show and PROVE That at The Immediate time VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED when he RAN AWAY FROM The TRAMPALINE. There WAS NOT ANY FOUR WHEELER PARKED AT The TRAMPALINE FOR KHALIL SINGLETON TO TURN AROUND AND GO GET. THEREFORE The PICTURE ON The NEXT page show AND PROVE That at The Immediate time KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED when he RAN AWAY FROM The TRAMPALINE. VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID NOT TURN AROUND TO GO GET HIS FOUR WHEELER AND GOT SHOT AND KILLED TRYEN TO GO BACK AND GET HIS FOUR WHEELER. because The PICTURE ON The NEXT page show AND PROVE That at The Immediate time VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED. HIS FOUR WHEELER WAS NOT PARKED AT The TRAMPALINE FOR KHALIL SINGLE-TON TO TURN AROUND TO GO BACK AND GET.

ARREST WARRANT #2012072030011 4 STATES That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED AT 1648 HOURS ON 09/01/2/012

The PICTURE ON The NEXT page WAS ISSUED TO ME IN MY RULE 5 MOTION OF DISCOVERY. BY The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSAC Mc. DUFFIE STONE

Kinard left side shot Kinard was shot on and fell face forward. Marshland Road was leaving Hampton line

421

2Nd PICTURE

ON Next page

NOTICE ON THE PICTURE ON THE next page THAT THERE IS NOT ANY SUNLIGHT SHINEING IN THE PICTURE. NOTICE THAT THE SUN HAS WENT DOWN AND THE SUN HAS ALREADY SET. NOTICE HOW THE SKY LOOKS LIKE ITS about to DARKEN THIS IS CALLED DUSK DARK. THIS PICTURE WAS TOOKEN ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2012 DURING DAYLIGHT SAVEING HOURS. WHEN IT DOES NOT GET DARK UNTIL 9:00 NINE OCLOCK AND DUSK DARK DOESNT OCCUR UNTIL AROUND BETWEEN 7:30 SEVEN THIRTY AND 8:30 EIGHT THRTY. WHEN THIS PICTURE WAS TOOKEN IT WAS LATE IN THE EVENING AT DUSK DARK ABOUT TO TURN NIGHT TIME. THIS PICTURE WAS TOOKEN SEVERAL HOURS LATER AFTER VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON HAD ALREADY BEEN SHOT AND KILLED. THIS PICTURE SHOW AND PROVES THAT THE FOUR WHEELER WAS PARKED AT THE TRAMPALINE HOURS LATER AFTER VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON HAD ALREADY BEEN SHOT AND KILLED AND AFTER DOING SO. TOOK A PICTURE OF THE FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT TO THE TRAMPALINE. THE PICTURE ON THE NEXT PAGE WAS ISSUE TO ME IN MY RULE 5 MOTION OF DISCOVERY. BY THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND IT SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE AND BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT

423

Because the trajectory of the bullet proved that it is scientifically impossible for Tyrone Robinson, to have fired the bullet that struck victim Khalil Singleton in his left side, and cause the bullet entrance wound that caused victim Khalil Singleton death. To conceal this fact from the jury at trial, investigator Sgt. Laurel Albertin staged the crime scene, fabricated evidence and planted false evidence on the crime scene. by parking victim Khalil Singleton four wheeler next to the trampaline that victim Khalil Singleton ran away from. hours later that day after victim Khalil Singleton had already been shot and killed while running towards the Allen Road area direction. After staging the crime scene investigator Sgt. Laurel Albertin took a picture of the staged crime scene. with the fabricated evidence and the planted false evidence of the four wheeler parked next to the trampaline. so investigator Sgt. Laurel Albertin could use the picture of the staged crime scene. of the four wheeler parked next to the trampaline. to trick, deceive, and defraud the jury. into believeing that when victim Khalil Singleton ran away from the trampaline towards Allen Road direction. victim Khalil Singleton turn around and ran back towards the trampaline to get his four wheeler and was shot and killed while he was trying to get his four wheeler.

So investigator Sgt. Laurel Albertin could use the picture of the staged crime scene. of the four wheeler parked next to the trampaline. to trick, deceive and defraud the jury. into believeing That victim Khalil Singleton left side That victim Khalil Singleton was shot and killed on. was facing towards Tyrone Robinson direction at the immediate time victim Khalil Singleton was shot and killed. so investigator Sgt. Laurel Albertin could use the picture of the staged crime scene. of the four wheeler parked next to the trampaline. to trick, deceive, and defraud the jury. into believeing That the trajectory of the bullet proved That I fired the bullet, That struck victim Khalil Singleton in his left side, That the bullet entrance wound is on, That caused victim Khalil Singleton death. so investigator Sgt. Laurel Albertin could use the staged crime scene picture. of the four wheeler parked next to the trampaline. to trick, deceive and defraud the jury. into believeing beyond a reasonable doubt. That I was guilty of the crime of murder for the death of victim Khalil Singleton. so investigator Sgt. Laurel Albertin could use the picture of the staged crime scene. of the four wheeler parked next to the trampaline. to trick, deceive, and defraud the jury into returning a

JURY VERDICT OF GUILTY AGAINST ME FOR THE CRIME OF MURDER FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. AFTER INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN. STAGED THE CRIME SCENE AND TOOK A PICTURE OF THE STAGED CRIME SCENE, OF THE FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT TO THE TRAMPALINE. INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN PLACED THE STAGED CRIME SCENE PICTURE INTO HER CASE FILE AT BEAUFORT COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT. AFTER DOING SO INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN DELIVERED A COPY OF THE STAGED CRIME SCENE PICTURE. OF THE FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT TO THE TRAMPALINE. OVER TO THE BEAUFORT COUNTY SOLICITOR OFFICE. TO USE THE STAGED CRIME SCENE PICTURE OF THE FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT TO THE TRAMPALINE AT MY JURY TRIAL, TO TRICK, DECIEVE AND DEFRAUD THE JURY. INTO RETURNING A JURY VERDICT OF GUILTY AGAINST ME FOR THE CRIME OF MURDER FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON, FOR INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN. AT MY CRIMINAL JURY TRIAL FOR THE CRIME OF MURDER FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. PLACED A COPY OF THE STAGED CRIME SCENE PICTURE. OF THE FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT TO THE TRAMPALINE, ON A PICTURE STAND. SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. THEN PLACED THE PICTURE STAND, WITH THE STAGED CRIME SCENE PICTURE OF THE FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT TO THE TRAMPALINE. INFRONT OF THE JURY BOX FACEING TOWARDS THE JURY FOR THE JURY TO REVIEW AND DECIDE ON. BY DOING SO SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. USED THE STAGED CRIME SCENE PICTURE OF THE FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT TO THE TRAMPALINE. AS "TESTIMONIAL" TO THE JURY, TO TRICK, DECIEVE AND DEFRAUD THE JURY INTO BELIEVEING BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON FOUR WHEELER WAS PARKED NEXT TO THE TRAMPALINE, AT THE IMMEDIATE TIME VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED. THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA DID NOT QUESTION INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN ABOUT THE STAGED CRIME SCENE PICTURE OF THE FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT TO THE TRAMPALINE. WHICH DEPRIVED ME OUT OF MY RIGHT TO CROSS EXAMINE MY ACCUSER ABOUT THE STAGED CRIME SCENE PICTURE. OF THE FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT TO THE TRAMPALINE. IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 6th AMENDMENT RIGHT TO CONFRONT MY ACCUSER. WHICH DEPRIVED ME OUT OF MY FEDERAL DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO A FAIR TRIAL. INVESTIGATOR

Sgt. Laurel Albertin, the State of South Carolina and its Solicitor Issiac Mc. Duffie Stone. Knew That by Them Using The staged CRIME SCENE PICTURE. OF The FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT to The TRAMPALINE. TO TRICK, deceive and defraud The JURY. INTO believing beyond a Reasonable doubt That The FOUR WHEELER was PARKED NEXT to The TRAMPALINE. AT The Immediate time VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and KILLED. CONSTITUTED a LIE and CONSTITUTED INVESTIGATOR Sgt. LAUREL ALBERTIN, The State of South CAROLINA and its SOLICITOR ISSIAC Mc. DUFFIE STONE. COMMITTING The CRIME of PERJURY 16-9-10(A)(2). to The JURY against I TYRONE ROBINSON. to TRICK deceive and defraud the JURY. INTO believing beyond a Reasonable doubt. That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON FOUR WHEELER was PARKED NEXT to The TRAMPALINE at The Immediate time VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and KILLED. when Sgt. LAUREL ALBERTIN, The State of South CAROLINA and its SOLICITOR knew That The staged CRIME SCENE PICTURE of The FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT to The TRAMPALINE. shows a PICTURE of fabricated evidence of a staged CRIME SCENE were a FOUR WHEELER was PARKED NEXT to The TRAMPALINE HOURS after VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was already shot and KILLED. To TRICK deceive and defraud The JURY by documentation of a FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT to The TRAMPALINE. INTO believing beyond a Reasonable doubt, That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON FOUR WHEELER was PARKED NEXT to The TRAMPALINE at The Immediate time VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and KILLED.

when INVESTIGATOR Sgt. LAUREL ALBERTIN, The State of South CAROLINA and its SOLICITOR ISSIAC Mc. DUFFIE STONE. had a COPY of The ORIGINALLY CRIME SCENE PICTURE of The TRAMPALINE WITHOUT any FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT to it. That was TOOKEN EARLIER That day RIGHT after VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and KILLED. That shows and proves That at The Immediate time VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and KILLED. VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON FOUR WHEELER was absolutely NOT PARKED NEXT to The TRAMPALINE.

As a MATTER of LAW proveing That, INVESTIGATOR Sgt. LAUREL ALBERTIN, The State of South CAROLINA and its SOLICITOR ISSIAC. Mc. DUFFIE STONE. committed CRIME of PERJURY 16-9-10(A)(2) against I TYRONE ROBINSON to The JURY. by INVESTIGATOR Sgt. LAUREL ALBERTIN, The State of South CAROLINA and its SOLICITOR ISSIAC Mc. DUFFIE STONE. using fabricated false documentation. of a staged CRIME SCENE PICTURE of a FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT to The TRAMPALINE. As TESTIMONIAL to The JURY, to TRICK deceive and defraud The JURY, into believing beyond a Reasonable doubt. That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON FOUR Wheeler was PARKED NEXT to The TRAMPALINE. at The Immediate time VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and KILLED. while running away from The

TRAMPALINE WHEN VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS RUNNING TOWARDS ALLEN Road DIRECTION. AS A MATTER OF LAW CONSTITUTING THE CRIME OF PERJURY 16-9-10(A)(2) IN VIOLATION OF THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF. THE STATE VS. DAREL L. STANLEY 615 S.E.2d 455 "QUOTING" GIVING FALSE INFORMATION ON A DOCUMENT OR REPORT REQUIRED BY THE LAWS OF THIS STATE IS PERJURY. SEE S.C. CODE ANN § 16-9-10(A)(2)

STATUTORY MERITS

SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 16-9-10(A)(2) PERJURY AND SUBORNATION "QUOTING"

(2) IT IS UNLAWFUL FOR A PERSON TO WILLFULLY GIVE FALSE, MISLEADING OR INCOMPLETE INFORMATION ON A DOCUMENT, RECORD, REPORT, OR FORM REQUIRED BY THE LAWS OF THIS STATE.

(C) A PERSON MAY BE CONVICTED UNDER THIS SECTION IF HE INDUCES, PROCURES, OR KNOWINGLY ENCOURAGES ANOTHER PERSON TO COMMIT PERJURY OR IF HE COMMITS PERJURY BY HIS OWN ACTS, CONSENT, OR AGREEMENT.

AS A RESULT INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. USED THE ITEMS CRIME SCENE PICTURE, OF THE FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT TO THE TRAMPALINE. TO FURTHER INFLUENCE THE JURY INTO BELIEVING THERE FABRICATED EVIDENCE AND CRIME OF PERJURY 16-9-10(A)(2) TO THE JURY. IN THERE CLOSING ARGUMENT, BY SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE INFLUENCING THE JURY TO BELIEVE BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT IN THERE CLOSING ARGUMENT, THAT WHEN VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON RAN AWAY FROM THE TRAMPALINE. VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TURNT AROUND AND RAN BACK TOWARDS THE TRAMPALINE TO GET HIS FOUR WHEELER, AND VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED WHILE HE WAS RUNNING BACK TOWARDS THE TRAMPALINE TO GET HIS FOUR WHEELER.

SO INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. COULD USE THERE "MANNIQUINE" IN THERE CLOSING ARGUMENT. TO TRICK, DECIEVE AND DEFRAUD THE JURY. INTO BELIEVING BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON LEFT SIDE THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED ON. WAS SUPPOSEDLY FACING TOWARDS TYRONE ROBINSON DIRECTION. WHILE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS

supposedly running back towards the trampoline to get his four wheeler. so investigator sgt. laurel albertin, the state of south carolina and its solicitor issiac mc. duffie stone. could use there "mannequine" to trick, deceive and defraud the jury into believing beyond a reasonable doubt. that the "trajectory of the bullet" proves that i shot and killed victim khalil singleton on his left side. while victim khalil singleton was running back towards the trampoline to get his four wheeler. by doing so sgt. laurel albertin, the state of south carolina and its solicitor issiac mc. duffie stone. tricked, deceived and defrauded the jury into rendering a jury verdict of guilty against me. on the third unindicted crime of murder "alleging" i killed the victim with malice and aforethought

That there is not any indictment putting me on notice that i had to prepare a defense for and defend against, and there is not any indictment charging me with, which deprived me out of my federal due process right to notice of the charges brought against me and fair opportunity to prepare a defense for and defend against, the charges brought against me. in violation of my federal 5th and 14th amendment right of due process of law. for proof review

case law merit

supreme court of appeals of the united states of america case law of:

Jackson v. virginia 99 s.ct 2781 "quoting" a conviction upon a charge not made is a denial of due process

a person can not encurr the loss of liberty for an offense without notice and meaningful opportunity to defend

as a result investigator sgt. laurel albertin, the state of south carolina and its solicitor issiac mc. duffie stone. use of FABRICATED EVIDENCE and the crime of PERJURY 16-9-10(A)(2) proximately caused tyrone robinson to be unconstitutionally convicted, sentenced to prison time of life imprisonment, deprived out of my liberty and wrongfully incarcerated on FABRICATED EVIDENCE and on the crime of PERJURY 16-9-10(A)(2) by false documentation for the death of victim khalil singleton. in violation of my federal 5th and 14th amendment right of due process of law which states "quoting" nor shall any person be deprived out of there liberty without due process of law

case law merits

COURT OF APPEALS OF WASHINGTON DIVISION 3. case law of:
State of WASHINGTON vs. mathew sean mc.CARTHY
13 wash APP. 2d 1029 "QUOTING"
mathew mc.CARTHY also claims a violation of the due PROCESS clause RESULTING FROM THE STATE'S use of fabRICated evidence and perJURED testimony to convict him. use of fabRICated evidence dePRIVES the accused of LIBERTY IN VIOLATION OF CONSTITUTIONAL due PROCESS. JONES VS. STATE, 170 WN.2d 338, 350, 242 P.3d 825 (2,010). Those RESPONSIBLE WITH UPHOLDING the LAW ARE PROHIBITED FROM deLIBERATELY FABRICATING EVIDENCE. JONES VS. STATE 170 W.N.2d at 350 moreOVER, The due PROCESS CLAUSE OF The fourteenth Amendment to the UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION IMPOSES ON PROSECUTORS a duty NOT TO INTRODUCE PERJURED testimony OR use evidence KNOWN to be FALSE to convict a defendant. STATE VS. FINNEGAN 6 WN. APP. 612, 616, 495 P.2d 674 (1972). The STATE also VIOLATES The fourteenth Amendment when IT ALLOWS FALSE evidence to go UNCORRECTED when IT appears. NAPUE VS. ILLINOIS 79 S.CT 1173. A CONVICTION OBTAINED by The KNOWING use of PERJURED testimony IS fundamentALLY UNFAIR and must be set aside on a REASONABLE LIKELIHOOD That the FALSE testimony could have affected The JUDGEMENT OF The JURY

case LAW merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS SUFFOLK case LAW of:
COMMONWEALTH VS. DANIEL FRANCIS 54 N.E.3d 485 "QUOTING"
WHERE a PROSECUTOR, INVESTIGATOR, OR ANALYST whose conduct IS ATTRIBUTED to the GOVERNMENT deLIBERATELY fabRICates EVIDENCE, such EGREGIOUS GOVERNMENT MISCONDUCT violates a DEFENDANTS CONSTITUTIONAL Right to due PROCESS UNDER The FOURTEENTH Amendment. NAPUE VS. PEOPLE 79 S.CT 1173 (IT IS ESTABLISHED That a CONVICTION OBTAINED THRUE USE of FALSE EVIDENCE, KNOWN to be such by REPRESENTATIVES of The STATE, must FALL UNDER The fourteenth Amendment. to the best of the COURTS KNOWLEDGE, EVERY COURT of APPEALS That has CONSIDERED The QUESTION OF WHETHER a STATE ACTOR has VIOLATED The DEFENDANTS Right to due PROCESS OF LAW by FABRICATING EVIDENCE to CHARGE OR CONVICT The DEFENDANT has ANSWERED The QUESTION IN The AFFIRMATIVE. The deLIBERATE OR KNOWING CREATION OF a MISLEADING and SCIENTIFICALLY INACCURATE SEROLOGY REPORT AMOUNTS to a VIOLATION OF a DEFENDANTS due PROCESS Rights). IF we were to CONCLUDE That The GOVERNMENT had FABRICATED EVIDENCE AGAINST a DEFENDANT, we would declare IT CONSTITUTIONAL ERROR and

at a minimum, order a new trial

As a matter of law proveing that I have satisfied The 1st element required to state a cause of action and valid claim for deprivation of my liberty as a result of investigator Sgt. Laurel Albertin fabricateing evidence against me Tyrone L. Robinson. In violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of due process of law. which 1st element is: The investigator fabricated evidence for proof review

case law merit:

- United states district court m. d. north carolina case law of. Daryl Howard vs. City of Durham, Darrec Dandy 987 F. Supp. 3d 377 "quoteing" A plaintiffs claim that he or she was deprived of liberty as a result of investigating officers fabrication of evidence, in violation of due process, requireing showing of proof (1st) The investigator fabricated evidence

2Nd ELEMENT

As a matter of law The second element required to state a cause of action, for deprivation of liberty as a result of the investigating officers fabrication of evidence. In violation of the federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of due process of law. The plaintiff must prove (2nd) The fabricated evidence resulted in the deprivation of the plaintiffs liberty

After investigator Sgt. Laurel Albertin, parked the four wheeler next to the trampaline that victim Khalil Singleton ran away from before he was shot and killed. Also after investigator Sgt. Laurel Albertin took a picture of the staged crime scene of the four wheeler parked next to the trampaline. Also after investigator Sgt. Laurel Albertin gave a copy of the staged crime scene photo. to the Beaufort county solicitors office. to use as evidence against me to prosecute me on at trial.

On the day of my trial investigator Sgt. Laurel Albertin, the state of south carolina, and its solicitor Isaac mc. Duffie stone. placed a copy of the staged crime scene photo of the four wheeler parked next to the trampaline. on a picture stand right infront of the jury box, facing towards all of the jurors. for all of the jurors

to look at, consider and decide on. Investigator Sgt. Laurel Albertin, The State of South Carolina and its solicitor Isaac mc. Duffie Stone. Kept the staged crime scene picture of the four wheeler parked next to the trampaline. on the picture stand infront of the jury box, facing the jurors in the jury box, thrue out the whole trial. so the jury could consider and decide on the staged crime scene photo of the four wheeler parked next to the trampaline.

by doing so investigator Sgt. Laurel albertin The State of South Carolina and its solicitor Isaac mc. Duffie Stone. used the staged crime scene photo of the four wheeler parked next to the trampaline. as "testimonial". to trick deceive and defraud all of the jurrors in the jury box. into believeing beyond a reasonable doubt, that victim Khalil Singleton four wheeler was parked next to the trampaline at the immediate time victim Khalil Singleton was shot and killed. in violation of crime of perjury 16-9-10(A)(2) by use of false documentation. after Sgt. Laurel albertin, The State of South Carol-ina and its solicitor Isaac mc. Duffie Stone. already had a original photo of the crime scene. of the trampaline "without" the four wheeler parked next to it. That showed and proved That at the immediate time victim Khalil Singleton was shot and killed. victim Khalil Singleton four wheeler was not parked next to the Trampaline.

However at my trial while acting under color of state law in her individual capacity. Investigator Sgt. Laurel albertin, The State of South Carolina and its solicitor Isaac mc. Duffie Stone. intentionally, willfully, unlawfully, unconstitutionally, deliberately, purposefully and wantonly. with malice, ill will, evil intent, with a reckless disregard and deliberate indeferance. for my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of due process of law in violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of due process of law. also with a reckless and deliberate indeferance for the truth. in violation of crime of perjury 16-9-10(A)(2) by use of false documentation. All used the staged crime scene photo. of the four wheeler parked next to the trampaline. as "testimonial" to the jury. to trick deceive and defraud the jury. into believeing beyond a reasonable doubt. That victim Khalil Singleton four wheeler was parked next to the trampaline. at the immediate time victim Khalil Singleton was shot and killed. so investigator Sgt. Laurel albertin, The State of South Carolina, and its solicitor Isaac mc. Duffie Stone

could TRICK, deceive and defraud The JURY. INTO believeING beyond a Reasonable doubt. That after VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON RAN away FROM The TRAMPA-LINE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TURNT a ROUND and RAN back towards the TRAMPALINE to get his FOUR WHEELER, and got SHOT and KILLED on his LEFT SIDE while he was RUNNING back towards The TRAMPALINE to get his FOUR WHEELER IN VIOLATION OF CRIME OF PERJURY 16-9-10(A)(2) by false documentat-ION.

SO INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA and its SOLICITOR ISSAC M.C. DUFFIE STONE. COULD TRICK, deceive and defraud The JURY, INTO believeING beyond a Reasonable doubt. That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON LEFT SIDE That VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was SHOT and KILLED on. was FACEING towards I TYRONE ROBINSON DIRECTION. when VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was SUPPOSEDLY RUNNING back towards the TRAMPALINE to get his FOUR WHEELER. IN VIOLATION OF CRIME OF PERJURY 16-9-10(A)(2) by false documentation.

SO INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, The state OF SOUTH CAROLINA and its SOLICITOR ISSAC M.C. DUFFIE STONE. COULD USE a MANNEQUINE. to TRICK, deceive and defraud The JURY. INTO believeING beyond a Reasonable doubt. That The TRAJECTORY of The BULLET SHOW and PROVES. That I SHOT and KILLED VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON on his LEFT SIDE. while VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON was SUPPOSEDLY RUNNING back towards The TRAMPALINE to get his FOUR WHEELER. IN VIOLATION OF CRIME OF PERJURY 16-9-10 (A)(2) by false documentation.

SO That INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, The State OF SOUTH CAROLINA and its SOLICITOR ISSAC M.C. DUFFIE STONE. COULD TRICK, deceive and defraud The JURY. INTO RETURNING a JURY VERDICT OF GUILTY against me. on a THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER "ACCEPTING" I KILLED The VICTIM WITH malice and aforethought That There is NOT any INDICTMENT charging me with and There is NOT any INDICTMENT putting me on NOTICE I had to PREPARE a DEFENSE FOR and defend against IN VIOLATION OF my FEDERAL 5TH and 14TH Amendment Right OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW.

CLOSEING ARGUEMENT

ON CLOSEING ARGUEMENT while PROSECUTEING me. FOR INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN. WHO is The PROSECUTEING OFFICER IN This case. INVESTI-GATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, and its SOLICITOR ISSAC M.C. DUFFIE STONE. used The STAGED CRIME SCENE PHOTO of The FOUR WHEELER parked NEXT to The TRAMPALINE. to ARGUE to The JURY, TRICK, deceive and defraud The JURY. INTO believeING beyond a Reasonable doubt. That

AFTER VICTIM KHALIL JINGLETON RAN AWAY FROM THE TRAMPALINE. VICTIM KHALIL JINGLETON TURNT AROUND AND RAN BACK TOWARDS THE TRAMPALINE TO GET HIS FOUR WHEELER, AND GOT SHOT AND KILLED WHILE HE WAS RUNNING BACK TOWARDS THE TRAMPALINE TO GET HIS FOUR WHEELER. IN VIOLATION OF CRIME OF PERJURY 16-9-10(A)(2) BY USE OF FALSE DOCUMENTAT-ION. FOR PROOF I QUOTE. THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLI-NA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE CLOSEING ARGUEMENT. THAT THEY ARGUED TO THE JURY FOR PROSECUTEING OFFICER SGT. LAUREL ALBER-TIN. QUOTEING'

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

QUOTEING FROM PAGE 968 PARAGRAPHS 25 AND PAGE 969 PARAGRAPHS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 AND 8 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT "QUOTEING"

ASSUMING THAT AN EIGHT YEAR OLD GOES ONE DIRECTION AND ONE DIRECTION ONLY. AND I DONT KNOW HOW MANY EIGHT YEAR OLDS YOU'VE BEEN AROUND BUT GENERALLY THEY DONT. AND EVEN IF THEY DID, EVEN IF THEY DO, HE FORGOT HIS FOUR WHEELER. HE WAS ON THE TRAMPALINE WHEN CHARLEESE SAID GO HOME, GO OUT, GO. HE RUNS THIS WAY. HE LEFT HIS WHEELER. ADULTS MAY NOT STOP TO TURN AROUND AND GO BACK AND GET IT BUT A CHILD WOULD

BY USE OF THE CLOSEING ARGUEMENT AND BY USE OF THE STAGED CRIME SCENE PHOTO. OF THE FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT TO THE TRAMPALINE. INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. USED A MANNIQUINE TO TRICK, DECIEVE AND DEFRAUD. THE JURY. INTO BELIEVE-ING BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON LEFT SIDE THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED ON. WAS FACEING TOWARDS TYRONE ROBINSON DIRECTION. WHICE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SAPOSEDLY RUNNING BACK TOWARDS THE TRAMPALINE TO GET HIS FOUR WHEELER. IN VIOLATION OF CRIME OF PERJURY 16-9-10(A)(2) BY USE OF FALSE DOCUMENTATION.

BY DOING SO THRUE USE OF THE STAGED CRIME SCENE PHOTO. OF THE FOUR WHEELER PARKED NEXT TO THE TRAMPA-LINE. AND BY USE OF THERE CLOSEING ARGUEMENT TO THE JURY. INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN, THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. USED A "MANNIQUINE" TO TRICK DECIEVE AND DEFRAUD THE JURY. INTO BELIEVEING BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. THAT THE TRAJECTORY OF

The bullet show and proves. That I shot and killed victim KHALIL SINGLETON on his left side, that he was shot and killed on while victim KHALIL SINGLETON was supposedly running back towards the trampaline to get his four wheeler. In violation of crime of perjury 16-9-10(A)(2) by use of false documentation:

by doing so thrue use of the staged crime scene photo of the four wheeler parked next to the trampaline, and by use of there closeing argument at trial, and by use of there manniquine. Investigator sgt. Laurel albertin, the state of south carolina and its solicitor issac mc. Duffie stone. tricked, deceived and defrauded the jury into returning a jury verdict of guilty against me, on a third unindicted alleged crime of murder alleging I killed the victim KHALIL SINGLETON with malice and aforethought

That there is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to prepare a defense for and defend against and there is not any indictment charging me with. which deprived me out of my due process right to notice of the charges brought against me. and fair and equal opportunity to prepare a defense for and defend against the charges brought against me. which caused me to be convicted, sentenced to prison time of life imprisonment and be deprived out of my liberty. in violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of due process of law for proof review

case law merits

supreme court of appeals of the united states of America case law of:
Jackson vs. Virginia 99 s.ct 2781 "quoteing"
A conviction upon a charge not made is a denial of due process
A person can not incurr the loss of liberty for an offense without notice and meaningful opportunity to defend

After investigator sgt. Laurel albertin, the state of south carolina and its solicitor issac mc. Duffie stone. knew that the original crime scene photo. of the trampaline without the four wheeler parked next to it. show and proves that at the immediate time victim KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and killed. victim KHALIL SINGLETON four wheeler was not parked next to the trampaline. As a matter of law proveing that investigator sgt. Laurel albertin, the state of south carolina and its solicitor issac mc. Duffie stone. knew that I did not shoot and kill victim KHALIL SINGLETON on his left side. while he was running back towards the trampaline to get his four wheeler. because the crime scene photo of the trampaline without the four wheeler parked next to it, that was tooken right after victim KHALIL SINGLETON was shot and killed. proves that when victim KHALIL SINGLETON ran away from the trampaline towards Allen Road area. victim KHALIL SINGLETON never turnt around and ran back towards the trampaline to get his four

wheeler, and was shot and killed on his left side while he was tryen to get his four wheeler. As investigator sgt. Laurel albertin, The state of south carolina and its solicitor issiac mc. Duffie stone tricked, decieved and defrauded The jury into believeing.
because The original crime scene photo of The trampaline WITHOUT The four wheeler parked next to it. show and proves that at The immedi-ate time victim khalil singleton was shot and killed. There was not any four wheeler park-ed next to the trampaline for victim khalil singleton to turn around to go get.
Therefore The original crime scene photo of The trampaline "without" The four wheeler parked next to the trampaline. show and proves that I did not shoot and kill victim khalil singleton on his left side while he was supposedly running back to the trampaline to get his four wheeler.
because The original crime scene photo of The tram-paline without The four wheeler parked next to it. shows and proves that victim khalil singleton never turn around and ran back towards the trampaline to get his four wheeler and got shot and killed while he was running back towards the trampaline to get his four wheeler. because There was not any four wheeler parked next to the trampaline for victim khalil singleton to turn around and go get.
As a matter of law proveing that investigator sgt. Laurel albertin, The state of south carolina and its solicitor issiac mc. Duffie stone all fabri-cated evidence and used fabricated evidence in violation of crime of perjury 16-9-10(A)(2) by use of false documentation. to trick, decieve and defraud The jury into returning a jury verdict of guilty against me. on a third unindicted alleged crime of murder "alleging" I killed The victim with malice and aforethought
That There is not any indictment charging me with and There is not any indictment putting me on notice I had to prepare a defense for and defend against. which deprived me out of my federal due process right to notice of The charges brought against me and fair and equal opportunity to prepare a defense for and defend against The charges brought against me. which caused me to be convicted sentenced to prison time of life imprisonment and deprived out of my liberty. in violation of my federal 5th Amendment right of due process of law.
After The jury at trial convicted me. trial judge Thomas cooper sentenced me to prison time of life imprisonment, for The third unindicted crime of murder "alleging" I killed The victim khalil singleton with malice and aforethought
As The sentencing sheet reveals.
As a matter of law proveing that investigator sgt. Laurel albertin. while acting under color

OF STATE LAW AT ALL TIMES, IN HER INDIVIDUAL CAPACITY. INTENTIONALLY, DELIBERATELY, PURPOSEFULLY, WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WANTONLY WITH MALICE, AND ILL WILL, WITH A RECKLESS DISREGARD AND DELIBERATE INDIFFERANCE FOR MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHTS OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. ALSO WITH A RECKLESS DISREGARD AND DELIBERATE INDIFFERANCE FOR THE TRUTH. FABRICATED EVIDENCE AGAINST ME. TO TRICK, DECIEVE AND DEFRAUD THE JURY. INTO RETURNING A JURY VERDICT OF GUILTY AGAINST ME. ON A THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

That THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I had to PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH, WHICH DEPRIVED ME OUT OF MY FEDERAL DUE PROCESS RIGHT TO NOTICE OF THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME AND FAIR AND EQUAL OPPURTUNITY TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST THE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST ME. IN VIALATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTEING" NOR SHALL ANY PERSON BE DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CASE LAW OF JACKSON VS. VIRGINIA 99 S.CT 2781 "QUOTEING" A CONVICTION UPON A CHARGE NOT MADE IS A DENIAL OF DUE PROCESS A PERSON CAN NOT INCURR THE LOSS OF LIBERTY FOR AN OFFENSE WITHOUT NOTICE AND MEANINGFUL OPPURTUNITY TO DEFEND

AS A MATTER OF LAW PROVEING, THAT BY FABRICATEING EVIDENCE AGAINST ME. THRUE USE OF CRIME OF PERJURY 16-9-10 (A)(2) BY USE OF FALSE DOCUMENTATION. INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN. WHICE ACTING UNDER COLOR OF STATE LAW, IN HER INDIVIDUAL CAPACITY. "PROXIMATELY CAUSED" I TYRONE L. ROBINSON. TO BE DEPRIVED OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED. FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. ON A THIRD UNINDICTED ALLEGED CRIME OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMEND-

-ment RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. WHICH STATES
+QUOTEING"
NOR SHALL ANY PERSON be deprived out OF
LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW
FOR PROOF REVIEW

case law merits
COURT OF APPEALS OF WASHINGTON DIVISION 3.
case LAW OF:
STATE OF WASHINGTON VS: mathew sean mc. CARTHY
13 WASH APP. 2d 1029 "QUOTEING"
mathew mc. CARTHY also claims a violation of
The due PROCESS clause RESULTING FROM the states
use of FABRICATED EVIDENCE and PERJURED TESTI-
-MONY TO CONVICT HIM. use of FABRICATED EVIDENCE
DEPRIVES the accused of LIBERTY IN VIOLATION
OF CONSTITUTIONAL due PROCESS. JONES VS. STATE, 170
WN.2d 338, 350, 242 P.3d 825 [2, 10] Those RESPONSIBLE
WITH UPHOLDING The LAW ARE PROHIBITED FROM DELIB-
-ERATELY FABRICATEING EVIDENCE. JONES VS. STATE
1170 W.N.2d at 350 MORE OVER, The due PROCESS CLAUSE
OF The FOURTEENTH Amendment TO THE UNITED STATES
CONSTITUTION IMPOSES ON PROSECUTORS a DUTY NOT TO
INTRODUCE PERJURED TESTIMONY OR USE EVIDENCE
KNOWN to be FALSE TO CONVICT a DEFENDANT. STATE VS.
FINNEGAN 6 WN. APP. 612, 616, 495 P.2d 679 (1972). The
STATE ALSO VIOLATES The FOURTEENTH Amendment
WHEN IT ALLOWS FALSE EVIDENCE TO GO UNCORRECTED
WHEN IT APPEARS. NAPUE VS. ILLINOIS 79 S.Ct 1173.
A CONVICTION OBTAINED BY The KNOWING USE OF
PERJURED TESTIMONY IS FUNDAMENTALLY UNFAIR
and must be set aside on a REASONABLE LIKELIHOOD
That The FALSE TESTIMONY COULD HAVE AFFECTED The
JUDGEMENT OF The JURY

case law merits
SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF MASSA-
-CHUSETTS SUFFOLK CASE LAW OF:
COMMONWEALTH VS: DANIEL FRANCIS 54 N.E.3d 485
+QUOTEING"
WHERE a PROSECUTOR, INVESTIGATOR, OR ANALYST
WHOSE CONDUCT IS ATRIBUTED TO THE GOVERNMENT
DELIBERATELY FABRICATES EVIDENCE, SUCH ENGREGIOUS
GOVERNMENT MISCONDUCT VIOLATES a DEFENDANTS
CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT to due PROCESS UNDER The FOURT-
-EENTH Amendment. NAPUE VS. PEOPLE 79 S.Ct 1173 IT IS
ESTABLISHED That a CONVICTION OBTAINED THRUE USE OF
FALSE EVIDENCE, KNOWN to be SUCH by REPRESENTATIVES
OF The STATE, MUST FALL UNDER The FOURTEENTH Amendm-
-ENT. to The best of The COURTS KNOWLEDGE, every COURT
OF APPEALS That has CONSIDERED The QUESTION OF
WHETHER a STATE ACTOR has VIOLATED The DEFENDANTS
RIGHT to due PROCESS OF LAW BY FABRICATEING EVIDENCE
TO CHARGE OR CONVICT The DEFENDANT has ANSWERED The
QUESTION IN The AFFIRMATIVE. The DELIBERATE OR KNOW-
-ING CREATION OF a MISLEADING and SCIENTIFICALLY
INACCURATE SEROLOGY REPORT AMOUNTS TO a VIOLATION

of a defendants due process rights. If we were to conclude that the government had fabricated evidence against a defendant, we would declare it constitutional error and at a minimum, order a new trial

As a matter of law proveing that I have satisfied the 2nd Ecement. required to state a cause of action and valid claim for deprivation of my liberty as a result of investigator Sgt. Laurel albertin FABRICATEING EVIDENCE against I Tyrone L. Robinson, in violation of my federal 5th and 14th Amendment right of due process of Law. which 2nd ELEMENT Is: The fabricated evidence resulted in the deprivation of the plaintiffs liberty

FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merits

United states DISTRICT COURT, M.D. North Carolina case law of: Daryl Howard vs. City of Durham, Darrel Dawdy 487 F. Supp. 3d 377 "quoteing" A plaintiffs claim that he or she was deprived of liberty as a result of investigating officers fabrication of evidence, in violation of due process, requireing showing of proof that (2nd) The fabricated evidence resulted in the deprivation of the plaintiffs liberty

Attorney Arie david Bax failure to preserve this argument and issue on court record for the south carolina court of appeals and or the supreme court of appeals of the state of south carolina to review. did not constitute a valid trial strategy and was deficient performance. satisfieing The first prong required to constitute a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel and violation of my federal 6th Amendment right of effective assistance of counsel. For PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merits

Supreme court of appeals of the state of south carolina case law of: Lucas Bailey vs. State of south carolina 709 S.E. 2d 671 "quoteing" The sixth Amendment to the united states constitution guarantees a defendant the right to effective assistance of counsel. U.S. const. amend VI; Strickland vs. Washington 466 U.S. 668 (1984, Lomax vs. State 665 S.E. 2d 164 (2,008) The united states supreme court established

A TWO PRONGED TEST TO ESTABLISH INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL BY WHICH A P.C.R APPLICANT MUST SHOW (1ST) COUNSEL PERFORMANCE WAS DEFICIENT

2ND PRONG

2ND PRONG PROVEING CLAIM OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL.

ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX DERICIENT PERFORMANCE PREJUDICED ME. BECAUSE IF ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX WOULD OF ASSERTED A CLAIM OF VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. TO PROTECT ME FROM BEING CONVICTED, SENTENCED TO PRISON TIME OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT, DEPRIVED OUT OF MY LIBERTY AND WRONGFULLY INCARCERATED FOR THE DEATH OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. ON FABRICATED EVIDENCE IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW. BECAUSE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SOLICITOR ASSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE AND INVESTIGATOR SGT. LAUREL ALBERTIN. "FABRICATED EVIDENCE" AGAINST ME. IN ORDER TO TRICK, DECIEVE AND DEFRAUD THE JURY ON "CLOSEING ARGUEMENT". INTO BELIEVEING BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. THAT THE "TRAJECTORY" OF THE BULLET PROVES THAT I SHOT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ON HIS LEFT SIDE. WHILE VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS IN THE PROCESS OF RUNNING BACK "TOWARDS" THE TRAMPALINE TO "GET HIS FOUR WHEELER". WHICH IS A NONEXISTENT EVENT, THAT THE DIRECT EVIDENCE AND CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE PROVES DID NOT OCCURE. THEN THIS ISSUE AND ARGUEMENT WOULD OF BEEN PRESERVED ON COURT RECORD. FOR SOUTH CAROLINA COURT OF APPEALS AND OR THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS TO REVIEW. AND THE SOUTH CAROLINA COURT OF APPEALS AND OR THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. WOULD OF BEEN OBLIGATED TO REVERSE MY CONVICTION AND PRISON SENTENCE OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT. AS A RESULT THE OUTCOME OF MY PROCEEDINGS IN THIS CASE WOULD OF BEEN TOTALLY DIFFERANT IN MY FAVOR. FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF MASSACHUSSETTS SUFFOLK CASE LAW OF. COMMONWEALTH VS. DANIELS FRANCIS 54 N.E. 3d 485 "QUOTEING" WHERE A PROSECUTOR, INVESTIGATOR, OR ANALYST

whose conduct is attributed to the government deliberately fabricates evidence, such engregious government misconduct violates a defendant constitutional right to due process under the fourteenth Amendment. Napue vs. People 79 S. Ct 1173 (It is established that a conviction obtained thrue use of false evidence, known to be such by representatives of the state, must fall under the fourteenth Amendment to The best of the courts knowledge, every court of appeals that has considered the question of whether a state actor has violated the defendants right to due process of law by fabricated evidence to charge or convict The defendant has answered The question in The affirmative. The deliberate or knowing creation of a misleading and scientifically inaccurate serology report amounts to a violation of a defendant due process rights If we were to conclude that the government had fabricated evidence against a defendant, we would declare it constitutional error and at a minimum, order a new trial

Therefore Attorney Arie David Bax deficient performance prejudiced me because it undermined confidence in The outcome of my trial, deprived me out of a fair trial and caused me to be. unlawfully restrained and unconstitutionally deprived out of my liberty. On The third unnoticed alleged crime of murder "alleging" I killed The victim with malice and aforethought

That There is not any indictment charging me with and There is not any indictment. putting me on notice I had to prepare a defense for and defend against. In violation of south carolina code of law 17-19-10 and in violation of my federal 5th and 14th amendment due process right to notice of The charges brought against me. satisfying The second prong required to prove a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel, and violation of my sixth amendment right to effective assistance of counsel. As a matter of law proveing a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel and violation of my federal sixth amendment right to effective assistance of counsel. For proof review

case law merit

supreme court of appeals of The state of south

CAROLINA case Law OF:
Lucas Bailey VS. State 709 S.E.2d 671 "Quoteing"
The SIXTH Amendment to the UNITED States
CONSTITUTION guarantees a defendant the
Right to effective ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. U.S.
CONST. amend. VI; STRICKLAND VS. WASHINGTON,
466 U.S. 668 (1984), Lomax 665 S.E.2d 164 (2,008)
The UNITED States SUPREME COURT has estab-
-lished a two-pronged test to establish
INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL by which
a P.C.R APPLICANT MUST show (2ND) The DEFICI-
-ENT PERFORMANCE PREJUDICED The DEFENDANT

QUESTION

did The P.C.R Judge error in denieing my P.C.R application. because inside of The written write up of my post conviction application. with trial transcript and undesputable evidence attatched and submitted, I argued and proved. That my sexth Amendment right to effective Assistance of counsel was violated. constituteing ineffective Assistance or counsel. As a result of Attorney Artie David Bax calling Jonty singleton junor to testify in my defense against my defense Theory to help the state of South Carolina convict me on a third unindicted criminal act. constituteing ineffective Assistance of counsel

7th ARGUEMENT

I TYRONE ROBINSON SIXTH Amendment Right to effective ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL WAS Violated CONSTITUTING INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. AS A RESULT OF ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX CALLING JONTY SINGLETON JUNOR TO TESTIFY IN MY DEFENSE AGAINST MY DEFENSE THEORY TO HELP THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CONVICT ME ON A THIRD UNINDICTED THEORY, UNINDICTED CRIME AND UNINDICTED CRIMINAL ACT. CONSTITUTING INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL

1ST PRONG

1ST PRONG PROVING A CLAIM OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL IS: COUNSEL PERFORMENCE WAS DEFICIENT

IN THE case AT TRIAL THE state OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED EVIDENCE THRUE TESTIMONY OF WITNESSES. THAT THERE WAS SHOOTING GOING ON IN THE ALLEN ROAD AREA AS A RESULT OF AARONSCOTT YOUNG SENIOR AND AARONSCOTT YOUNG JUNOR ATTEMPTING TO MURDER I TYRONE ROBINSON WITH THERE GUNS. THE STATES CASE WAS THAT IN THE MIST OF THE SHOOTING KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED. THE DIRECT EVIDENCE AND CIRCUMSTENTIAL EVIDENCE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITTED IN THE CASE. PROVED THE FACTS SCIENTIFICALLY IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME TO SHOOT AND KILL VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. WHILE I WAS POSITIONED ON THE FAR RIGHT SIDE OF KHALIL SINGLETON RIGHT SIDE THAT KHALIL SINGLETON WAS NOT SHOT AND KILLED ON. AT THE IMMEDIATE TIME VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS SHOT AND KILLED ON HIS LEFT SIDE AND THE BULLET TRAVELED IN KHALIL SINGLETON BODY FROM LEFT TOWARDS RIGHT TOWARDS MY DIRECTION. SO IN THE STATES CASE AS A MATTER OF LAW THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA FAILED TO PROVE THAT I WAS GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT OF SHOOTING AND KILLING VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. ALTHOUGH I REMIND THIS COURT THAT THE BURDEN OF PROOF IS ON THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, TO PROVE THAT I AM GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT OF COMMITTING THE CRIME CHARGED IN THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF THE INDICTMENT THAT I WAS TRIED ON BEFORE THE JURY AT TRIAL. AFTER THE STATE RESTED THERE CASE AND AFTER THE TRIAL JUDGE THOMAS COOPER DENIED MY MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT OF ACQUITTAL. ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX PRESENT A DEFENSE FOR MY CASE. HOWEVER I SPECIFICALLY INSTRUCTED ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX TO NOT CALL JONTY SINGLETON JUNOR AS A WITNESS FOR MY DEFENSE. BECAUSE I DID NOT BELIEVE THAT JONTY SINGLETON JUNOR TESTIMONY WOULD BE CONSISTANT WITH MY DEFENSE THEORY, WHICH WAS THE FATAL SHOT THAT KILLED VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON WAS

FIRED FROM THE TRUCK ON MARSHLAND ROAD
AND NOT FROM ME. JONTY SINGLETON JUNOR TESTIMONY
WAS CONFLICTING AND CONTRADICTORY WITH ITSELF.
BECAUSE JONTY SINGLETON JUNOR TESTIFIED THAT
WHEN THE SHOOTING STARTED - HE AND KHALIL SINGL-
-ETON RAN AWAY FROM THE TRAMPALINE AND KHALIL
FELL WHILE RUNNING AWAY FROM THE TRAMPALINE.
JONTY SINGLETON JUNOR TESTIMONY CLEARLY EXPLAINED
THAT WHEN KHALIL SINGLETON RAN AWAY FROM
THE TRAMPALINE. VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON DID
NOT TURN AROUND AND RAN BACK TOWARDS THE
TRAMPALINE AND GOT SHOT AND KILLED RUNNING
BACK TOWARDS THE TRAMPALINE TRYED TO GET HIS
FOR WHEELER. THEREFORE JONTY SINGLETON JUNOR
TESTIMONY EXPLAINED THAT VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON
WAS SHOT AND KILLED WHILE RUNNING AWAY FROM
THE TRAMPALINE TOWARDS HIS HOME IN THE ALLEN
ROAD AREA. THEREFORE FROM A SCIENTIFIC POINT OF
VIEW, JONTY SINGLETON TESTIMONY PROVES THAT IT
IS "SCIENTIFICALLY AND PHYSICALLY IMPOSSIBLE"
FOR ME TO SHOOT AND KILL VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON
WHILE I WAS POSSITIONED ON THE FAR RIGHT SIDE
OF VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON RIGHT SIDE THAT VICTIM
KHALIL SINGLETON WAS NOT SHOT AND KILLED ON
AT THE IMMEDIATE TIME VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON
WAS SHOT AND KILLED IN HIS LEFT SIDE AND
THE BULLET TRAVELED THE PATHWAY IN VICTIM
VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON BODY FROM LEFT TOWARDS
RIGHT TOWARDS MY DIRECTION.
HOWEVER JONTY SINGLETO JUNOR TESTIMONY IN MY
DEFENSE WENT AGAINST MY DEFENSE THEORY. BECAUSE
THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SUBMITED EVIDENCE
IMPLICATEING TYRONE ROBINSON AS THE ONLY PERSON
WHO WAS WALKING IN THE ALLEN ROAD AREA AT THE
IMMEDIATE TIME VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON
WAS SHOT AND KILLED. AT TRIAL WHILE TESTIFEING
IN MY DEFENSE. JONTY SINGLETON TESTIFIED AGAINST
MY DEFENSE THEORY AND TESTIFIED THAT I SHOT
AND KILLED VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON ACCIDENTLY.
WHILE I WAS SHOOTING AT THE VEHICLE OF AARON
SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR AND AARON SCOTT YOUNG JUNOR
WHO WERE IN THE COMMISSION OF ATTEMPTING TO
TRY TO MURDER TYRONE ROBINSON. FOR PROOF I
QUOTE THE TRIAL TESTIMONY OF JONTY SINGLETON
JUNOR AT MY TRIAL IN MY DEFENSE. AS FOLLOWS

State of South-Carolina

VS.

TYRONE ROBINSON

"QUOTEING" FROM PAGE 650 PARAGRAPHS 21, 22, 23,
24 AND 25 AND PAGE 651 PARAGRAPHS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,

7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT. FROM JONTY SINGLETON JUNOR testimony against the defense Theory IN The defense case. "QUOTEING" me and KHALIL were JUMPING ON The TRAMPALINE and we heard gun shots so we ran. And after we ran KHALIL JUST FELL down TO The ground and I didn't realize what happened. And That's all I remember.

QUESTION FROM
ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID
BOX of page 650
paragraph 25 and
on page 651 paragraph
1 "QUOTEING"
OKAY. THANK YOU JONTY DO YOU REMEMBER SEEING ANYBODY ELSE BESIDE KHALIL THAT DAY?

ANSWER FROM
JONTY SINGLETON JR.
page 651 paragraph
2. "QUOTEING"
YES

QUESTION FROM
ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID
BOX ON page 651 paragraph
3. "QUOTEING"
WHO DO YOU REMEMBER SEEING?

ANSWER FROM
JONTY SINGLETON JR
page 651 paragraph
4 and 5 "QUOTEING"
my FRIEND JOSE and my FRIENDS and The PERSON who SHOT my COUSIN

QUOTEING FROM
ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID
BOX ON page 651 paragraph
6 and 7 "QUOTEING"
OKAY CAN YOU TELL US WHAT YOU SAW OF THAT PERSON? WHAT DID YOU SEE THAT PERSON DO?

ANSWER FROM
JONTY SINGLETON JR
page 651 paragraph
8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 "QUOTEING"
He was SHOOTING at ANOTHER CAR I mean SHOOTING at SOMEWHERE ELSE. AND THEN I THINK he was RUNNING middle of The WAY. AND I don't KNOW. I don't THINK he did it ON PURPOSE.
no he did'nt do it ON PURPOSE. And he was RUNNING and he must have did'nt REALIZE it but or I don't REALIZE it but The bullet hit him

In The state of south CAROLINA case The state of south CAROLINA submitted a recorded video from MARTIN Thomas were JONTY SINGLETON JR ON The video say The guy in The Red shorts shot and killed KHALIL SINGLETON. There

FORE ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX WAS INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. FOR CALLING JONTU SINGLETON JUNOR TO TESTIFIE AGAINST MY DEFENSE THEORY AGAINST ME IN MY DEFENSE. WHEN ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX WATCH IN TRIAL AND KNEW. THAT WHEN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA PRESENTED ITS CASE. THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA USED A RECORD VIDEO OF JONTU SINGLETON JUNOR FROM MARTIN THOMAS. TO TESTIFY AGAINST TYRONE ROBINSON AND IMPLICATE TYRONE ROBINSON AS THE PERSON WHO SHOT AND KILLED VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON. SINCE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR JESSIE MC. DUFFIESTONE TRICKED DECEIVED AND LIED TO THE JURY AND TOLD THE JURY IN THERE CLOSEING ARGUEMENT. THAT AFTER VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON RAN AWAY FROM THE TRIAL. VICTIM KHALIL SINGLETON TURN AROUND AND RAN BACK TO THE TRAMPALINE TO GO GET HIS FOUR WHEELER AND I SHOT AND KILLED KHALIL LIKE THAT WHICH WAS A LIE.

ALSO SINCE I TESTIFIED IN MY OWN DEFENSE THAT I WAS THE PERSON IN THE ALLEN ROAD AREA WHO AARON SCOTT YOUNG SENIOR AND AARONSCOTT YOUNG JUNOR WERE SHOOTING AT.

ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX PREJUDICED ME WHEN IN MY DEFENSE. WHEN ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX CALLED JONTU SINGLETON TO TESTIFY AGAINST MY DEFENSE THEORY AND AGAINST MY DEFENSE IN MY DEFENSE CASE. BECAUSE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA USED JONTU SINGLETON JUNOR TESTIMONY AGAINST MY DEFENSE THEORY AND AGAINST MY DEFENSE FROM OUT OF MY OWN DEFENSE. TO INFLUENCE THE JURY TO RETURN A JURY VERDICT OF GUILTY AGAINST ME. ON THE THIRD UNINDICTED THEORY, UNINDICTED CRIME AND UNINDICTED CRIMINAL ACT OF MURDER "ALLEGEING" I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT

THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I HAD TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH. IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5th AND 14th AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTEING" NOR SHALL ANY PERSON BE DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW

THEREFORE ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX DECISION TO CALL JONTU SINGLETON JONTU AS A WITNESS IN MY DEFENSE TO TESTIFY AGAINST MY DEFENSE THEORY AND TESTIFY AGAINST MY DEFENSE IN MY DEFENSE. DID NOT CONSTITUTE A VALID TRIAL STRATEGY AND WAS DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE-SATISFIEING THE FIRST PRONG, THAT IS REQUIRED TO PROVE A CLAIM OF INEFFICTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. IN VIOLATION

OF MY FEDERAL SIXTH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL. FOR PROOF REVIEW CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF. LEEROY INGLE VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 560 S.E.2d 401 "QUOTEING" PETITIONER ARGUES COUNSEL WAS INEFFECTIVE BECAUSE HE CALLED AFFY AS A DEFENSE WITNESS WITHOUT INTERVIEWING HE FIRST. WE AGREE TRIAL COUNSEL CLEARLY WAS DEFICIENT IN PRESENTING AFFY AS A DEFENSE WITNESS WITHOUT FIRST INTERVIEWING AFFY TO ASCERTAIN WHETHER SHE WOULD SUPPORT PETITIONERS THEORY OF THE DEFENSE. COUNSEL RELIANCE ON PETITIONERS ASSERTIONS THAT AFFY WOULD BE HONEST AND HIS ASSUMPTION THAT HER TESTIMONY WOULD BE FAVORABLE SINCE SHE WAS NOT CALLED BY THE STATE DO NOT AMOUNT TO REASONABLE STRATEGY FOR CALLING AFFY. WE FIND IT WAS OBJECTIVELY UNREASONABLE FOR COUNSEL TO ASK SUCH A CRUCIAL QUESTION OF THE SEXUAL ASSAULT VICTIMS MOTHER WITHOUT FIRST ASCERTAINING HER RESPONSE. IN THIS INSTANCE, TRIAL COUNSEL PROVIDED DEFICIENT REPRESENTATION. ROSEBORO VS. STATE [COUNSEL MUST ARTICULATE AN OBJECTIVELY REASONABLE STRATEGY TO AVOID A FINDING OF INEFFECTIVENESS

ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE PREJUDICED ME WHEN IN MY DEFENSE. WHEN ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX CALLED JONTU JINGLETON JUNOR TO TESTIFY AS A WITNESS AGAINST ME IN MY DEFENSE. BECAUSE BY DOING SO ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX HELPED THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. OBTAIN A JURY VERDICT OF GUILTY AGAINST ME ON A THIRD UNINDICTED CRIME OF MURDER. IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DO PROCESS OF LAW.

BECAUSE THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS SOLICITOR ISSIAC MC. DUFFIE STONE. USED JONTU JINGLETON JUNOR TESTIMONY AGAINST MY DEFENSE THEORY AND AGAINST MY DEFENSE, FROM OUT OF MY VERY OWN DEFENSE, TO INFLUENCE THE JURY TO RETURN A JURY VERDICT OF GUILTY AGAINST ME ON THE THIRD UNINDICTED THEORY/ UNINDICTED CRIME AND UNINDICTED CRIMINAL ACT OF MURDER "ALLEGEING"

I KILLED THE VICTIM WITH MALICE AND AFORETHOUGHT THAT THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT PUTTING ME ON NOTICE I HAD TO PREPARE A DEFENSE FOR AND DEFEND AGAINST AND THERE IS NOT ANY INDICTMENT CHARGEING ME WITH. IN VIOLATION OF MY FEDERAL 5TH AND 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW WHICH STATES "QUOTEING"

NOR SHALL ANY PERSON BE DEPRIVED OUT OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW

THEREFORE ATTORNEY ARIE DAVID BAX DEFICIENT

PERFORMANCE PREJUDICED ME BECAUSE IT UNDERMINED CONFIDENCE IN THE OUTCOME OF MY TRIAL AND DEPRIVED ME OUT OF A FAIR TRIAL. FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case law of.

LEEROY INGLE VS. STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 560 S.E. 2d 401 "QUOTING"

FOR SEVERAL REASONS, WE CONCLUDE PETITIONER WAS PREJUDICED BY TRIAL COUNSELS DEFICIENT PERFORMANCE. AFFY WAS THE FIRST WITNESS CALLED IN PETITIONERS DEFENSE. HER TESTIMONY HOWEVER, WAS QUITE DAMAGING TO HIS DEFENSE. MOREOVER, THE STATE WAS ABLE TO CAPITALIZE ON TRIAL COUNSELS ERROR. AND ELICIT ADDITIONAL DAMAGING TESTIMONY ON CROSS EXAMINATION. THE EFFECT OF AFFYS TESTIMONY, WHICH TOTALLY CONTRADICTED PETITIONERS DEFENSE, WAS HEIGHTENED BY THE FACT THAT AFFY WAS CALLED AS PETITIONERS FIRST WITNESS. THEREFORE THE FACT THAT THE STATE MAY HAVE CALLED AFFY IN REPLY DOES NOT DIMINISH THE PREJUDICIAL IMPACT OF TRIAL COUNSELS ERROR. IT SIMPLY CANNOT BE OVERSTATED HOW DAMAGING AFFYS TESTIMONY WAS SINCE IT CAME IN PART OF WHAT WAS IMPOSED TO BE PETITIONERS DEFENSE.

IN ADDITION, PETITIONERS THEORY THAT HIS SEMEN WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE VICTIMS SHORTS VIA THE BED SHEETS WAS NOT IMPLAUSIBLE. WITHOUT AFFYS DENIAL THAT THEY HAD SEXUAL INTERCOURSE ON THE MORNING IN QUESTION, REASONABLE DOUBT COULD HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED. EVEN IF THE STATE PRESENTED AFFYS DENIAL IN REPLY, THE IMPACT OF THE TESTIMONY WOULD HAVE BEEN DIFFERENT SINCE IT WOULD HAVE BEEN PART OF THE STATES CASE, RATHER THAN PART OF PETITIONERS DEFENSE "FURTHER QUOTING"

IN SUM, THERE IS NO PROBATIVE EVIDENCE IN THE RECORD TO SUPPORT THE P.C.R COURTS FINDING THAT PETITIONER FAILED TO ESTABLISH PREJUDICE FROM COUNSELS UNREASONABLE STRATEGY. WE THEREFORE REVERSE THE DENIAL OF P.C.R ON THIS ISSUE

QUESTION

IF THIS COURT decides THAT ANY OF THE P.C.R ISSUES AND CLAIMS ARGUED INSIDE OF THIS PRO-SE MERITORIOUS BRIEF. THAT WERE ARGUED AND LITIGATED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY P.C.R APPLICATION AND AT MY P.C.R HEARING. WAS NOT DECIDED ON THE MERITS OF AND ADDRESSED BY THE P.C.R Judge. INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF THE P.C.R JUDGES COURT ORDER AND JUDGEMENT done ON THIS case. WILL THIS COURT REMAND Those UNDECIDED ON P.C.R ISSUES AND CLAIMS back TO THE P.C.R COURT. AND ORDER THE P.C.R Judge to make a DECISION ON THE MERITS PURSUANT TO S.C. code OF LAW 17-27-80 ON ALL P.C.R ISSUES AND CLAIMS ARGUED IN THIS PRO-SE MERITORIOUS BRIEF. That WERE ARGUED AND LITIGATED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY P.C.R APPLICATION AND P.C.R HEARING. THAT THE P.C.R Judge DID NOT make a DECISION ON THE MERITS OF AND address INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF THIS P.C.R COURT ORDER. PURSUANT TO THIS SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS case LAW OF RISHBURNE V. STATE 832 S.E. 2d 584 FOR PROOF REVIEW

Case Law merits

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF.

RISHBURNE VS. STATE 832 S.E. 2d 584 "QUOTING" because THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION SIXTH Amendment GUARANTEE TO A DEFENDANTS RIGHT TO EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL IS ENGRAINED IN P.C.R CASES, WE CAN NOT CONTINUE TO PERMIT A PARTYS PROCEDURAL SHORT COMING SUCH AS THE FAILURE TO FILE A RULE 59(e) MOTION TO PREVENT THIS COURT FROM REMANDING CLAIMS OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL WHEN THE P.C.R COURT ORDER DOES NOT COMPLY WITH SECTION 17-27-80

ARGUEMENT

PURSUANT TO SOUTH CAROLINA CODE OF LAW 17-27-80. A P.C.R JUDGE IS REQUIRED TO MAKE A DECISION ON THE MERITS OF ALL P.C.R ISSUES, THAT THE P.C.R APPLICANT LITIGATED AND ARGUED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF HIS P.C.R APPLICATION. IF THE P.C.R JUDGE FAILS TO MAKE A DECISION ON THE MERITS OF ANY OF THE ISSUES LITIGATED AND ARGUED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF THE P.C.R APPLICANTS POST CONVICTION RELIEF APPLICATION. THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, has decided THAT IT WILL REMAND THE ISSUES NOT DECIDED ON BY THE P.C.R JUDGE BACK TO THE P.C.R COURT FOR ANOTHER P.C.R HEARING FOR THE P.C.R JUDGE TO MAKE A DECISION ON THE MERITS OF ALL THE P.C.R ISSUES AND CLAIMS THAT THE P.C.R JUDGE DID NOT DECIDE ON THE MERITS OF. AS DECIDED BY THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. INSIDE OF THE CASE OF: FISHBORNE VS. STATE 832 S.E.2d 584 FOR PROOF REVIEW

CASE LAW MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA CASE LAW OF: FISHBURNE VS. STATE 832 S.E.2d 584 "QUOTING" BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION SIXTH AMENDMENT GUARANTEE TO A DEFENDANTS RIGHT TO EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL IS ENGRAINED IN P.C.R CASES, WE CAN NOT CONTINUE TO PERMIT A PARTY PRECEDURAL SHORTCOMING SUCH AS TO FAILURE TO FILE A RULE 59(e) MOTION TO PREVENT THE COURT FROM REMANDING CLAIMS OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL WHEN THE P.C.R COURTS ORDER DOES NOT COMPLY WITH SECTION 17-27-80

AT MY P.C.R HEARING I TYRONE ROBINSON SPECIFICALLY ASKED P.C.R JUDGE FRANK ADDY. TO MAKE A DECISION ON AND DECIDE ON. ALL OF THE ARGUEMENTS THAT I LITIGATED AND ARGUED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY POST CONVICTION RELIEF APPLICATION. IN RESPONSE P.C.R JUDGE FRANK ADDY SPECIFICALLY TOLD ME THAT HE WOULD MAKE A DECISION ON AND DECIDE ON. EACH AND EVERY ISSUE AND CLAIM. THAT I LITIGATED AND

ARGUED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY P.C.R APPLICATION. P.C.R JUDGE FRANK ADDY FURTHER STATED AND EXPLAINED TO ME ON COURT RECORD. THAT IF HE DID NOT MAKE A DECISION ON THE MERITS OF ANY OF MY P.C.R ISSUES AND CLAIMS THAT I LITIGATED AND ARGUED INSIDE OF THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF MY P.C.R APPLICATION. THEN THIS SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS. WOULD REMAND THE CASE ON THE ISSUES AND CLAIMS NOT DECIDED. BACK TO THE P.C.R COURT FOR HIM TO MAKE A DECISION ON THE MERITS OF, DECIDE ON AND ADDRESS IN THE WRITTEN WRITE UP OF HIS P.C.R ORDER AND JUDGEMENT ON THE CASE. FOR PROOF I QUOTE THE FOLLOWING PAGES FROM THE P.C.R COURT TRANSCRIPT

TYRONE LORENZA ROBINSON

VS.

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

QUOTEING FROM PAGE 2291 PARAGRAPHS 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 AND 15 OF TRIAL TRANSCRIPT

PARAGRAPH 6 WITNESS TYRONE ROBINSON	CAN I ASK YOU A QUESTION?
PARAGRAPH 7 THE COURT JUDGE FRANK ADDY	YES SIR
PARAGRAPH 8, 9 WITNESS TYRONE ROBINSON	CAUSE ARE YOU GONNA READ THESE ARGUEMENTS THAT I SUBMITTED?
PARAGRAPHS 10 AND 11 THE COURT JUDGE FRANK ADDY	I HAVE IT ALL HERE I HAVE IT ALL
PARAGRAPH 12 AND 13 WITNESS TYRONE ROBINSON	NO WHAT I'M SAYING IS, WHEN YOU MAKE YOUR DECISION, ARE YOU GONNA READ THEM
PARAGRAPHS 14 AND 15 THE COURT JUDGE FRANK ADDY	YES I'M NOT GONNA DECIDE THIS TODAY I'M GONNA LOOK AT THIS HARDER

PARAGRAPHS 16 WITNESS TYRONE ROBINSON	BUT YOU WILL
PARAGRAPHJ 17 THE COURT JUDGE FRANK ADDY	YES I'M GONNA I LOOK AT EVERYTHING IN THIS TRIAL

QUETEING FROM PAGE 2295
PARAGRAPHS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 AND 25 OF P.C.R HEARING TRANSCRIPT

PARAGRAPH 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 AND 10 ANSWER TYRONE ROBINSON	WELL, I MEAN NOT REALLY. I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT MY ARGUEMENTS THAT I SUBMITED, GET DECIDED ON, BECAUSE I DON'T JUT WANT TO HAVE THIS HEARING, YOU KNOW AND THEN CAUSE I WHAT IF, I MY ARGUEMENTS HAVE CASE LAWS, AND A LOT OF STUFF TO SUPPORT IT. I KNOW IT'S A LOT OF READING, BUT MY CASE INVOLVED A LOT OF COMPLY ISSUES
PARAGRAPHS 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 AND 19 THE COURT JUDGE FRANK ADDY	MR. ROBINSON, WHAT HAPPEN IS IF I DON'T RULE ON AN ISSUE THAT YOU BRING UP, THE SUPREME COURT BASICALLY SAYS, JUDGE ADDY, YOU DIDN'T RULE ON THAT ISSUE, WE'RE GONNA REMAND IT BACK DOWN TO YOU, YOU'VE GOT TO RULE ON THAT ISSUE, THAT'S HOW THAT WORKS. SO IF SOMETHING IS RAISED HERE WHICH IS MERITORIOUS, WHICH HAS A BASIS IN THE LAW
PARAGRAPH 20 WITNESS TYRONE ROBINSON	RIGHT
PARAGRAPH 21, 22, 23 AND 24 THE COURT JUDGE FRANK ADDY	AND I DON'T RULE ON IT, AND THEY REEL

	LIKE I should have RULE ON IT, They WILL Then Remand It back DOWN to me, and I have to RULE ON IT, OKay ? That's how That WORK
PARAGRAPH 25 TYRONE ROBINSON	OKay

Based ON The FACTS EXPLAINED. IF The JUSTICES OF THIS SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. determine That ANY OF The ISSUES ARGUED INSIDE OF MY PRO.SE MERITORIOUS BRIEF. FROM my POST CONVICTION RELIEF APPLICATIONS. WERE NOT decided ON The MERITS OF AND WERE NOT PROPERLY ADDRESSED. INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF P.C.R JUDGE FRANK ADDY ORDER AND JUDGEMENT DONE ON THIS P.C.R CASE. AND IF Those P.C.R ISSUES OR CLAIMS CAN NOT be decided ON by THIS SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS at ANY TIME OR FOR The FIRST TIME ON APPEAL. AS The ISSUES OF LACK OF SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION, LACK OF JURISDICTION AND VOID JUDGEMENTS CAN. Then I ASK The JUSTICES OF THIS SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS. TO REMAND ALL ISSUES NOT decided ON AND PRESERVED IN The P.C.R JUDGE COURT ORDER, by The P.C.R JUDGE. BACK TO The P.C.R COURT, TO have ANETHER P.C.R hearing ON. FOR The P.C.R JUDGE to make A DECISION ON The MERITS OF AND address INSIDE OF The WRITTEN WRITE UP OF The P.C.R JUDGE COURT ORDER AND JUDGEMENT done ON THIS case. PURSUANT TO The DECISION OF THIS SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS done ON The case LAW OF FISHBURNE VS. STATE 832 S.E.2d 584

Case Law MERITS

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF The STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA case LAW OF. FISHBURNE VS. STATE 832 S.E.2d 584 "QUOTING" because, The UNITED STATES CONSTITUTIONS SIXTH Amendment GUARANTEE to A DEFENDANTS RIGHT TO EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL IS ENGRAINED IN P.C.R CASES, we can NOT CONTINUE to PERMIT A PARTY PROCEDURAL SHORTCOMING SUCH AS to FAILURE to FILE A RULE 59(e) MOTION to PREVENT THIS COURT FROM REMANDING CLAIMS OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL when The P.C.R COURTS ORDER does NOT COMPLY WITH SECTION 17-27-80

CONCLUSSION

Based on the facts explained. This court must VACATE the conviction and prison sentence, enter a Judgement of ACQUITTAL on Indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 for the crime of Felony murder by the Felony murder rule theory that I was acquitted on. And Discharge me from unlawful restraint and unlawful imprisonment. On Indictment #2012-GS-07-01935 for the crime of Felony murder by the Felony murder rule theory that I was acquitted on. Pursuant to South Carolina code of Law 17-23-90 which state "Quoting"

If any person committed as aforesaid upon his trial shall be acquitted he shall be discharged from his imprisonment

Also all issues argued in this writ from my P.C.R application. That the P.C.R Judge did not decide on the merits of. In the written write up or the P.C.R Judge court order done on the case. Should be remanded back to the P.C.R court for the P.C.R Judge to make a decision on the merits of. In its written court order. Pursuant to the Supreme court of appeals of the state of South Carolina decision. In the case law of. Fishburne vs. State 832 S.E.2d 584 for proof Review

Case Law merits

Supreme court of appeals of the state of South Carolina case law of:
Fishburne vs. State 832 S.E.2d 584 "Quoting" because, the United States constitutions 6th Amendment guarantee to a defendants right to effective assistance of counsel is engrained in P.C.R cases, we can not continue to permit a party procedural shortcomings such as to failure to file a Rule 59(e) motion to prevent the court from Remanding claims of ineffective assistance of counsel when the P.C.R courts order does not comply with section 17-27-80

I Tyrone Robinson swaire under penalty of perjury. That the facts explained in this writ or certiorari are true exact and correct.

Signature: Tyrone L Robinson
Print: Tyrone L. Robinson
Date: 4/20th/2026